

Records
of
Dover Monthly Meeting
of Friends.

Volume 2.

Contents

Minutes of Dover Mo. Mtg
from the 17th of 9 mo. 1750
to the 21st of 2 mo. 1784
recorded on pages 1 to 99 inclusive
and on pages 315 to 345 inclusive

Also Marriage Certificates
from 1770 to 1786 recorded
on pages 200 to 314 inclusive.
Also one certificate recorded
on page 337. Indexed.

Dover Monthly Mtg
Minutes
Marriage Certificates
1769-1774
-1750 — 2-21-1784
MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

Annie E. Pinkham, Custodian
171 Mt. Vernon Street
Dover, N.H.

2

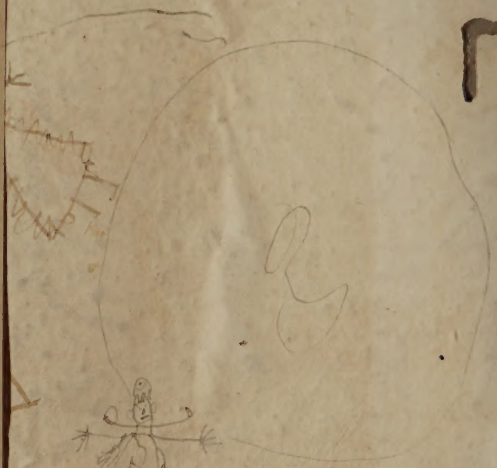
Enoch

Enoch

Enoch

Enoch Hoag junior
Enoch Hoag

7



*The Book of Record
 Dover Monthly Meeting
 Book No. 2*

No.	Dover Monthly Mtg
100.46.1	Men Minutes
2	Women Marriage Certificates
Dover	1769-1774
Marriage	9-17-1750 — 2-21-1784
1750-1784	YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS FOR NEW ENGLAND

*2
 1769*

S

Enoch Hoag Junr

Enoch

(5)
4
At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 17th of the 9 month - - 1750
John Hanson and Sarah Tuttle appeared in this meeting and Desired an
answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their liberty
to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they See fit in the order of
truth Joseph Austin and Otis Pinkham is appointed to See the marriage
of John Hanson and Sarah Tuttle Caried on in the order of truth and
mak Report their of to the next monthly meeting - - -
Samuel Hennard and Elisabeth Allen appeared in this meeting and
Desired answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them
to their liberty to accomplish their Intentions of marriage when
they See fit in the order of truth Jabez Jenkins & Benjamin
Cane is appointed to See the marriage of Samuel Hennard and
Elisabeth Allen Caried on in the order of truth and mak Report
their of to the next monthly meeting the Epistle from Salem Quarterly
meeting in the 7 month 1750 was Read in this meeting and well Received
friends at Rochester have the Liberty to keep a meeting their tell
the Last of the first month next

At our monthly meeting held at Chockechea in Dover the 22nd of the 10 month 1750
the Epistle from Dover ~~monthly~~ Quarterly meeting in the 9 month 1750
was Read in this meeting the meeting is a journed to the 26 Day of this
Enstant at Chockechea

at our monthly meeting held at Chockechea in Dover the 26 Day of the 10 mo 1750
By adjournment from the 22 of the Same friends at Hattery have
the Liberty to keep a meeting their tell the Last of the first month
next

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 19th of the 11 month 1750 - -
At our monthly meeting held at Chockechea in Dover the 23 Day of the 12^{mo} 1750
Jabez Jenkins is appointed a Visiter in the Room of Otis Pinkham
with Joseph Austin Samuel Austin is appointed a Visiter in the
Room of Ephraim Tebbets with Ebenezer Varney - - -
At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 23 Day of the first mo 1751
Ephraim Tebbets Junr & John Morrell Junr & Joseph Estes is

is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem
Samuel Austin & Joseph Austin is appointed to draw account
Account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem it is agreed
upon that the time of Friends keeping a meeting at Rochester
Be Lengthened till the Last of the 2 month next

At our monthly meeting held at Chockcha in Dover the 20 of the 2 mo 1751
the meeting is journed to the 24 of this Enst out at Chockcha

At our monthly meeting held at Chockcha in Dover y 29 of the 2 Mo
by adjournment from the 20 of the Same. Maul Hanson
and Anne Austin appeared in this meeting and Declared their
Intentions of marriage Stephen Varney and Thomas Tuttle
is appointed to Inspect into the Cleanness of Maul Hanson
and make Report their of to the next monthly meeting

Nathaniel Austin and Mervin Hill appeared in this meet
meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage Joseph
Austin and Moses Varney is appointed to Inspect into the
Cleanness of Nathaniel Austin and make Report their of
to the next monthly meeting at this meeting Otis Pinkham
Doth make a Complaint against Thomas Canney Saying that
their hath som Diffrances arose between them Concerning
the Lane and the Settlement of the Bounds or Line of their
Land Between them and thesd Thomas Canne Refuses to
Chous a Committe to Determin or Settle the mater between
them this meeting appoints John norvell Junn and Timothy
Emerson and Jacob Sawyer to Examin into the Complaint
and what their to belongs and Judge and Determin the mater
of Diffrance between them and mak Report their of to the
next monthly meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Chockcha in Dover y 20 of y 2 mo 1751
the meeting is adjourned to the 24 of this Enst out at Chockcha

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 2 month 1751
 Maul Hanson and Anne Austin appeared in this meeting and desired
 answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their liberty
 to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they see fit in the
 order of truth John Hanson and Thomas Tuttle is appointed to see the
 Marriage of Maul Hanson and Anne Austin Carried on in the order
 of truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting
 Nathanael Austin and Meiriam Hill appeared in this meeting and desired
 answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their
 Liberty to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they see
 fit in the order of truth John Morrell Junr and Jabez Jenkins
 is appointed to see the marriage of Nathanael Austin and Meiriam Hill
 Carried on in the order of truth and make Report thereof to the next
 monthly meeting Jacob Sawyer and Sara Hanson appeared in
 this meeting and declared their Intentions of marriage Silvanus
 Hussey and Hateueal Hall is appointed to inspect into the Clearness
 of Jacob Sawyer and mak Report thereof to the next monthly meeting
 Stephen Varney and Deliverance Lomeher appeared in the meeting
 and Declared their Intentions of marriage Thomas Hanson and Timothy
 Robertson is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Stephen Varney
 and mak Report thereof to the next monthly meeting Joseph Austin &
 Thomas Tuttle is appointed in the Room of John Twombie and
 Nathanael Austin Deceft with Joseph Estes to Repair the meeting
 Houses and mak Report to the next monthly meeting how the afore
 stands the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 2 mo: 1751
 was Read in this meeting and the Contents thereof is Recommended to
 Friends observation: the Commite that was appointed at the Last
 monthly meeting to Examine into the Complaint that His Pickham
 Made aganst Thomas Canne mak the following Report to this
 Meeting we the Commite by appointment Have met and Examined
 into the Complamt that His Pickham made aganst Thomas Canne
 and what their right belongs and our Judgment is that a way shall
 be Left open beteen their Lands of fourleen feet wide whear the
 old way went from the main Rode or high way that Leads to

Nights here for to Past to the Spring and that the Spring shall be Left open to the way as it was lately fenced and our Judgment is that Otis Pinkhams Land shall Come as far as a Rock with we have. Placed and set Down on the west Side of the High way a boue Land and to Run from D Rock Strait to the Southwest Corner of Thomas Canners old House then Runing four feet from the East word End of the sd House and twenty four feet Long by the End of the House then to Run forty six feet Long on the Back Side of the House as the House Stands and then twenty four feet Long on the west End of sd House and four feet from the House then to Run Straight from the Southwest Corner of the sd House to a Rock Set Down whear the Loun Street formerly went allowing Otis Pinkham to joyn his fence to the aboue D Corners of sd House Which Return is Recceved and Confirmed by this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chahecha in Decen the 22 of the 4 month 1751 Jacob Sawyar and Sara Hanson appeared in this meeting Desired answer the meeting finding nothing hender Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they See fit in the order of truth Silvanus Hussey and Halcuel Hall is appointed to See the marriage of Jacob Sawyar and Sara Hanson Carred on in the order of truth and mak Report there of to the next monthly meeting: Stephen varney and Deluenance Lomere appeared in the meeting and Requested answer the meeting finding nothing to hender Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they See fit in the order of truth Thomas Hanson and Timothy Robertson is appointed to See the marriage of Stephen Varney and Deluenance Lomere Carred on in the order of truth and mak Report there of to the next monthly meeting: Ebenazar varney and Joseph austin and Samuel Austin and Otis Pinkham is appointed to attend of Quahterly meeting at Hampton Silvanus Hussey and Timothy Robertson is appointed to Draw account to the Quahterly meeting at Hampton: it is desired that the Comite appointed to Repair the meeting Houses mak Report to the next monthly meeting

how matters Stand Relating to that affair. this meeting
 appoints Ebenezer Hussey Elijah Jenkins Jediah
 morrell John morrell and Peter morrell to take a Deed in
 behalf of this Meeting of a Peace of Land at Ramwick to
 Build a meeting House on and for a Burying yard -

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 5 month - 1751

Isaac Rogers and Lidda Varney appeared in this meeting and
 Declared their Intentions of marriage Elijah Elmes & Richard
 Seamon is appointed to Inspect into the Clearness of Isaac Rogers
 and mak Report thereof to the next monthly meeting: the Epistle
 from the yearly meeting in London 1750 was Read in this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 17 of the 6 month 1751

Isaac Rogers and Lidda Varney appeared in this meeting and Declared
 Requested answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leases
 them to their Liberty to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage
 When they See fit in the order of truth Stephen Varney and Samuel Austin
 is appointed to See the marriage Carried on in the order of truth and mak
 Report thereof to the next monthly meeting: John Morrell Thomas
 Tuttle J Chabod Canne & Thomas Hanson is appointed to attend
 the Quarterly meeting at Salem Samuel Austin and Otis Pinkham
 is appointed to Draw account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem

At our monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21 of the 7 Month 1751 -

Elijah Jenkins and Hannah Fry appeared in this meeting and
 Declared their Intentions of Marriage Samuel Gould Junr and Mary
 Jenkins appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of
 Marriage: Ebenezer Hussey and Elijah Allen is appointed to
 Inspect into the Clearness of Elijah Jenkins and Samuel Gould
 and mak Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

6

At our monthly meeting held at Chichester in Dover y^e 19 of y^e mo 1751
Elijah Jenkins and Hannah Fry appeared in this meeting
and Requested an answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder
Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their ^{Intentions of} marriage
when they See fit in the order of truth: Samuel Gould and
Mary Jenkins appeared in this meeting and Requested an
answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to
their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions of marriage
when they See fit in the order of truth Joseph Austin and Otis
Pinkham is appointed to See the Marriage of Elijah Jenkins
and Hannah Fry Caried on in the order of truth and make
Report thereof to the next monthly meeting Jedidah Morrell and
Peter Morrell is appointed to See the marriage of Samuel Gould
and Mary Jenkins Caried on in the order of truth and mak
Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. Mussey Gould and
Martha Fry appear in this meeting and Declared their Intentions
of marriage Alden Worring and Abigail Neal appeared in this meeting
and Declared their Intentions of marriage Ebenezer Mussey and
Elijah Allen is appointed to inspect into the Cleanness of
Mussey Gould and Alden Worring and mak Report thereof to the
next monthly meeting. Jabez Jenkins William Fry is appointed to
Inspect into the Cleanness of Eli Eschel Allen Concerning
marriage and Certifie to Salem monthly meeting as the matter
appears. Ephraim Tebbets Jun^r and Joseph Estes and Joseph
Austin and Otis Pinkham is appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting at Dover Ebenezer Varney and Samuel Austin is
appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly Meeting at Dover
Joseph Austin is nominated for an Elder and is to be Represented
to the Quarterly meeting of Ministers and Elders at Dover

At our monthly meeting held Dover the 23 of the 9 month 1751
Mussey Gould and Martha Fry appeared in this meeting and
Requested an answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves
them to their Liberty to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage
when they See fit in the order of truth

(7)

Alden Woring and Abigail Neal appeared in this meeting and Requested an answer the meeting finding nothing to tender Leaves them to their Liberty to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they See fit in the order of truth. Jabez Jenkins & Elijah Allen is appointed to See the marriage of Mussey Gould and Martha Fry Carried on in the order of truth and mak Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. Samuel Hill and Jedidiah and John Morrell is appointed to See the marriage of Alden Woring and Abigail Neal Caried on in the order of truth and mak Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. friends at Lethery have the Liberty to Keep a meeting their tell the Last of the first month next also friends at Rochester have the Liberty to Keep a meeting their tell the Last of the first month next

At our monthly meeting held at ~~Prochecha~~ in Douer the 21st of first month 1752 According to new stile.

At our monthly meeting held at Douer the 1st of the Second month 1752

At our monthly meeting held at Prochecha in Douer the 22 of the 2 month 1752 Jedidiah Morrell is appointed a Visiter with Jabez Jenkins Otis Pinkham is appointed a Visiter with Joseph Astin. This meeting gives friends the Liberty to Build a meeting House at Barwick

At our monthly meeting held at Douer the 21st of the 3 month 1752 Joseph Estes and Thomas Tuttle is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem Ebenezer Varney and Samuel Astin is appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem

At our monthly meeting held at Prochecha in Douer the 18 of 4 month 1752 the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 2 month 1752 was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Douer the 23 of the 5 month 1752

At our monthly meeting held at Prochecha in Douer the 20 of the 6 month 1752 Jedidiah morrell and Ephraim Tebbets and Thomas Tuttle is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Hampton Ephraim Tebbets Junr and Samuel Astin is appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly meeting at Hampton

(8)
At our monthly meeting held Dover the 18 of the 7 month 1752

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover y^e 22 of y^e 8 month 1752
Joseph Estes John Morrell and Stephen Varney is appointed to
attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem Samuel Astin and Otis
Pinkham is appointed to Draw Account Quarterly meeting at Salem
in as much as Benjamin Fry hath Been advised by friends time after
time to be silent in meetings and he hath not taken their advice ther
fore it is agreed upon that if he ^{appears} in Preaching or in Prayer Publy
that Joseph Astin Samuel Astin and John Morrell or Either of
them Declare at that time Publickly that friends have no unity with
his Proceedings therein

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 30 of the 9 month 1752 ^{at short month in Nov}
the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9 month 1752
was Read in this meeting this meeting Recued 20 Small Books
titled Robert Barclays Calistiskisiam

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 21 of the 10 month 1752
Ebeneser Varney Jedidiah Morrell Stephen Varney & Ephraim
Tebbels is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover
Joseph Estes and Joseph Astin is appointed to Draw Account
to the Quarterly meeting at Dover

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 15 of the 11 month 1752
the meeting is adjourned to the 23 of this Enstent at Dover

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 23 of the 11 month 1752
by Adjournment from the 18 of the Same the Epistle from the
Quarterly meeting at Dover the 11 month was Read in this
Meeting and well Recued friends at Kettery have liberty
to keep a meeting their till the Last of the third month next
At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover y^e 23 of y^e 12 mo 1752
George Lawynton and Portery Hall appeared in this meeting
and Declared their Intentions of marriage. Joseph Austin and
Joseph Estes is appointed to Inspeck in to the Clearness of
George Lawynton and mak Report thei of to the next monthly
meeting friends at Rochester have the Liberty to keep a meeting
their till the Last of the third month next

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 20 of the first month - 1753
 George Landon and Dorothy Hall appeared in this meeting & Requested
 answer this meeting finding nothing to hinder. Leaves them to their Liberty
 to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they see fit in
 the order of truth Joseph Austin and Thomas Tuttle is appointed
 to see the marriage Carried on in the order of truth and make
 Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 11 of 2nd mo 1753

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 3rd month 1753 -
 Richard Seamon and Hope Tuttle appeared in this meeting and
 declared their Intentions of marriage Joseph Austin and Maud
 Hanson is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Richard
 Seamon and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting
 Jediah Morrell and Joseph Estes and Thomas Tuttle is appointed
 to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem Joseph Astin & Samuel
 Astin is appointed to draw account to the Quarterly meeting at
 Salem this meeting hath heightened the Hos Paster to Ols Pinkham
 this Present year for 28 Pounds old Tenor

~~Wee the Commite have Examined and Settled the account
 with Joseph Estes Treasr the 1 of the~~

At our monthly meeting held Chochecha in Dover the 21 of 4th mo 1753
 Richard Seamon and Hope Tuttle appeared in this meeting
 and Requested answer the meeting finding nothing to
 hinder. Leaves them to their Liberty to Accomplish their
 Intentions of marriage when they see fit in the order
 of truth Joseph Astin and Maud Hanson is appointed
 to see the marriage Carried on in the order of truth and
 make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 5th mo 1753
 the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 1st month 1753
 was read in this meeting and well Received

In as much as Benjamin Fry hath been advised by friends
 to be silent in meetings and he hath not taken their advice

therefore this meeting Appointes John Morrell
Jabez Jenkins to labour further with Benjamin Fry
and mak Report thereof the next monthly meeting
W^{ch} the Commite have Examined and Settled the
Account with Joseph Esles Treasurer the 1 of the
5th month 1753 and finding Remaining in Stock 87-7-10
it is done.

At our monthly meeting held at Chocchocha in Decr y^r 23 of the 6^{mo} 1753
the Epistle from London yearly meeting 1753 was Read in this
meeting the matter of Benjamin Fry is Referred to the next monthly
meeting John Morrell and Jabez Jenkins is appointed to labour with
Benjamin Fry and mak Report thereof to the next monthly meeting
Ebenazar Varney and Ephraim Tebbets Junr and Stephen Varney
is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Hampton John
Morrell and Peter Morrell is appointed to Draw Account to
the Quarterly meeting at Hampton.

At our monthly meeting held at ~~Chocchocha~~ ^{Thay} Decr the 27th of the 6^{mo} 1753
the Commite mak Report to this meeting that ^{they} have laboured with
with Benjamin Fry and Received no satisfaction there
fore its agreed upon at this meeting that there be a Letter
of Denial wrote and Read Publickly against Benjamin Fry
Ephraim Tebbets & Joseph Esles Joseph Astin John
Morrell & Samuel Astin is appointed to write the Letter
and bring it to the next monthly meeting to be Signed.

At our monthly meeting held at Chocchocha in Decr y^r 18 of the 8^{mo} 1753
John Morrell, Teodorah Morrell and Silvanus Hussey &
Elijah Esles is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
at Salem Ephraim Tebbets and Samuel Astin is appointed
to Draw Account to the Quarterly at Salem.
the Commite appointed to write Benjamin Fry's
Denial have wrote and Brought it to the meeting and its
agreed upon that Samuel Astin shall Sign Benjamin
Fry's Denial in behalf of this meeting and Read it in
Publick meetings.

(11)
At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 7 month 1753
Maul Hanson is appointed to Repair the meeting Houses in
the Room of Joseph Estes with Joseph Austin and Thomas Tuttle
the Epistle from Hampton Quarterly meeting in the 7 month ¹⁷⁵³
was Read in this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 20 of the 10 month 1753
Joseph Austin Joseph Estes Ephraim Tabbets Junr & his Pinkham
Jabs Jenkins is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover
Joseph Estes and Samuel Austin is appointed to Draw account
to the Quarterly meeting at Dover

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 11 month 1753 -
John Hoag and Patience Rogers appeared in this meeting and
Declared their intentions of marriage.
the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9 month 1753
was Read in this meeting

Friends at Kettery have the Liberty to keep a meeting their tell
the Last of the ~~fourth~~ month next also friends at Rochester have
the Liberty to keep a meeting their tell the Last of the 4 mo next

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 22 of the
10 month 1753 John Hoage and Patience Rogers appeared in
this meeting and Requested an answer the meeting finding nothing
to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their
intentions of marriage when they See fit in the order of truth
Ephraim Tabbets Junr and Samuel Austin is appointed to See
the marriage Carried on in the order of truth and mak Report
thereof to the next monthly meeting. The Epistle from ~~Salem~~
Dover Quarterly meeting ^{in the 11 month 1753} was Read in this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 19 of the first
month 1754 Stephen Varney is appointed a visitor with
Samuel Austin at Chochecha
At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 23 of
the 2 month 1754

12

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 23 of 3rd mo 1754
Joseph Estes and John Morrell and Peter Morrell
is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem.
Joseph Austin and Samuel & Peter Morrell & Silvanus
Hussey is appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly
meeting at Salem John Morrell is nominated for an
Elder and is to be Represented to Salem Quarterly
Meeting of ministers and Elders Elijah Jenkins &
Ebeneser Hussey is appointed to Examine into the Clear^{ness}
Thomas Morrell on Account of Marriage & Testifie
to Hampton monthly meeting as the Matter appears—

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 5 mo 1754

At our monthly meeting held at Chichester in Dover the 22
of the 6 mo 1754 the Epistle from the yearly meeting in
London the 6 mo 1753 was Read in this meeting

John Morrell and Jedediah Morrell Joseph Austin &
Israel Higdon & Stephen Vanney is appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting at Hampton Joseph Estes and Jedediah
is appointed to Draw account to the Quarterly meeting
at Hampton it is agreed upon at this meeting that friends
at Barwick keep a Preparative meeting their

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 7 mo 1754
by Retraction from the 18 of the Same

Moses Purenton and Pease Morrell appeared in this meeting
and Declared their Intentions of marriage Peter Morrell and
Elijah Jenkins is appointed to Inspect into the Clearness of
Moses Purenton and make Report thereof to the next monthly
meeting—

At our monthly meeting held at Chichester in Dover the 17 of 8 mo 1754
Moses Purenton & Pease Morrell appeared in this meeting and Declared
the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired an answer
the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to
accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they see fit in the order
of truth Joseph Estes & Samuel Austin is appointed to see the marriage (and on
in the order of truth and make Report to the next monthly meeting)

Joseph Hanson and Margaret Hanson appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage Elijah Estes and Ichabod Canne is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Joseph Hanson and make Report to the next monthly meeting Stephen Vanney John Morrell Elijah Estes is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem John Morrell and Joseph Estes is appointed to draw account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 21 of the 9 month 1754. Joseph Hanson and Margaret Hanson appeared in this Meeting and Desired an answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions of marriage. When they see fit in the order of truth Elijah Estes and Ichabod Canne is appointed to see the marriage Carried on in the order of truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. John Canne and Loue Tebbets appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage Ichabod Canne and Joseph Hanson is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of John Canne and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. Ebenezer Hussey and Hussey Gutz is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Jedidah Allen Concerning marriage and Certifie to Hampton monthly meeting as the matter appears Ebenezer Hussey is appointed a Visiter in the Name of Jedidah Morrell

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 10 month 1754 John Canney and Loue Tebbets appeared in this meeting and Desired answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they see fit in the order of truth Joseph Estes and Israel Hodgson is appointed to see the marriage Carried on in the order of truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting Joseph Estlin and his Pinckham is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover the 10 month 1754 John Morrell and Ebenezer Hussey is appointed to draw account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem

At our monthly meeting held at Dover 23 of the 11 month 1754
 Backalar Hussey and Mary Caswell appeared in this
 meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage Joseph
 Estes and Jedidah Morrell is appointed to Inspect into
 the Cleanness of Backalar Hussey and make Report
 thereof to the next monthly meeting the Epistle from
 Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9 month 1754 was Read
 in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 21 of the 12 mo 1754
 Backalar Hussey and Mary Caswell appeared in this meet^{ing}
 and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage
 and Desired answear the meeting finding nothing to hinder
 Leades them to their Lib only to accomplish their Intentions
 When they See fit in the order of truth Stephen Varney
 and Benjamin Astin is appointed to See the marriage
 Carried on in the order of truth and make Report thereof
 to the next monthly meeting Friends at Haverly have
 the Liberty to keep a meeting their till the Last of the
 3 month next

at our monthly meeting held ^{at} Dover the 18 of the first month 1755

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 22 of the 2 mo 1755
 Peter Morrell is appointed a Visiter at Barwick with
 Ebenezer Hussey

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 3 mo 1755
 Joseph Estes and Stephen Varney and Thomas Tuttle and John
 Morrell is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem
 Joseph Astin and Samuel Astin is appointed to draw
 account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem Stephen Varney
 and Samuel Astin is nominated for Elders and is to be Repre-
 sented to the Quarterly meeting of ministers and Elders at
 Salem

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 19 of the 4th mo 1755
Samuel Gould and Mary Mass appeared in this meeting and
Declared their Intentions of marriage. Jedediah Morrrell and
Elijah Jenkings is appointed to Inspect Into the Clearness
of Samuel Gould and mak Report thereof to the next monthly
meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 5th month 1755
Samuel Gould and Mary Mass appeared in this meeting and
Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage
and Desired answear the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaved
them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions of marriage
when they see fit in the order of truth John Morrrell and
Jedediah Morrrell ~~was~~ is appointed to see the marriage
Carried on in the order of truth and mak Report thereof
to the next monthly meeting

Timothy Hanson and Mary Twombly appeared in this
meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage
Israel Hooqoon and Ichabod Canne is appointed to inspect
in to the Clearness of Timothy Hanson and mak Report
thereof to the next monthly meeting

Elijah Jenkings and Mehitable Wamoth appeared in this meet^{ing}
and Declared their Intentions of marriage John Morrrell and
Jedediah Morrrell is appointed to inspect into the Clearness
of Elijah Jenkings and mak Report thereof to the next mon^{thly}
meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 21 of the 6th mo 1755
Timothy Hanson and Mary Twombly appeared in this meeting and
Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired
Answear the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaved them to their
Liberty to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they see
fit in the order of truth Joseph Astin and Ichabod Canne is appo^{inted}
into to see the marriage of Timothy Hanson and Mary Twombly
Carried on in the order of truth and mak Report thereof to the next monthly
meeting the other to

Elijah Jenkings and mehetebell wamoth appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired to swear the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they see fit in the order of truth Jedidiah Morrell and Maul Hanson is appointed to see the Marriage of Elijah Jenkings Carried on in the order of truth and mak Report thereof to the next monthly meeting Joseph Astin and Otis Pinkham and Stephen Varney and Samuel Astin is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Hampton Jedidiah morrell and Peter morrell is appointed to Draw account to the Quarterly meeting at Hampton the Epistle from ~~Dover~~ Quarterly meeting 1754 was Read in this meeting -

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 1mo 1755

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 23 of the 2mo 1755 the Epistle from Hampton Quarterly meeting in the 1mo 1755 was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 9 month 1755 John morrell and Josph Estes and Thomas Tuttle and Thomas Hanson Junr is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem Samuel Astin and Stephen Varney is appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem Joseph Astin

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 18 of the 10 month 1755 Joseph Astin and Otis Pinkham and John morrell and Stephen Varney is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover Stephen Varney and Samuel Astin is appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly meeting at Dover.

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 11 month 1755 the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Dover was Read in this meeting to good Satisfaction

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 20 of the 12 mo 1755

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 1st month 1756
Friends at Ketyry have the liberty to keep a meeting their
till the last of the 4 month next

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 21 of the 2 mo 1756

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 3 month 1756

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 17 of the 4 mo 1756
John Morrell and Joseph Estes and Peter Morrell is appointed to
attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem Samuel Astin and Stephen
Varney is appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly meeting at ^{Salem} 5

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 5 month 1756
our friend Thomas Gauthrops Certificate from London in the
County of Essex ^{Town} in old England the 3 of the 10 mo 1755
was Read in this meeting and well Received

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 19 of the 6 month 1756
The Epistle from the yearly meeting in London the 19 of the 5 mo
1755 was Read in this meeting Jedidiah Morrell and Thomas Little
and Thomas Hanson Junr Ichabod Canne is appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting at Hampton John Morrell and Ebenezer
Hussey is appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly meeting
at Hampton the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Salem
the 4 mo 1756 was Read in this meeting and the Committee have examined
and have settled the Account with Joseph Estes Treasurer the 12 of the 6 mo 1756 and
finding Remaining in Stock 17-5-10 old tenor

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 7 month 1756

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 21 of the 8 mo 1756
Nathaniel Astin and Benjamin Canne is appointed Visitors with
Joseph Astin & Otis Pinkham Samuel Varney & J

is appointed Visitors with Sam^l Astin & Stephen Varney Elijah Jenkins
and Sam^l Gauthrops is appointed Visitors with Ebenezer Hussey and Peter Morrell
the Epistle from Hampton Quarterly meeting in the 7 mo 1756 was Read in this meeting

158

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 9 month 1756
William Canne and Rose Tebbets appeared in this meeting
and Declared their Intentions of marriage. Joseph Astin &
Otis Pinkham is appointed to Inspect into the Clearness of ~~the~~^{William}
Canne and mak Report their of to the next monthly meeting.
John Morrell and Nathaniel Astin and Maul Hanson and
Schaboo Canne is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at
at Salem John Morrell and Jedediah Morrell is appointed to
Draw Account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem - - -

at our monthly meeting held at Rachecha in Dover the 23 of the 10 mo 1756
William Canne and Rose Tebbets appeared in this meeting
and Declared answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder
Leaves them to their Liberty to Accomplish their Intentions
When they See fit in the order of truth Saml Varney and
Saml Astin is appointed to See the marriage. Carried on in
the order of truth and mak Report their of to the next
monthly meeting. Caleb Hodgdon and Priscilla Astin appeared
in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage
also Joseph Meder and Abigail Varney appeared and Declared
their Intentions of marriage. Timothy Varney and Juanna
Hanson appeared and Declared their Intentions of marriage.
James Hanson and Abigail Varney appeared and Declared
their Intentions of marriage. Joseph Estes and Joseph Hanson
is appointed to Inspect into the Clearness of Caleb Hodgdon
and Joseph Meder and Timothy Varney and James Hanson
and mak Report to the next monthly meeting Ebenezer Hussey
and John Morrell is appointed to write a Certificate in
the Reconadations of Hatauel Hall and Sign it in behalf
of this meeting and Send it to north yarmoth Joseph Astin
and Samuel Astin and Otis Pinkham is appointed to attend the
Quarterly meeting at Dover John Morrell and Ebenezer is
appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly meeting at Dover

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 11 month. 1756
Caleb Hodgson and Priscilla Astin appeared in this meeting and desired
answer also Joseph Medear and Abigail Varney appeared in this
meeting and desired answer and Timothy Varney and Juanna Hanson
appeared and desired ^{answer} James Hanson and Abigail Varney appeared and
desired answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder leaves them to
their liberty to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage when
they see fit in the order of truth Joseph Astin and Otis Puckham
is appointed to see the marriage of Caleb Hodgson Carried on in the
order of truth Joseph Hanson and Elijah Esler is appointed to see
the marriage of Joseph Medear Carried on in the order of truth
Thomas Hanson and Ichabod Canine is appointed to see the
marriage of Timothy Varney Carried on in the order of truth
Samuel Astin and Samuel Varney is appointed to see the marriage
of James Hanson Carried on in the order of truth and ye ~~all~~
are to mak Report their of to the next monthly meeting
it is agreed upon at this meeting that the monthly meeting
in the 12 month be held at Barwick and in the fifth month
next following

at our month meeting held at Barwick the 15 of the 12 month 1756
the meeting is adjourned to the 25 of this Easter at Barwick

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick the 25 of y^e 12 mo 1756
By a journeyment from the ^{18th of} same friends at Kettery
have the liberty to keep a meeting their tell the last
of the 4 month next

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 22 of the first mo 1757

at our monthly meeting held at Schockchain Dover 19 of y^e 2 mo 1757
Nathanael Varney is appointed a visiter with Samuel
Varney

20

At our monthly meeting Held at Dover the 19 of the 3 month 1751
Nathanael Austin and Sara Roberts appeared in this
meeting and Declared their Intentions of Marriage . . .
also Enoch Hoag and Judeth Varney appeared and
Declared their Intentions of marriage. Joseph Austin
and Otis Pinkham is appointed to Inspect into the
Clearness of Nathanael Austin and Enoch Hoage and
mak Report thereof to the next monthly meeting -
John Morrrell and Stephen and Nathanael Varney Joseph
Estes and Thomas Tuttle is appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting at Salem Joseph Austin and Samuel Austin
is appointed to Draw account to the Quarterly meeting at
Salem.

At our monthly Meeting Held at Chochecha in Dover y^e 23 of y^e 4 mo^o 1751
Enoch Hoage and Judeth Varney appeared in this meeting
and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage
and Desired an answer the meeting finding nothing to
Hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their
Intentions of marriage when they See fit in the order of
truth Samuel Varney and Samuel Austin is appoint^{ed}
to See the marriage of Enoch Hoage Caried on in the
order of truth and mak Report thereof to the next month^{ly}
meeting this meeting is adjourned to the 27 of this Ensent at
Chochecha

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 27
of the 4 month 1751 by jourment from the 23 of the same
Nathanael Austin and Sara Roberts appeared in this
meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of
marriage and Desired an answer the meeting finding nothing
to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to Accomplish their
Intentions of marriage when they See fit in the order of
truth Samuel Austin and Joseph Austin is appointed
to See the marriage of Nathanael Austin Caried on in
the order of truth and mak Report thereof to the next
monthly Meeting

21
At our monthly meeting Held at Barwick the 21 of the 4th mo 1751

At our monthly meeting Held at Cockechea in Decr. y 18 of 96 mo 1751
Stephen Varney Samuel Astin Thomas Tuttle John Morrell
is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Hampton John
Morrell and Jedidiah Morrell is appointed to Draw account
to the Quarterly meeting at Hampton the Epistle from London
yearly meeting in the 6 mo 1756 was Read in this meeting
also the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 4th mo 1751
was Read in this meeting

At our monthly meeting Held at Dover the 23 of the 1 month 1751
Hesekiah Varney Requested a few Lines by way of Certificate
to Hampton monthly meeting Samuel Astin and Samuel Varney
is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Hesekiah Varney
Concerning marriage and Certifie to Hampton monthly meeting
as the matter appears

At our monthly meeting held at Cockechea in Decr. the 20 of the 8 mo 1751
John Morrell the 3 Requested a few Lines by way of Certificate to north
year-moth monthly meeting Ebenezer Hussey and Elijah Jenkins is
appointed to inspect into the Clearness of John Morrell and
Certifie to north year-moth monthly meeting as the matter appears
Whereas Jedidiah Morrell signified to this meeting that he has had
a Conscience upon his mind to visite friends at obland and Requested
a Certificate therefore this meeting appoints Joseph Austin Ichabod
Canne Ebenezer Hussey and Samuel Austin to inspect into the
Clearness of Jedidiah Morrell and the Settlement of his outward
affairs and Draw a Certificate and Present it to the next
monthly meeting

22

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 11 of the 9 month 1757
Jedediah morrells Certificate is Presented to this meeting and is
Signed John morrell Stephen Varney Elijah Estes & Nathanael
Varney is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem
Ebenezer Hussey and John morrell is appointed to Draw account
to the Quarterly meeting at Salem the Epistle from the Quartely
Meeting at Hampton ^{in the 7 mo 1757} was Read in this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 22 of the 10 month 1757
otis Pinkham Thomas Tuttle Joseph Estes and Samuel Austin is
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover Samuel Austin
and Joseph Austin is appointed to Draw account to the Quarterly
meeting at Dover

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 11 month 1757
Friends at Kettery have the Liberty to keep a meeting their till
the last of the 1 mo next. The Epistle from Salem
Quarterly meeting in the 9 mo 1757 was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 17 of the 12 month 1757

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 21 of the first month 1758

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 18 of the 2 month 1758
this meeting is a journe to the first day of the of the 3 mo next

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the first
Day of the 3 month 1758 by a journe ment from the 18 of the 2 mo
the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Dover in the 11 mo 1757
was Read in this meeting. Jedediah morrells Certificate
of his Return from the nine Parteners in the Duch.
County in the Province of new york was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting at Dover the 18 of the 3 month 1758
~~the meeting Decided~~ of Joseph Estes hath signified to this meeting
that he has a Concern upon his mind to visit friends and Requested
a few Friends by way of Certificate their for this meeting appoint Joseph
Austin otis Pinkham John morrell Stephen Varney Ebenezer Hussey
Samuel Austin Samuel Varney and Thomas Tuttle to examine into
the matter and what they think Proper to write and Present it to the next
monthly meeting to be held on a journe ment the meeting is a journe to the 12
Day of the 4 mo 1758 at Chochecha

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 12 of the 4 month 1758
 By a Journment from the 18 of the 3 month Joseph & Mrs John morrell
 Thomas Tuttle and Peter morrell is appointed to attend the
 Quarterly meeting at Salem Joseph Austin Stephen Varney
 Silvanus Hulseby and Samuel Austin is appointed to Draw account
 to the Quarterly meeting at Salem We the Commite according
 to appointment have Examined into Joseph & Mrs Request and
 have Presented a Certificate to this meeting which is signed in the
 meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 22 of the 4 mo 1758
 Abner Hoag and Margaret Varney appeared in this meeting & Declared
 their Intentions of marriage Where as Jonathan & Mrs Request
 of this meeting a Certificate Nathanael astin and Isaac Rogers
 is appointed to Examine into his Cleanness Concerning marriage
 and Certifie to Hampton monthly meeting as the maten appears

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 5 month 1758
 Abner Hoag and Margaret Varney appeared in this meeting and Declared
 the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired an swer
 the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leave s them to their Liberty
 to accomplish their said Intentions of marriage when they See fit
 in the order of truth Samuel Varney and Samuel Austin is
 appointed to See the marriage Caried on in the order of truth and make
 Report to the next monthly meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 11 of the 6 month 1758
 Fedorah morrells Certificate of his Return from Long Island the
 26 of the 6 month 1757 was Read in this meeting
 Stephen Varney Fedorah morrell Thomas Tuttle and Sam^l
 Austin is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Hampton
 Elijah Estes and Silvanus Hulseby is appointed to Draw account
 to the Quarterly meeting Hampton Thomas Hanson is appointed a
 Commite man in the Rume of maul Hanson to Joyn with Joseph
 Austin and Thomas Tuttle to Repar the meeting Houses at Dover
 and Chochecha

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 7 mo 1758

at our monthly meeting held at Cichecha in Dover 9 of 8 mo 1758

Stephen Varney Samuel Austin John Morrell Joseph Estes
and Nathanael Varney is appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting at Salem John Morrell and Silvanus Hussey is
appointed to Draw account to the Quarterly meeting at
Salem the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Salem
In the 1 mo 1758 was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 25 of the 9 month 1758
The Epistle from Hampton Quarterly meeting in the 1 mo 1758
was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Cichecha in Dover 21 of 10
month 1758 Joseph Austin Samuel Austin Joseph Estes
and John Morrell is appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting at Dover Joseph Austin and Otis Pinkham is ap-
pointed to Draw account to the Quarterly meeting at Dover

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 11 month 1758
the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9 mo
was Read in this meeting to Friends Satisfaction
Friends at Kettery have the Liberty to keep a meeting
their till the Last of the 4 month next

at our monthly meeting held at Cichecha in Dover the 23 of 12 mo ¹⁷⁵⁸
the Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting in the 11 mo 1758
was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 20 of the first mo 1759

at our monthly meeting held at Cichecha in Dover the 17 of the 2 mo 1759
the Epistle from London yearly meeting in the first mo 1758
was Read in this meeting

James Lamer is appointed a Visitor with Nathanael Austin

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 11 of the 3 month 1759
the meeting is journed to the 4 of the 4 month next at Cechocha

at our monthly meeting held at Cechocha in Dover the 4 of the 4 month 1759
By adjournment from the 11 of the 3 month

Peter morrell Nathanael Varney and Ichabod Canney is
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem

Peter morrell and Ebenezer Hussey is appointed to Draw account
to the Quarterly meeting at Salem

this meeting appoints Joseph Austin Samuel Austin to Religate
~~the~~ ^{modest} ~~gouener~~ concerning an act Late Past in general assemble which
is thought likely to impose on friends

a part of the monthly setles at Barwick

at our monthly meeting held at Cechocha in Dover the 21 of the 4 mo 1759
this meeting Received a Certificate in the Recomendations of Elispha
Purentum which Recommends him to the Care of this meeting

this meeting appoints Joseph Austin Samuel Austin and Thomas
Tuttle to Religate the gouener concerning an act Late
Past in general Assemble which is thought likely to impose
upon friends (its agreed upon by this meeting that the one half of the monthly meeting that
has usely been held at Dover a late shall now be held at Barwick and
shall begin their in the 5 month next)

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick the 19 of the 5 month 1759

at our monthly meeting held at Cechocha in Dover the 23 of the 6 month 1759
the meeting is a journe to the 27 of the 6 mo at Cechocha

at our monthly meeting held at Cechocha in Dover the 21 of the 6 mo 1759
by adjournment from the 23 of the same

John morrell Stephen Varney Samuel Austin Thomas Tuttle and
Ichabod Canney is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at
Hampton Samuel Austin and Stephen Varney is appointed
to ~~attend~~ Draw account to the Quarterly meeting at Hampton

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 21 of the 7 month 1759
the written Epistle from London yearly meeting 1758
was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Chebecha in Dover the 18 of 9th mo 1759
 Samuel Hanson and Hannah Jenkins appeared in this meeting
 and Declared their intentions of marriage. Ichabod Canney
 and Thomas Tuttle is appointed to inspect into the Clearness
 of Samuel Hanson and mak Report to the next monthly meet-
 ing Mary Corbe and Elisabeth Smiths Certificate was
 Read in this meeting to friends Satisfaction
 the Epistle ^{from} Burlington for Pensilvania and the Epistle from
 Flushton on Longisland was Read in this meeting
 the Epistle Hampton Quarterly meeting in the 1st mo 1759
 was Read in this meeting Jedidiah morrell John morrell
 Thomas Hanson Ichabod Canney Joshua Buffum
 is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem
 Joseph Austin and Samuel Austin is appointed to Draw
 Account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem

At our monthly meeting held at Barwick 22 of the 9th mo 1759
 Samuel Hanson and Hannah Jenkins appeared in this meeting
 and Declared the Continuation of their Intention of their marriage
 and Requested answer the meeting Finding nothing to hinder
 leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions of marriage
 when they see fit in the order of truth Thomas Tuttle and James Lemas is appointed
 to see the marriage Carried on in the order of truth and mak Report
 thereof to the next monthly meeting Joseph Hoag Requested
 from this meeting a Certificate to oblong their gone this meeting
 appoints Nathanael Canney and Samuel Austin to Examine into
 Joseph Hoag Conversation and Draw a Certificate and bring it
 to next monthly meeting Patehens Hoag Certificate from
 oblong the 16 of the 8th mo 1759 was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Chebecha in Dover the 20 of the 10th month 1759
 Benjamin Austin and Susannah Varney appeared in this meeting &
 Declared their Intentions of marriage also Lucchus Purinton
 and Anne Twombly appeared in this meeting and Declared their
 Intentions of marriage Stephen Varney and Thomas Hanson is
 appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Benjamin Austin &
 Lucchus Purinton & mak Report thereof to the next monthly
 meeting

Nicholas Austins Certificate from Abenton in Philadelphia County in Pennsylvania the 21 of the 8 month 1759 was Read and well Received also the Certificate Benjamin Buffington from Swanby the 5 of the 7 month 1759 was Read and well Received John morrell & Jediaiah morrell is appointed to Draw an Answer to Nicholas Austins Certificate and Bring it to the monthly meeting this meeting is a journ to the 2^d of the mo at Chehecha

at our monthly meeting held at Chehecha in Decr the 21 of the 10 month 1759 by a journment Stephen Varney & Sam^l Austin & John morrell & James Lomes is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover John morrell and Andrew Austin is appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly meeting at Dover

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 11 month 1759 Benjamin Austin and Susanna Varney appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired answer also Luccheus Purenton and Anne Twombly appeared and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired answer the meeting finding nothing to obstruct or hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Said Intentions of marriage when they see fit in the order of Truth Stephen Varney and Thomas Hanson is appointed to See the marriage of Benjamin and Susanna Varney Carried on in the order of Truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting Maul Hanson and Thomas Tuttle is appointed to See the marriage of Luccheus Purenton and Anne Twombly Carried on in the order of Truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting John Coll and Vnas Nickals appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage and Ezekeil allen and Elijah allen is appointed to inspect into the Cleanness of John Coll and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

Thomas Tuttle and Sara Hanson appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage Joseph Austin and James Lomas is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Thomas Tuttle and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9 mo 1759 was Read in this meeting and the Contents thereof is Recommended to Friends Observation

this meeting Received a Certificate from Hamplown monthly meeting in the Recommendations of Moses Purentun which Recommends him to the Care of this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 22 of the 12 mo 1759

Thomas Tuttle and Sara Hanson appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired an swar. ^{John Coll and} John Coll and Nicholas appeared and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired an swar the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to Accomplish their Intentions of marriage when they see fit in the order of Truth. James Lomas & Ichabod Canne is appointed to see the marriage of Thomas Tuttle and Sara Hanson Carried on in the order of Truth

Elijah Allen and Ezekiel Allen is appointed to see the marriage of John Coll Carried on in the order Truth and they are to make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

Solomon Varney and Lydia Varney appeared in this meeting & Declared their Intentions of marriage Nathanael Varney Thomas Hanson is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Solomon Varney and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

this meeting Received a Certificate from Hampton monthly meeting in the Recommendations of Moses Dow which Recommends him to the Care of this meeting The Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting in the 11 mo 1759 was Read in this meeting Friends at Ketterly have the Liberty to keep a meeting there till the Last of the 4 mo next

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick for Dover y^e 19 Day of the first mo 1760
 Solomon Varney and Lydia Varney appeared in this meeting and Declared
 the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Defined answer the
 meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish
 their said Intentions of marriage when they See fit in the order of
 Truth Nathanael Varney and Elijah Estes is appointed to See the
 marriage Caried on in the order of Truth and make Report their
 of to the next monthly meeting -
 By the Request of Andrew Austin Stephen Varney and Nathanael
 At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover y^e 23 of y^e 2 mo 1760
 Varney Elijah Estes and Benjamin Austin is appointed to Inspect
 into the Clearnesses of Andrew Austin on the account of marriage
 and to give him a Certificate as the to oblong as the matter and to be
 Signed by Samuel Austin Clerk of this meeting -
 Silvanus Hussey is appointed a Visitor in the Room of Peter
 Morrell

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover y^e 23 of y^e 2 mo 1760

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 22 Day of the 3 month 1760
 Whereas John Morrell the 3 has Requested a Certificate to Yalmoth monthly
 meeting this meeting Recommends him to the Care of that meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover y^e 19 of y^e 4 month 1760
 John Morrell Jr Jedidiah Morrell Isaac Rogers and Ichabod
 Canne is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem
 John Morrell and Jedidiah Morrell is appointed to Draw account
 to the Quarterly meeting at Salem

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick for Dover the 17 of the 5 mo 1760
 Amos Peaslee and Elisabeth Austin appeared in this meeting and
 Declared their Intentions of marriage -
 the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 4 monthy 1760
 was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 21 of the 6 mont 1760 Amos Peaslee and
 Elisabeth Austin appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions the Continuation of
 their Intentions of marriage and Defined answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves
 them to their Liberty to accomplish their said Intentions when they See fit in the order of
 Truth and make Report their of to the next monthly meeting
 Stephen Varney John Morrell Peter Morrell is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
 at Hampton Stephen Varney Saml Austin is appointed to Draw account to the Quarterly
 meeting at Hampton

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 17 Day of the 1 month 1760
 Preceding the 19 of Same its agreed upon at this meeting to send
 for three Hundred Books English Gramers Set out by James
 and Goff friends in Irland.

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 23 of the 8 month 1760
 the Epistle from London yearly meeting 1759 and also the Epistle
 Philadelphia for Pennsylvania 1760 was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Barrwick for Dover the 20 of the 9 mo 1760
 Ebenezer Fry and Mary Buffum appeared in this meeting
 and Declared their Intentions of marriage also Jonathan
 Dow and Ikeziah Roberts appeared in this meeting and Declared
 their Intentions of marriage Ezekel Allen and Nathanael
 Austin is appointed to Inspect into the Clearnesses of Ebenezer
 Fry and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting -
 our friend Elisha Colmans Certificate from Santucket monthly
 meeting the 25 of the 5 month 1760 was Read in this meeting to
 good Satisfaction Silvanus Hussey and Isaac Rogers is appointed
 to Inspect into the Clearness ^{of Jacob Morrell} and ~~on~~ on the account of marriage
 and conversation and give him a Certificate to solemnize the monthly
 meeting John Morrell Thomas Tuttle and Jedediah Morrell
 is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem
 John Morrell and Silvanus Hussey is appointed to Draw account
 to the Quarterly meeting at Salem the Epistle from Hampton
 Quarterly meeting in the 7 month 1760 was Read in this
 meeting the meeting Recd a Certificate from Almsbury monthly
 meeting that Certifies to us Jonathan Dows Clearness on account
 of marriage

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 18 of the 10 mo 1760
 Ebenezer Fry and Mary Buffum appeared in this meeting and
 Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and
 Desired answer also Jonathan Dow and Ikeziah Roberts
 appeared and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage
 and Desired answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them
 to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions when they see fit
 In the order of Truth John Morrell and Jedediah Morrell
 is appointed to see marriage of Ebenezer Fry ^{and Mary Buffum} carried on in the
 order of Truth & make Report thereof to next monthly meeting

Joseph Austin and Nathaniel Austin is appointed to see the marriage of Jonathan Dow and Heziah Roberts Carried on in the order of Truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. Elijah Allen & Elisabeth Jenkins appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage. Joseph Austin and William Fry is appointed to Inspect in to the Clearness of Elijah Allen and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9 mo 1760 was Read in this meeting. Joseph Austin John Morrell and Stephen Varney is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover. Jedediah Morrell and Silvanus Hufsey is appointed to Draw Account to the Quarterly meeting at Dover. — — — Samuel Austin and Thomas Tuttle and Joseph Austin is appointed to Draw Partition to the General Court & Present it to Said Court when Sets

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 11 mo 1760 Elijah Allen appeared in this meeting and Brought from under Elisabeth Jenkins hand in writing she Being not Well in Body and Declared ^{the Continuation of} their Intentions of marriage and Defers answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder. Leaves them to their Liberty to Accomplish their said Intentions of Marriage when they see fit in the order of Truth & — William Fry and Ezekiel Allen is appointed to the marriage of Elijah Allen Carried on in the order of Truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. — — — friends at Kettany have the Liberty to keep a meeting their till the Last of the fourth month next. The Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting in the 11 mo 1760 was Read in this meeting. Joseph Austin John Morrell and Joseph Hanson William Fry is appointed to attend the To view the minutes of the monthly meeting and what they see Proper to be Recorded to Record them or Cause them to be Recorded in the Book of friend Records. Gilbert Antle has Requested to be under the Care of friends there for this meeting appoints Elijah & Estes William Fry and William Hufsey to Examine into his Conversation and make Report to the next monthly meeting.

at our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover 20 of the 12 mo 1760
 the Comite appointed at last monthly meeting make Report
 to this meeting that ^{they} visited gilbord Anel their fore this meeting
 thinks Proper to take him under the Care of this meeting
 Ebenezer Hufsey Jedediah mornell is appointed to Certify to
 the Select men and Cessene that gilbord Anel freckents
 friends ~~the~~ meetings

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick for Dover the 17 of 9 first mo 1761
 by the Request of Lacchus allen this meeting grants a few diens
 to Recommend him to falmoth monthly meeting this meeting appoints Elijah
 Estes and Benjamin austin to Inquire into the Clearness of
 Nathanael Varney on a few account of marriage and mak Report
 to the next monthly meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 2 mo 1761
 Moses Varney and mary Estes appeared in this meeting and Declared
 their Intentions of marriage Tobias Hanson and Paul Varney
 is appointed to Inspect into the Clearness of Moses Varney and
 mak Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 3 mo 1761
 Moses Varney and Mary Estes appeared in this meeting and
 Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage &
 Desired answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder leave
 them to their Liberty to Accomplish their said Intenphions of mar-
 riage when they see fit in the order of Truth Tobias Hanson
 and Paul Varney is appointed to see the marriage Carried on
 in the order of Truth and mak Report thereof to the next
 monthly meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover 18 of the 4 mo 1761
 John mornell and Nathanael Varney and Ichabod Canney is
 appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem Jedediah
 mornell and Silvanus is appointed to Draw Account to the
 Quarterly meeting at Solem

At our monthly meeting held at Barwick for Dover the 23 of the 5 month 1761 Moses Austin Signified to this meeting that he has a mind to go to see his oncle Nicholas Austin in Pensilvania and Requested a Certificate from this meeting therefore this meeting appoints Stephen Varney Nathanael Varney & Thomas Hanson to Inspect into Clearness and Conversation and to Draw a Certificate and Bring to the next monthly meeting to be held on a Tourment the first 4 Day in the 6 mo next — — — — — it is agreed upon that friends at Barwick keep two meetings on the first Day of the week till the last 4 first Day in the 9 mo next if the monthly meeting sees it to be of Services — — — the meeting is ajourned to the first 4 Day in the 6 mo next at Cochecha —

At our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover the 30 of the 6 mo 1761 By ajournment from the 23 of the 5 mo Last Past this meeting has granted Moses Austin a Certificate to Pensilvania which is Signed in this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover the 20 of the 6 month 1761 the Epistle from London yearly meeting 1760 was Read In this meeting the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting In the 4 mo 1761 was Read in this meeting John Morrell & Stephen Varney & Samuel Austin is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Hampton

At our monthly meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 7mo
Samuel Gould and Sarah Hanson appeared in
this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage
Peter morrell and Ebenezer Hussey is appointed to
Inspect into the Clearness of Samuel Gould and make
Report their of to the next monthly meeting —
Ezekiel Varney and Susanna Hanson appeared
In this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage
Thomas Hanson and Samuel austin is appointed to
To Inspect into the Clearness of Ezekiel Varney and
Make Report their of to the next monthly
Whereas Elisha Purenton Requested a few Liens by
Way of Certificate to salmolk monthly meeting their
Forc. This meeting appoints Ebenezer Hussey and Peter
morrell to Inspect into the Conversation of Elisha
Purenton and Draw a Certificate and Bring to the
Next monthly meeting to be Signed

At our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover the 22 of
the 8 month 1761 Samuel Gould and Sarah Hanson
appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation
of their Intentions of marriage and Desired answer
the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them
to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions
When they See fit in the order of Truth Stephen
Varney and Samuel austin is appointed to See the
marriage of Samuel Gould Carried on in the order of truth
and make Report their of to the next monthly meeting
Ezekiel Varney and Susanna Hanson appeared in
In the meeting and Declared the Continuations of
their Intentions of marriage and Desired answer the
meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to
their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions of
marriage when they See fit in the order of truth

35

John Hanson and Timothy Hanson is appointed to see the marriage Carried on in the order of Truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. Elijah Tebbets and Liddia Roberson appeared in this meeting & Declared their Intentions of marriage. Nathanael Varney and Benjamin Austin is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Elijah Tebbets and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. The Epistle from Hampton Quarterly meeting in the 7 mo 1761 was Read in this meeting. Gideon Tebbets has Requested a Certificate to Hampton monthly meeting to signify his Clearness concerning marriage. the meeting appoints Samuel Austin & Benjamin Canne to inspect into his Clearness and signify to Hampton monthly meeting as the matter appears.

In as much as Mary Hodgdon on the 19 Day of the 4 month 1761 openly Declared by way of Publick Testimony that god is not a mercifull god to the transgressors for which she hath Been Laboured with from time to time. and advised to condemn said doctrine and she Refuses to take friends advice. therefore this meeting appoints Joseph Hanson & Benjamin Austin & Timothy Hanson & Nathanael Varney & Andrew Austin to Labour further with Mary Hodgdon on the account of the above said matter and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

At our monthly meeting held at Barwick for Dover the 19 of the 9 mo 1761 Elijah Tebbets and Liddia Roberson appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Defined answering the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions of marriage. When they see fit in the order of Truth. Joseph Hanson & Elijah Estes is appointed to see the marriage of Elijah Tebbets Carried on in the order of Truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. Nathan Varney & Abigail Tuttle appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage. Thomas Hanson and Samuel Austin is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Nathan Varney and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting. Timothy Pealsee & Abigail Meder appeared in this meeting & Declared their Intentions of marriage. John Morrell & Elijah Estes & Moses Purenblun & Isaac Rogers is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem. When said

36

Andrew austin & Ebenezer Hussey is appointed to Draw account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem the Report of the Committee appointed at Last monthly meeting to Labour with mary Hodgdon is that they Received no Satisfaction therefore its agreed upon at this meeting that a Paper of Condemnation be writ against mary Hodgdon & Signed in this meeting which is write and Signed in this meeting and ordered to be Read in Publick meetings by Samuel austin Clerk of sd meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Charchochaire Dover the 17 of the 10 month 1761 Nathan Varney and Abigail Tuttle appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired answer the meetin finding nothing to hinder & saves them to their Liberty to accomplish their said Intentions when they see fit in the order of Truth. Joseph austin and James Lomes is appointed to see the marriage of Nathan Varney Caried on in the order of Truth and make Report their of to the next monthly meeting.

Timothy Peaslee and Abigail meder appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder & saves them to their Liberty to accomplish their said Intentions when they see fit in the order of truth and Vicclas meder and Maul Hunson is appointed to see the marriage of Timothy Peaslee Caried on in the order of truth and make Report to the next monthly meeting.

James Veal and Elisabeth Roberts appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage and William Fry and John morrell is appointed to Inspect In to the Clearness of James Veal and make Report their of to the next monthly meeting.

Where as Stephen morrell has Requested a faciliens By way of Certificate. therefore this meeting appoints Silvanus Hussey & Isaac Rogers to Inspect into his Clearness on account of marriage and Signify to Falmoth monthly meeting as the man appears and Sign it in behalf of this meeting.

Sam^l austin & Jon. morrell & Jos. austin & William Fry is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover Jos. Hanson & Elijah Ester is appointed to Draw account to the Quarterly meeting at Dover and Sign it in behalf of this meeting.

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 21 of the 11 month 1761
 James Veal and Elisabeth Roberts appeared in this
 meeting and Declared their ~~Intentions~~ the Continuation of
 their Intentions of marriage and Desired answer the meeting
 finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish
 their said Intentions when they see fit in the order of Truth
 John morrell & William Fry is appointed to See the marriage
 of ^{James} Veal Carried on in the order of truth and make Report thereof
 to the next monthly meeting

Samuel Gould and margery Hussey appeared in this meeting
 and their Intentions of marriage Ebenezer Hussey and
 Elijah Estes is appointed to Inspect into the Clearness of
 Samuel Gould and make Report to the next monthly meeting
 also Timothy Robenson and Alice Fry appeared in this meeting
 and Declared their Intentions of marriage William Hussey and
 Joseph Austin is appointed to Inspect into the Clearness of
 Timothy Robeson on the account of marriage and make
 Report thereof to the next monthly meeting —
 the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9 mo 1761
 was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover the
 19 of the 12 month 1761

Samuel Gould and margery Hussey appeared in this
 meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions
 of marriage and Desired answer the meeting finding
 nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish
 their said Intentions when they see fit in the order of
 Truth — Nathanael Vanev & Samuel Austin is appointed
 to See the marriage ^{of Samuel Gould} Carried on in the order of truth and
 make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting —
 Timothy Robenson & Alice Fry appeared in this meet
 ing and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions
 of marriage and Desired answer the meeting finding no
 thing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish —
 their said Intentions when they see fit in the order of Truth
 William Fry and Elijah Allen is appointed to See ^{Timothy Robenson} y marriage ^{Timothy Robenson}
 Carried on in y order of Truth & make Report thereof to the next
 monthly meeting the other Side.

Jeremiah morrell and Sarah Gould appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage Isaac Rogers & Ebenezer Hussey is appointed to inspect into the Cleanness of Jedidiah morrell. and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting Friends at Hattery have the Liberty to keep a meeting there till the Last of the fourth month next

At our monthly meeting held at Barwick for Dover the 23 of the first month 1762

Jedidiah morrell and Sarah Gould appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired answer the meeting finding Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Said Intentions of marriage when they see fit in the Order of truth

Isaac Rogers and Ebenezer Hussey is appointed to see the Marriage of Jedidiah morrell Carried on in the Order of truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

Israel Hodgdon notified this meeting in behalf of his wife that he intends to go to Salem Quarterly meeting with a Complaint against this meetings Judgment in the 9 month Last Pass concerning his wife

at our monthly meeting held at Cocheha in Dover the 20 of the 2 month 1762 The Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting in the 11 mo Last was Read in this meeting maul Hanson is appointed a Visiter with James Lomas Ichabod Canne is appointed a Visiter with Nathanael Varney

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 3 month 1762 Elishah allan and John morrell is appointed to inspect into the Cleanness of John Fry on the account of marriage and Signify to Salem monthly meeting as the matter appears

at our monthly meeting held at Cohasset in Dover the 17 of the 4 mo
 Reuben Tuttle and Elisabeth Hanson appeared in this meeting
 and Declared their Intentions of marriage -
 Joseph Austin and Maul Hanson is appointed to inspect into
 the Clearness of Reuben Tuttle and make Report to the next
 monthly meeting -

Samuel Winslow and Ruth Morrell appeared in this meeting
 and Declared their Intentions of marriage -

John Morrell and Elijah Estes and Joshua Canine is appointed
 to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem - Joseph Estes

Joseph Hanson and Moses Varney is appointed to trans. account
 to the Quarterly meeting at Salem -

John Morrell and Samuel Austin is appointed to attend Salem
 Quarterly meeting to answer to the Complaint that Mary Hodgson
 hath made against Dover monthly meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick for Dover the 22 of
 the 5 mo 1762 Reuben Tuttle and Elisabeth Hanson
 appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation of
 their Intentions of marriage and Desired an answer the
 meeting having nothing to hinder. Leaves them to their Liberty
 to accomplish their Intentions when they see fit in the
 order of truth

Joseph Austin and Maul Hanson is appointed to see the
 marriage of Reuben Tuttle Carried on in the order of truth
 and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

Samuel Winslow and Ruth Morrell appeared in this meeting &
 Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired
 an answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder. Leaves them to their
 Liberty to accomplish their Intentions when they see fit in
 the order of truth Samuel Gould and Silvanus Hussey is appointed
 to see the marriage of Samuel Winslow Carried on in the order of
 truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

Abraham Morrell and Elisabeth Lues appeared in this meeting
 and Declared their Intentions of marriage Silvanus Hussey is
 appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Abraham Morrell and
 make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting -

the other did

Benjamin Meder and Patience Hanson appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage - - - -
 Moses Varney and Maul Hanson is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Ben^a meder and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting -

at our monthly meeting held at Eockecha in Dover the 19 of the 6 month 1762

Abraham morrell and Elisabeth Lues appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired an answer this meeting finding nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their said Intentions when they see fit in the order of truth -

Samuel Gould and Ebenesar Hussey is appointed to see the marriage of Abraham morrell Carried on in the order of truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

Benjamin meder and Patience Hanson appeared in this meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and Desired an answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their Intentions when they see fit in the order of truth Elijah Estes and moses Varney is appointed to see the marriage of Benjamin meder Carried on in the order of truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting -
 this meeting Received a Certificate from Ann's bary monthly meeting in the Recommendations of Silas Rogers which Recommends him to the Care of this meeting -

Benj^a Farises Certificate from the monthly meeting at the Nine Partners the 20 of the 5 mo: 1762 was Read in this meeting and was to Friends Satisfaction -

Jedidiah morrell and Ebenesar Hussey is appointed to Draw a Certificate for Stephen morrell and Bring to the next monthly meeting to be Signed and sent to Salsmoth monthly meeting.

Stephen Varney and Samuel austin is appointed to Draw a Certificate for Benj^a austin Junr and Bring it to the next monthly meeting Stephen Varney and Samuel austin and Jedidiah morrell is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Hampton. Elijah Estes and Jacob Sawyer is appointed to Draw account to the Quarterly meeting at Hampton -

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 7 mo 1762
 the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting the 4 mo 1762
 was Read in this meeting
 & Epistle from Hampton Quarterly meeting the 12 of the 7 mo 1762
 was Read in this meeting
 Friends appointed at last monthly meeting to attend the marriages
 make Report to this meeting that the marriages was Carried
 on only

at our monthly meeting held at Cockechea in Dover the 20 of the 8
 month 1762
 Elijah Hanson and Martha Varney appeared in this meeting
 and Declared their intentions of marriage
 Ichabod Canne and Timothy Hanson is appointed to Inspect
 Into the Clearness of Elijah Hanson on account of marriage
 and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting
 the Epistle from London yearly meeting in the fifth mo 1761
 was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Burwick for Dover the 16 of
 the 9 month 1762
 Elijah Hanson and Martha Varney appeared in this meeting
 and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage
 and Desired an answer this meeting finding nothing to hinder
 Leaves them to their Liberty to Accomplish their sd Intentions
 when they see fit in the order of truth
 Samuel Austin and Nathanael Varney is appointed to see the
 marriage Carried on in the order of truth and make Report
 their of to the next monthly meeting
 John Morrell Nathanael Varney Ichabod Canne Elijah & Moses
 Puxenton is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at
 Salem Jedidah Morrell Ebenezer Hussey is appointed to attend
 Draw account to the Quarterly meeting at Salem
 David Varney has a Certificate from this meeting to oblong
 monthly meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover the 23
 of the 10 month 1762 Daniel Varney and Martha Clark
 appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of
 marriage William Hussey and Thomas Hanson is appointed
 to Inspect into the Clearness of Daniel Varney and make
 Report thereof to the next monthly meeting
 Joseph Austin John Morrell Stephen Varney Saml Austin
 Jedediah Morrell Peter Morrell is appointed to attend
 the Quarterly meeting at Dover
 Joseph Hanson Elijah Estess Samuel Austin is appointed
 to Draw account to the Quarterly ^{meeting} at Dover and ^{sign} in behalf
 of this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 11 mo 1762
 Daniel Varney and Martha Clark appeared in this
 Meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions
 of marriage and Desired an answer the finding nothing
 to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish
 their said Intentions of marriage when they see fit in
 the order of Truth Maul Hanson & James Lomas is
 appointed to see the marriage of Daniel Varney Carried
 on in the order of Truth and make Report thereof to the
 next monthly meeting

Elijah Austin and Hannah Roberts appeared in this
 Meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage
 also James Tuttle the third and Rose Pinkham appeared in
 this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage
 Joseph Austin and John Morrell is appointed to Inspect
 into the Clearness of Elijah Austin and James Tuttle and
 make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting
 the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9 mo 1762
 was Read in this meeting
 Friends at Ketterly has the Liberty to keep a meeting their
 tell the monthly meeting sees fit to Recaul it

at our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover the 18th of the 12th mo 1762
 Elijah Austin and Hannah Roberts appeared in this meeting and
 Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of marriage and
 Desired an answer the meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves
 them to their Liberty to accomplish their said intentions when
 they see fit in the order of truth —

Joseph Austin and John Morrell is appointed to see the marriage
 of Elijah Austin Carried on in the order of truth and make
 Report thereof to the next monthly meeting —

James Tuttle the third and Rose Pinkham appeared in
 this meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intention
 of marriage and Desired an answer the meeting finding nothing
 to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their
 said intentions when they see fit in the order of truth —

William Fry and Elijah Giles is appointed to see the
 marriage of James Tuttle Carried on in the order of
 truth and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick for Dover the
 24th of the first month 1763 By a journeyment from the
 23rd of the same the Representatives Present for Barwick
 Samuel Gould and Peter Morrell —

at our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover the 19th of the 2nd
 month 1763 this meeting Received a Certificate in the
 Recommendations of Nathanael Varney Junr. which Recommends
 him to the care of this meeting

In as much as there has been some Difficulty attended in
 marrying with out giving of Publick notices it is agreed
 upon at this meeting that none shall marry without
 giving of Publick ^{notice} hereafter without Liberty from
 the monthly meeting —

at our ^{monthly} meeting held at Dover the 19th of the 3rd month 1763
 this meeting is adjourned to the 6th of the 4th mo next at Cochecha

at our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover the 6 of
the 4 month 1763 by ajournment from the 19 of the 3 mo Last
this meeting Recd account from the Several Preparative
meetings Ichabod Canne and James Lomas for Dover
Ezekiel Allen for Rostery Samuel Gould & John Robertsen
for Barwick Ichabod Canne and John Roenson is
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem
Samuel Austin and Nathanael Varney is appointed to Draw
account to the Quarterly meeting Salem

at our monthly meeting held at Cochecha in Dover y 23 of y 4 mo 1763
this meeting Recd account from the Several Preparative
meetings the Representatives Present for Cochecha
Stephen Varney & Thomas Hanson for Kellery Elijah
Jenkins Allen John morrell for Barwick Elijah Jenkins
and Ebenezer Hussey

Benja
Evens
publicist Benjamin Evens and Elisabeth Jenkins appeared in this meet
ing and Declared their Intentions of marriage

Thomas Hanson and John Hanson is appointed to Inspect into
the Clearness of Benjamin Evens and mak Report thereof to
the next monthly meeting also Seth Jacobs and Abigail
Lomas appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions
of marriage Thomas and maul Hanson is appointed to Inspect
Into the Clearness of Seth Jacobs and mak Report thereof to the
next monthly meeting

Joseph Austin John morrell William Fry Joseph Hanson is
appointed to view the minutes of the monthly meeting and what
they find Proper to Record Cause them to be Recorded

The minutes from the 9 mo 1756 to the 4 mo 1763 was
Recorded by Samuel Austin Clerk of the monthly meet^{ing}

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick on 21st of 7^{mo} 1763
 this meeting Received accounts from 4 preparative meetings
 at Dover and Chochecha: 4 Representatives present: for Dover
 John morrell and William Fry: for Chochecha Stephen Varney
 and Timothy Hanson: Benjamin Evens and Elisabeth
 Jenkins appearing Declaired of Continuation of their intention
 of marriage and Desired an answer: 4 meeting finding
 nothing to hinder Leave them to their Liberty to proceed
 in marriage when they see fitt in 4 order of Truth &
 Timothy Hanson and Elijah Estes are appointed to see the
 marriage of Benjamin Evens Carried on in 4 order of Truth
 and make Report thereof to next monthly meeting
 also Seth Jacobs and Abigail Lamos appearing Declaired of
 Continuation of their intention of marriage and Desired an
 answer: 4 meeting finding nothing to hinder Leave them
 to their Liberty to proceed in marriage when they see fitt
 in the order of Truth and Nathaniel Varney and maull
 Hanson are appointed to see the marriage of Seth Jacobs
 Carried on in 4 order of Truth and make Report thereof
 to next monthly meeting

The Community appointed at Last monthly meeting to view
 the minutes of the monthly meeting Report that they have
 viewed them to the fourth month last and have ordered
 what they thought Needful to be Recorded

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover on 1st
 18th of 7^{mo} 1763: this meeting Received accounts from the
 preparative meetings at Chochecha and Barwick 4 Representatives
 present: for Chochecha Stephen Varney and maull Hanson
 for Barwick peter morrell and Jedediah morrell
 this meeting Received a Certificate from Almsbury monthly
 meeting in the Recommendations of Amos Peasley which
 Recommends him to the Care of this meeting
 William Fry Stephen Varney John morrell and Jedediah
 morrell are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at
 Hampton: William Fry and John morrell appointed to
 Draw up an account to 5th meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Dover on 23rd of 7^{mo} 1763
 then appeared for Dover Jos: austin and Ebenezer Fry for
 Chochecha Tho: and maull Hanson: for Barwick moses purinton
 Remembrance Clark and Sarah Bridges appearing Declaired
 their intention of marriage: James Lamos and maull
 Hanson are appointed to inspect into the Claims of
 Remembrance Clark and make Report thereof to next
 monthly meeting
 the Epistle from Jerusalem Quarterly meeting in 7th 4^{mo}
 Last was Read in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover the 20th of 8^{mo} 1763: the several preparative meetings being called then appeared for Dover Elijah Allen and Ezekiel Allen; for Chochecha Thomas Tuttle and Thomas Hanson; from Barwick Elijah Jenkins - Remembrance Clark and Sarah Bridges appearing Declaired & Continuation of their intentions of marriage; this meeting finding nothing ^{to hinder} leaves them to their Liberty to proceed in marriage when they see fitt in the order of Truth: and maul Hanson and James Lamos are appointed to attend the same: and see that it be Carried on in the order of Truth and make Report thereof to next monthly meeting - - -

from Barwick it was Requested that the monthly meeting would make Choise of a New Clerk - which is Continued to next monthly meeting for Consideration

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick on 17th of 8^{mo} 1763

Clerk William Fry is Chosen Clerk of 8th monthly meeting - Chosen the several preparative meetings being called then appeared for Dover John morrell and Ebenezer Fry for Chochecha Thomas Tuttle and Nathaniel Varney for Barwick Elijah Joseph Jenkins and Ebenezer Hussey; Joseph Carlton and Anne ^{published} Hanson appearing Declaired their intention of marriage. Each with the other; also James Lamos and Sarah Austin ^{James Lamos published} appearing Declaired their intention of marriage Each with the other; Elijah Estes, Moses Varney are appointed to inspect into the Claims of Joseph Carlton & James Lamos and make Report thereof to Next monthly meeting

Also Jeddiah Dow and Davus Neale appearing Declaired ^{Jeddiah Dow published} their intention of marriage Each with the other -

at this meeting many hodgeon hath brought a Complaint against Samuel Austin; and Israel hodgeon in behalf of his wife. Chose Peter morrell and Samuel Austin chose Selvenas Hussey and this meeting chose William Hussey to hear and determine the matter of Contraversey between them and make Report to Next monthly meeting -

John morrell Zachary purinton Paul Varney and Elijah Estes are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at salam

Jeddiah morrell and Selvenas Hussey are appointed to draw up an account to 5th meeting -

this meeting Received a Certificate from Almsbury - monthly meeting signifying the Clearnes of Jeddiah Dow - Relating to marriage -

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover on the 22. of the 10^{mo} 1763: the several preparative meetings being called then appeared for Dover Ezekiel Allen and Ebenezer Fry; for Chochecha Thomas Tuttle and William Hussey; for Barwick Samuel Gould and Isaac Rogers — Joseph Cortlen and Anne Hanson appearing Declared the Continuation of their intention of marriage and desired an answer: this meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to proceed to accomplish their marriage when they see fitt in the Decent order of Truth and Elijah Estey and Mose Varney are appointed to attend the same and see that it be Carried on accordingly and make Report thereof to Next monthly meeting

also James James and Sarah Austin appearing Declared the Continuation of their intention of marriage and desired an answer this meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to proceed in marriage when they see fitt in the Decent order of Truth; and Maull Hanson and Joseph Austin are appointed to attend the same and see that it be Carried on accordingly and make Report thereof to Next monthly meeting — also Jedediah Low and Dorcy Neall appearing Declared the Continuation of their intention of marriage and desired an answer: this meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to proceed in marriage when they see fitt in the Decent order of Truth; and Ezekiel Allen and Ebenezer Fry are appointed to attend the same and see that it be Carried on accordingly and make Report thereof to Next monthly meeting

also Joseph Tebbets and Elizabeth Hussey appearing Declared their intention of marriage Each with the other; and Gideon Tebbets and Benjamin Canne are appointed to inspect into the Claims of Joseph Tebbets and make Report thereof to next monthly meeting — the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Salem was read in this meeting to good satisfaction — the Friends appointed to Labour with Samuel Austin Report that they have Laboured with him and he both acknowledge his Fault and desires Friends to pass it by and this meeting both Except thereof to full satisfaction John Morrell Stephen Varney Jedediah Morrell and Maull Hanson are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover and Nathaniel Varney and Joshua Varney are appointed to Draw up an account to sd meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Dover on 1st of 11^{mo} 1763 the several preparative meeting being called then appeared for Dover John Morrell and Ebenezer Fry, no account from Chochecha nor Barwick — Joseph Tebbets and Elizabeth Hussey appearing Declared the Continuation of their intentions of marriage and desired an answer: this meeting finding nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to

to proceed ^{in marriage} where they see fitt in the Decent order of Truth and Gideon Tibbets and Moses Austin are appointed to attend the same and see that it be Carried on accordingly, and make Report thereof to next monthly meeting

also Timothy Varney and Abigail Hussey appearing Declared their intention of marriage Each with the other; and Elijah Estes and Joshua Varney are appointed to inspect into the Claims of Timothy Varney and make Report thereof to Next monthly meeting: By the Request of friends at Kittery they are allowed to hold a preparative meeting on that side the River During the monthly meetings pleasure the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Dover of ^{the} instant was Read in this meeting to good satisfaction

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover on the 17th of the 12^{mo} 1763: the severel preparative meetings being Called: then appeared for Chochecha Ichabod Canne and Nathaniel Varney; for Barwick Elijah Jenking and Jedediah morrell: Timothy Varney appearing Declared of Continuation of his intention of marriage with Abigail Hussey and Desired an answer and she being not well hath sent a few lines signifying the Continuation of her intention of marriage and Desired an answer which is suffered to pass and this meeting allows them to proceed in marriage in the Decent order of Truth: and Thomas Hanson and Joshua Varney are appointed to attend the same, and see that it be Carried on accordingly, and make Report to Next monthly meeting — Ebenezer Varney hath Requested a few lines to Salem monthly meeting to signify his Claimney Relating to marriage and Thomas Hanson Zachary parenton and Elijah Estes are appointed to inspect into his Claimney and as they finde him, so to Represent him to s^d meeting — the Certificate for Richard Titus from Long Island in the province of New York; and a Certificate for John Sleeper from Burlington Dated of 10^{mo} last was Read in this meeting to good satisfaction and Jedediah morrell and Elijah Jenking are appointed to Draue a few lines in answer to them and bring them to Next monthly meeting in order to be signed

Ebenezer
Varney's
Certificate

Richard
Titus and
John Sleeper
Certificate

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick on the 21st of 1^{mo} 1764: severel preparative meetings being Called then appeared for Chochecha William Hussey and Zachary parenton: for Barwick Peter morrell and Selmon Hussey; for Kittery John morrell & William Fry — The Certificates for Richard Titus and John Sleeper was Read in this meeting signed in the same

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover on the 18th of 2^{mo} 1764: the severel preparative meetings being Called: then appeared for Dover James Lamos and John Robinson, for Chochecha Moses Varney and Zachary parenton: for Barwick Samuel Goud Jr: for Kittery Ezekiel Allen and Renolds Jenking: No time to make Entree of

at our monthly meeting held at Dover on 7. 17. of 73^{mo} 1764 —
 the severel preparative meetings being called: then appeared for
 Dover anozes Robert and John ~~Carne~~ ^{Carne} for Chochecha w^o
 Hussey and Thomey Hanson for kittery Elijah allen & Ezekiel allen
 from Barwick no account
 Isaac Carne and Sarah Daniel, appearing Declaired their
 intentions of anavriage. Each with the other: and Joseph Evers
 and William Hussey are appointed to inspect into the cleareness
 of Isaac Carne: and make Report to next monthly meeting.
 this meeting appoints John morrell Zachary purinton and Nathaniel
 Varney to attend the Quarterly meeting at salem and Renold
 Jenkyns and William Fry are appointed to throw up an account
 to 3^d meeting and sign it in behalf of this meeting.

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover on the
 21. of 7. 4th mo 1764: the severel preparative meetings being
 called: then appeared for Dover James Lamos and John
 Robinson: for Chochecha William Hussey and Benjamin
 Ayrton: for Barwick Moses Dow and Enoch Pagers for
 kittery Ezekiel allen and Ebenezer Fry
 Isaac Carne and Sarah Daniel, appearing Declaired 7.
 Continuation of their intentions of marriage. & signed
 an answer: this meeting finding nothing to hinder both
 leave them to their Liberty to proceed in marriage when
 they see fitt in 7. order of Truth: and Joseph Evers and
 William Hussey are appointed to attend the same and see
 that it be Carried on accordingly and make Report to
 next monthly meeting.

Its agreed that Friend, at Barwick have 7. Liberty to
 keep two meetings on first Day till the yearly meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick on 7. 19. of 7. 5^{mo} 1764
 the severel preparative meetings being called: then appeared
 for Dover Timothy Robinson for Chochecha Stephen Varney
 and Zachary purinton: for Barwick Samuel Gould and
 Jedidiah morrell: for kittery John morrell & Renold Jenkyns
 No Birney to make Entry of

at our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover on 7. 22. of 7.
 6^{mo} 1764: 7. severel preparative meetings being called: then app^r
 for Dover James Lamos and John Carne: for Chochecha Nathaniel
 Varney and William Hussey: for Barwick Jedidiah morrell: for kittery
 Samuel Hill and John morrell
 Friend Robert Adlley from woodbridge in New Jersey: Dated 7.
 16th of 7. 5^{mo} Last: was Read in this meeting to good satisfaction
 the Epistle from 7. Quarterly meeting at salem on 7. 4th Last
 and the Presented Epistle from London: Dated in 7. 5^{mo} 1763 —
 was Read in this meeting to good satisfaction
 John morrell Stephen Varney Jedidiah morrell Tho: Tutel and
 Maul Hanson are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at
 Hampton — and John morrell and William Fry are
 appointed to Draw up an account to 3^d meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Dover on 21st of 7^{mo} 1764 the several preparative meetings being called: then appeared for Dover Paul Pinfham and John Robinson: for Chochecha Stephen Varney and maull Hanson: for Barwick samuel Gould^r and Elijah Jenkins: for Kittery samuel Hill and Ebenezer Fry — No bigney to make Entrey of

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover on 7th 18th day of 7^{mo} 1764: the several preparative meetings being called then appeared for Dover mozes Robert, and James Samos: for Chochecha Zachary purenton and Joseph Hanson: for Barwick Peter morrell and Jedidiah morrell: for Kittery John morrell and Ebenezer Fry. ^{and} Renold Jenkins and Lydia allen (both of Kittery) appearing Declaird their intentions of marriage Each with y^e other and Joseph Hanson and william Fry are appointed to inspect into the Clearnes of Renold Jenkins and make Report to next monthly meeting — the Epistle from Hampton quarterly meeting was Read to satisfaction the Certificate of our Friend mary Barne (of Nantucket) was Read in this meeting to good satisfaction

The written Epistle from London Dated in 7^{mo} 63: and one from Philadelphia Dated may 9^{mo} 63: and one from Flushing Dated in 7^{mo} 64: was Read to good satisfaction — Thomas Tutel Zachary purenton Schabod Canne and maull Hanson are appointed to attend y^e Quarterly meeting at salem and Jedidiah morrell and Andrew Austin are appointed to Draw up an account to 2^d meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Barwick 22nd of 7^{mo} 1764 — the several preparative meetings being called: then appeared for Chochecha Tho: Hanson and Jos: Hanson: for Barwick samuel Gould and Ebenezer Hussey: for Kittery samuel^r and Ezekiel Allen — No account from Dover

^{the answer} Renold Jenkins and Lydia allen appearing Declaird the Continuation of their intentions of marriage and begund an answer — this meeting finding nothing to hinder both leave them to their liberty to proceed in marriage when they see fitt in y^e recent order of Truth: and Jedidiah morrell and william Fry are appointed to attend the same and see that it be Carryed on accordingly y^e make Report to next monthly meeting

Samuel Hanson and Nicholas Varney have Requested a few lines by way of Certificat to Falmouth monthly meeting: paul Varney and Joshua Varney and w^m Hussey and Jacob sawyer: are appointed to Examen into their Circumstances and Conversation and Draw them Certificats and bring them to next monthly meeting — From the preparative meeting at Kittery we are informed that the Certificate of our friend matthew Franklin from the yearly meeting at Flushing on Long Island Dated in the 5th mo Last: was Read to good satisfaction

^{Joshiah morrell publick} Also Joshiah morrell and Hannah uebbor both of Barwick appearing Declaird their intentions of marriage Each with y^e other and Isaac Rogers and Andrew Austin are appointed to inspect into y^e Clearnes of Joshiah morrell and make Report to next monthly meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover 20. of 10^{mo} 1764 the several preparative meetings being called: then appeared for Dover James James and John Robinson: for Chochecha Nathaniel Varney; and Thomas Tull: for Barnick Andrew Austin and Moses Doos for Kittery Samuel Hill and Ebenezer Fry Josiah morrell and hannah webber appearing Declined the Continuation of their intentions of marriage and Begine an answer this meeting finding nothing to hinder leaves them to their Liberty to proceed in marriage when they see fit in y^e. Decent order of Truth and Peter morrell and Isaac Rogers are appointed to attend the same and see that it be Carried on accordingly and make Report to next monthly meeting the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Salem in y^e. 9th mo last was Read to satisfaction Stephen Varney John morrell Phileas Canne and w^m Hussey are appointed to attend y^e. Quarterly meeting at Dover and J^m morrell and William Fry are appointed to draw up an account to y^e. meeting also Palatiah allen hath Requested a few lines to Recommend him to y^e. Cair of Falmouth monthly meeting and peter morrell and andrew austin are appointed to Examine into his Circumstances and Conversation and draw him a few lines, and bring it to next monthly meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Dover on y^e. 17. of y^e. 11^{mo} 1764 the several preparative meetings being called then appeared for Chochecha Joshua Varney and Zachary purinton: for Barnick peter morrell and Selveny Hussey: for Kittery Samuel Hill and Ebenezer Fry James philips of Lynn and Alice Peasley of Dover appearing Declined their intention of marriage Each with y^e. other also Moses austin and Phoebe Hussey appearing Declined their intentions of marriage Each with y^e. other and Thomas Henson and Nathaniel Varney are appointed to inspect into y^e. Cleanness of Moses austin and make Report to next monthly meeting also Nicholas Varney hath Requested a few lines, to Falmouth monthly meeting to signify his Cleanness Relating to marriage and Elijah Ester and William Hussey are appointed to Enquire into his Cleanness and give him a few lines as y^e. matter appears and hetchel Jenkin hath Requested a Certificate to Travel to Oblong on Truths account: the matter is Referred to next monthly meeting for Consideration

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover on y^e. 22. of y^e. 12^{mo} 1764: Samuel austin is appointed Clerk for this y^e. service: y^e. several preparative meetings being called on appeared then for Dover James James and John Robinson: for Chochecha Nathaniel Varney and Moses Varney for Barnick Samuel Goud: for Kittery Samuel Hill James philips and Alice Peasley appearing Declined the Continuation of their intentions of marriage and Begine an answer: y^e. meeting finding nothing to hinder leaves them to their Liberty to proceed in marriage when they see fit in y^e. order of Truth and Tho: Tittle and mouel Henson are appointed to attend y^e. same and see that it be Carried on accordingly and make Report to next monthly meeting also Moses austin and Phoebe Hussey appearing Declined the Continuation of their intentions of marriage and Begine an answer: y^e. meeting finding nothing to hinder leaves them to their Liberty to proceed in marriage when they see fit in y^e. order of Truth and Nathaniel Varney & Zachary purinton are appointed to attend y^e. same and see that it be Carried on accordingly and make Report to y^e. next monthly meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Barwick on 1st of
 the 1st mo 1765 — the several preparative meetings
 being called on: then appeared for Chochecha William Huxey
 and Zachus Purenton — for Barwick Samuel Gould
 and Elijah Jenking — for Kittery Renold Jenking
 the Epistle from yr quarterly meeting at Dover in 1st mo
 last was read to good satisfaction — Melchetebel Jenking
 appearing signified that she hath a concern on her
 mind to Travel on Truths account: agreeable to
 her Request in 1st mo last: so far as Oblong on there was
 the matter is Refere to next monthly meeting for Consi-
 deration — John Fry hath Requested a few Lines by way of
 Certificate to Recommend him to the Fair of Salem monthly
 meeting — and John Morrell and Renold Jenking are appoi-
 nted to Examine into his Circumstances and Conversation
 and Draw him a Certificate and Bring it to Next
 monthly meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover
 on 23rd of 1st mo 1765 — the several preparative meet-
 ings being called then appeared for Dover James James and
 John Robinson — for Chochecha Zachus Purenton and Moses
 Varney — for Barwick Ebenezer Huxey and Andrew Austin
 for Kittery Samuel Hill
 Samuel Austin and Rachel Hawken appearing
 published their intentions of marriage. Each with the other and —
 Nathaniel Varney and Zachus Purenton are appointed
 to inspect into yr Clearenes of Samuel Austin & make
 Report to next monthly meeting — Tabatha Jenking
 appearing acquainted this meeting that she hath a concern
 to Travel so far as Oblong on Truths account — this
 meeting appoints Stephen Varney, William Morrell, Jos-
 austin and William Fry to Confer with Melchetebel
 Jenking and Tabatha Jenking Concerning what they have
 proposed — and make Report to next monthly meeting
 Jonathan Hanson Jr. hath Requested a few Lines by way
 of Certificate to Recommend him to the Fair of
 Falmouth monthly meeting — and Joseph Evers
 and Ichabod Canne and Samuel Austin are appointed
 to Examine into his Circumstances and Conversation
 and Draw him a Certificate and Bring it to next
 monthly meeting — this meeting appoints Joseph
 Austin, Joseph Hanson and Elijah Estes to View the
 Records and see what order they stand in: and order
 the needful parts of 1st minety to be Recorded: and
 make Report to Next monthly meeting
 the Certificate for John Fry was signed in this
 meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Dover on ^{the} 23rd of ^{the} 3rd mo 1765
 the general preparative meetings being called on then appeared
 for Dover Joseph Austin and Timothy Robinson
 for Chochecha Ichabod Canne and William Hisey
 for Barwick Samuel Gould Jr — for Kittery Samuel Hill
 and Ebenezer Fry — Samuel Austin and Rachel
 Haskens appearing Declined the continuation of their
 intention of marriage, and desired an answer in this meeting
 finding nothing to hinder Leave them to their liberty
 to proceed in marriage when they see fitt in ^{the} next
 order of Truste and Nathaniel Varney and Tho: Hanson
 are appointed to attend ^{the} same and see that it be carried
 on accordingly and make report to next monthly meeting.
 the matter concerning Tabetta and mehetabel Jenkings
 Traveling as they have proposed is Refer to next
 monthly meeting — the Report of ^{the} above mentioned Com-
 mittee being that they signify that a Comm. Remains in them —
 The Committee appointed to view ^{the} Record Report that
 they have proceed therein, and finde them in good order
 and they have ordered ^{the} needful part of ^{the} minutes to be
 recorded — Jonathan Hanson Jr his Certificate was
 signed in this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover
 on ^{the} 20th of ^{the} 4th mo 1765 — the general preparative
 meetings being called on then appeared for Chochecha Nath^l
 Varney and Ichabod Canne, for Barwick Peter Morrell and
 Henry Ete, — for Kittery John Morrell and Ebenezer
 Fry — ^{the} friends appointed to attend ^{the} marriage of Samuel
 Austin Jr: Report that they saw nothing but that it was
 carried on orderly — the matter concerning Tabetta
 and mehetabel Jenkings Traveling is again Considered: and
 John Morrell Jedidah Morrell and William Fry are
 appointed to draw their Certificates and bring them
 to next monthly meeting — John Morrell Zachary
 Purenton — Abel Allen and John Robinson are
 appointed to attend ^{the} Quarterly meeting at Salem
 and ^{the} account to ^{the} meeting was signed in this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Barwick on 18th of 5th mo 1765
^{the} general preparative meetings being called on then appeared
 for Chochecha Zachary Purenton and Moses Varney for
 Barwick Samuel Gould and Peter Morrell from Dover
 Kittery no account — the Epistle from ^{the} Quarterly meeting
 at Salem was read in this meeting to good satisfaction
 the Certificate for Tabetta and mehetabel Jenkings
 was signed in this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover
on 4. 22. of 6mo 1765 — & several preparative meetings being
called on then appeared for Dover Joseph Austin for Chochecha
Enoch Hoag and Elijah Este, for Barwick Peter morrell and
Jedidiah morrell for Rittersy Samuel Renard
Comtee this meeting appoints Joseph Austin Samuel Austin and w^m
to make up account with the Treasurer and make
up acct Fry to make up account with the Treasurer and make
with T. Report to of Next monthly meeting — Stephen Varney Tho
Tuttle Peter morrell and Isaac Rogers are appointed to
Attend of Quarterly meeting at Hampton and of account
to 3^d meeting was signed in this meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Dover 4. 23. of 7mo 1765
the general preparative meetings being called on then
appeared for Chochecha Samuel Austin and Maull Hanson
for Barwick Samuel Gould and Elijah Jenkins, for Rittersy
Ezekiel Allen and Ebenezer Fry: from Dover no account
the Epistle from of yearly meeting in London dated in 6mo
1764 was Read and of Contents Recommended to friends
Notice: of Committee appointed to make up account with
of Treasurer having omitted the exercise are desired
to proceed therein and make Report to Next monthly
meeting — Elijah Hanson hath given a few lines
to Recommend him to of Fair of Falmouth monthly
meeting and Moses Varney and Enoch Hoag are
appointed to Examine into his Circumstances and Cause
and Draw him a Certificate and bring it to next monthly
meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover 4. 17. of 8mo 1765
of general preparative meetings being called on then appeared
for Chochecha Stephen Varney and Tho: Tuttle: for Barwick
Jedidiah morrell and Ebenezer Hussey for Rittersy Peter morrell
and Ezekiel Allen — Ebenezer Fry of Rittersy and many others
Ebenezer of Dover appearing Declaired their intention of marriage
Fry each with of others and John morrell and Ezekiel Allen are
publicly appointed to inspect into of Clearness of Ebenezer Fry and
make Report to next monthly meeting: Its agreed on at this
meeting that Friends Refrain for of future of practice of
giving spiritous liquor at burials — of Epistle from of
Quarterly meeting at Hampton was Read and of Contents
Recommended to friends notice — of friends appointed to
make up account with of Treasurer: Report there is due to
him: 42 = 14 = 02: old Toner — John morrell Moses Varney
Thomas Hanson Jr and Thomas Tuttle are appointed to attend
of Quarterly meeting at Salem and of account to of Quarterly
meeting was signed in this meeting — and a Certificate
for mussey Gould to Recommend him to of Fair of Salem
monthly meeting — and one for Elijah Hanson to
Recommend him to of Fair of Falmouth monthly meeting
was signed in this meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Barwick 21st of 9^{mo} 1765
 the several preparative meetings being called on: then appeared
 for Dover Timothy Robinson for Chochecha Paul Varney
 for Barwick Ebenezer Hussey and Elijah Jenkins
 Ebenezer Fry and Mary Hussey appearing Declared & Continued
 of their intentions of marriage and desired an answer: this
 meeting finding nothing to hinder: Leave them to their
 Liberty to proceed in marriage when they see fitt in the
 Decent order of Truth

also Henry Estes and Sarah Allen both of Barwick
 appearing Declared their intentions of marriage each
 with the other — and Benjamin Conner of Hampton
 and Mary Hanson of Dover: appearing Declared their
 intentions of marriage each with the other — and
 Ebenezer Hussey and Andrew Austin are appointed
 to inspect into the Clearness of Henry Estes and make
 Report to Next monthly meeting — and Benjamin Conner
 hath brought a Certificate from Almsbury monthly
 meeting signifying his Clearness Relating to marriage
 amongst them — and Timothy Robinson and Paul
 Varney are appointed to attend the marriage of
 Ebenezer Fry and Mary Hussey and see that it
 be Carried on in the order of Truth and make
 Report to Next monthly meeting
 also Tabetha Jenkins and mehetabel Jenkins being Retir-
 = ned from their Viset to oblong have brought Certificates
 wherein friends there have signified their Unity with
 their Viset amongst them

At our monthly meeting held at Chochecha in Dover 19th
 of the 10^{mo} 1765 & several preparative meetings being
 called on: then appeared for Dover James James and
 John Robinson — for Chochecha Stephen Varney and
 Thomas Tuttle — for Barwick Elijah Jenkins Samuel Gould
 and Peter Morrell — for Kittery Mr. Morrell & Mrs. Fry
 Henry Estes and Sarah Allen appearing Declared the Con-
 = tinuation of their intentions of marriage and desired
 an answer: the meeting nothing to hinder both leave
 them to their Liberty to proceed in marriage when they
 see fitt in the Decent order of Truth and Elijah Jenkins
 and Samuel Gould are appointed to attend the same and
 see that it be Carried on accordingly: and make Report to
 Next monthly meeting

also Benjamin Conner and Mary Hanson appearing Declared
 the Continuation of their intentions of marriage & desired
 an answer: the meeting finding nothing to hinder leave
 them to their Liberty to proceed in marriage when they see
 fitt in the Decent order of Truth: and Moses Varney and
 Enoch Hagg are appointed to attend the same. and see
 that it be Carried on accordingly and make Report
 to next monthly meeting

The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Salem was
 Read and the Contents Recommended to Friends, notice
 also the Certificate, for Tabatha and mehetabel Jenks
 from the Purchar in the Province of New York. Dated 1st
 of the 1^{mo} Last: was Read in this meeting; wherein
 friend, there to signifye their unity with their Viset
 amongst them — William Fry hath Requested of
 this meeting that they would Chose a New Clerk in his Room
 which is Referd to next monthly meeting for Consideration
 Stephen Varney Jedidiah Morrill James James and
 John Morrill are appointed to attend of Quarterly
 meeting at Dover — and John Morrill and Wm
 Fry are appointed to draw up an account to s^t meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Dover 1st 23rd of 1^{mo} 1765
 the severel preparative meetings being called on; then
 appeared for Dover John Canine and John Robinson —
 for Cochecho Thomas Tuttle and William Hussey —
 for Barwick Samuel Gould Jr — for Kittery Samuel
 Hill and Ebenezer Fry — the Epistle from the
 Quarterly meeting at Dover 1st of 1^{mo} instant was Read
 in this meeting and the Contents Recommended to friend
 observation — the matter concerning Choism a Clerk
 is Referd to next monthly meeting

The foregoing minuty from 1st 5th 1763: to 1st 11th 1765
 Entered and Compaind — P. William Fry Clerk

At our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho in Dover 1st 21st
 of 1^{mo} 1765: the Severel preparative Meetings being
 Called on; then appeared for Dover James James and John Robinson
 for Cochecho Maud Hanson and Chaabod Canney
 for Barwick Elijah Jenkins and Andrew Austin
 Enoch Hanson is Chosen Clerk of the Monthly meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick 1st 18th of 1^{mo} 1766
 the Severel preparative Meetings being Called on the Representatives
 being Present are: for Cochecho Paul Barney and Chaabod Canney
 for Barwick William Lyson and Elijah Henderson; for Kittery
 John Reed and Elijah Allen: we a Court from Dover

At our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho in Dover 1st 22nd
 of 2^{mo} 1766: the Severel preparative Meetings being Call on
 the Representatives Present are: for Dover James James and
 John Robinson; for Cochecho Stephen Varney and Tho^s Tuttle
 for Barwick Isaac Rogers and Stephen Robinson: We a Court from Kittery
 Elijah Elles and Joseph Hanson Jedidiah Morrill appointed to
 Read the Record and shew that they think it proper to be Recorded
 Order it to be done and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting
 for Order for a Removal to the Present Clerk

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22^d of 1st mo 1766
 the Several Preparative Meetings Being Call'd on the Representatives
 present are: for Dover, Joseph Austin and Moses Richards
 for Cochecho Samuel Austin and Stephen Varney
 for Barwick
 for Kittery William Fry and Ebenezer Fry
 Nathaniel Lamos, Jun^r and Abigail Richards came before
 this Meeting and Declared their Intention of marriage, and
 Maule Hanson and Thomas Futtel are appointed to inspect
 into the Clearness of Nathaniel Lamos, Jun^r as to marriage
 and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting
 William Fry has Brought the Records to Meeting: the Community
 that was appointed to see the Records makes Report that they
 are truly Entred except the Setificates that was not Brought
 to him John Robinson, Certificate, N^o 14th Monthly meeting
 relating to Marriage, was signed in this Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting Held at Cochecho in Dover the 19th of 1st mo 1766
 the Several Preparative Meetings Being Call'd on the Representatives
 present are: for Dover, John Robinson and James Lamos
 for Cochecho Elijah Estes; for Barwick Jedediah Morrell and
 Samuel Gold; for Kittery Samuel Hill and John Morrell
 Nathaniel Lamos Jun^r and Abigail Richards appeared before this
 Meeting and Declared their Continuation of their Intentions of
 Marriage and seizes a n^ower; this Meeting finds Nothing to hinder
 Leaves them to their Liberty to proceed in Marriage when they
 see fit In the Decent Order of Truth; and Thomas Futtel
 and Maule Hanson are appointed to attend the same, and see it
 be Carried on accordingly and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting
 Jedediah Morrell and Moses Varney are appointed to attend the
 Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salam; and Maule Hanson
 and Elijah Estes and Conock Hoag are appointed to Draw up the
 account to D Meeting and Sign it in Behalf of the Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held Barwick the 7th of 5th mo 1766
 the Several Preparative Meetings Being Call'd on the Representatives
 present are: for Cochecho Maule Hanson; for Barwick, Sam^l Gold and
 no a Count from Dover nor Kittery: Tho^s Futtel and Maule Hanson
 makes Report that the Marriage of Nathaniel Lamos Jun^r was Carried on
 Orderly; the Envel from Salam Quarterly Meeting being Date the 23rd of 1st mo
 was Read in this Meeting and Contents Recommended to Friends Observation

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Cochecho the 21 of 6th mo 1766
The Several Preparative Meetings Being Cold on the Representatives
Present are: for Cochecho Stephen Varney and Thomas Fullet
for Barwick Samuel Gold and Andrew Mifflin: No a Count from
Dover nor Kittery

John Morrell and John Hanson and James Leamas are
appointed to meet with David Varney concerning his Creditors
at Oblong and right answer to Mr. Lutter that was brought
the 21 of the 11th mo 1765

John Morrell Peter Morrell Maut Hanson and Enoch Hoag next
are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton
James Leamas Lachew Purinton and Enoch Hoag are appointed
to draw the accounts to Hampton Quarterly meeting and sign
it forth half of the meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 29 of the 7th mo 1766
The Several Preparative Meetings Being Cold on the Representatives
Present are: for Cochecho Maut Hanson and Stephen Varney
for Barwick Samuel Gold: for Kittery Ronel Jackson and
William Joy: No a Count from Dover

Moses Sawyer and Rebecca Swain came Before this Meeting
and Declared their Intention of Marriage: and Moses Varney
and Elijah Estes are appointed to see into the Clearness of
Moses Sawyer and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting
The Epistle from London was Read in this Meeting and
The Contents was Recommended to Friends Notice and Observation

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho the 23 of 8th mo 1766
The Several Preparative Meetings Being Cold on the Representatives
Present are: for Dover Joseph Mifflin and James Leamas
for Cochecho Stephen Varney and Thos Fullet
for Barwick Josiah Morrell: for Kittery John Morrell and Wm Joy

Moses Sawyer and Rebecca Swain came Before this Meeting
and Declared the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage
and Desired an answer this Meeting finds nothing to hinder
Loves them to their Liberty to proceed when they see fit in the
Decent Order of Truth and Lachew Purinton and Enoch Hoag
are appointed to attend the Saim and see it be carried on
accordingly and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting
Bongⁿ Wenflow Jr of Falmouth and Hulda Varney of Dover came
Before this meeting and Declared their Intention of Marriage
he have Brought a sue Lines from Harpsfute Monthly Meeting
signifying his Clearness relating to marriage: Wm Joy and John
Morrell are appointed Visitors for Kittery Preparative meeting
for one Year: Josiah Morrell and Saml Gold are appointed Visitors
for Barwick Preparative Meeting for One Year in the House
of the Others

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barreick Dec^r of the 9th 1766
 The Severel preparative Meetings Being Call'd on the Representatives
 Present are, for Cochecho: Lachew Gurinton and Moses Varney
 for Barreick Amos Austin and Elijah Estles; for Kittery
 John Morrell and h^m Fry - He a Count from Dover
 Lachew Gurinton and Enoch Hoag makes Report that the
 Marriage of Moses Sawyer was Carried on Orderly
 Benjⁿ Wonslow and Hilda Varney came before this Meeting
 and Declaired the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage
 this Meeting finds Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to
 a Comply their Intention when they see fit in the Decent
 order of truth; and Moses Varney and Lachew Gurinton are
 appointed to attend the Sam and see it be Carried on accordingly
 and Make Report to the next Monthly meeting
 Lachew Hanson and Sarah Sawyer came before this Meeting
 and Declaired their Intention of Marriage each with the other
 Tho^s Suttel and Enoch Hoag are appointed to inspect into the
 Cleanness of Lachew Hanson and Make Report to the next
 Monthly meeting: the Epistel from Hampton Quarterly Meeting
 and the Contents Recommended to Friends Observation
 the Queries were Read and Answer'd in this Meeting this
 Meeting is adjourned to 24th Instant at Cochecho ^{from this at 9 o'clock}
 at Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho the 19th of 9th 1766
 Stephen Varney John Morrell Enoch Hoag Moses Varney and
 Elijah Estles are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be
 held at Salem Next: the a Count was signed in this Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho this 21st of this moth 1766
 The Severel preparatives Meetings Being Call'd on the Representatives
 Present are: for Cochecho Tho^s Hanson and Tho^s Suttel
 for Barreick Moses Gurinton Isaac Rogers and Sam^l Paul
 He a Count from Kittery nor Dover: Moses Varney and
 Lachew Gurinton makes Report that the Marriage of Benjⁿ
 Wonslow was Carried on Orderly: Lachew Hanson and
 Sarah Sawyer came before this Meeting and Declaired their
 Continuation of their Intention of Marriage this Meeting finds
 Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to a Comply their
 said Intention when they see fit in the Decent order of truth
 and Tho^s Suttel and Enoch Hoag are appointed to attend the Sam
 and see it be Carried on accordingly and Make Report to the next
 Monthly meeting: the Epistel from Salem Quarterly Meeting
 was Read in this Meeting and the Contents Recommended to
 Friends Observation: Benjⁿ Varney is appointed as oficer
 for the Name of Stephen Varney: Moses Gurinton and Judiah
 Morrell are appointed to provide for Friends Traveling and Lachew
 John Morrell the next Moses Varney and Lachew Gurinton
 and bring their several accounts to the preparative Meetings
 John Morrell Stephen Varney Lachew Hanson and Judiah Morrell are
 appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover: and Elijah Estles
 Enoch Hoag and Moses Varney are appointed to draw the a Count to the meeting and
 sign it in behalf of the meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22nd of 1st mo 1766

The Several preparative Meetings Being Held of the Representatives Present are; for Cochecho Elijah Estes; for Barwick Saml Goud Jr and Stephen Robinson; for Kittery Eben Hays & Eben Fry Thos Suttel and Enoch Hoag makes Report that the Marriage of Lachus Hansen was Carried on Orderly David Morrell and Sarah Leves came before this Meeting and Declare their Intention of Marriage. Each With the Other and Saml Goud Jr & Stephen Robinson are appointed to inspect into the Cleanness of David Morrell and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting. Nehemiah Morrell is appointed a Squire to receive Money for the Support of Traveling Friends Upon the Road While amongst us

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho By a summons from the 20th of 1st mo of 1766

The Several preparative Meetings Being Held on the Representatives Present are; for Dover John Robinson; for Cochecho Moses Varney and Elijah Estes; for Barwick Saml Goud Jr and Andrew Austen No a Count from Kittery; David Morrell and Sarah Leves came before this Meeting and Declared their Continuation of their Intention of Marriage. and Deiers answer this Meeting finds Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their Intention When they see fit for the Decent Order of truth; and Saml Goud Jr and Andrew Austen are appointed to attend the Saim and see it be Carried on ~~morningly~~ and Make Report to the Next monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly meeting held at Barwick the 17th of 1^{mo} 1767

The Several preparative Meetings Being Held on the Representatives Present are for Cochecho Moses Varney and Lachus Purinton for Barwick Saml Goud and Elijah Jenkins; for Kittery Eben Hays; Saml Goud Jr and Andrew Austen makes Report that the Marriage of David Morrell was Carried on Orderly

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho the 21st of 1^{mo} 1767 the Several preparative Meetings Being Held on the Representatives Present are; for Cochecho Thos Suttel and Elijah Estes; for Barwick Isaac Rogers and Andrew Austen for Kittery Elijah Allen; Stephen Varney is appointed a Visitor in the Home of Ichabod Kenney; The Epistel from Dover Quarterly Meeting Dated the 3rd of the 11^{mo} 1766 was Read in this Meeting and the Contents was recommended to friend Observation

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho by a journey from the
 21 of the 3^{mo} 1767 to 1 of 4^{mo} 1767: The Several preparative meetings
 being held on the Representatives present are: for Cochecho
 Tho^s Futtel & Elijah Eyles for Barwick John Morrell for
 Kittery Ebenezer Foy: Schabod Keeney and Joseph Meador
 and Richard Swain are appointed to inspect into the
 Scourcompliance of Mary Denbo and Make Report to the next
 Monthly meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho the 18 of 4^{mo} 1767
 The Several preparative Meetings being held on the Representa^{tives}
 present are: for Dover Timothy Robinson and James Leamas
 for Cochecho Tho^s Futtel and Elijah Eyles; for Barwick Andrew
 Austin and Wintrop Morrell: for Kittery Eschiel Allen & James Neal
 Schabod Keeney Joseph Evers are appointed to receive the
 Several articles that Friends shall subscribe, and convey them
 to Mary Denbo: the Quaries has read and Answered in this Meeting
 Andrew Austin John Morrell and Eschiel Allen are appointed
 to attend the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Salam
 William Foy and James Neal are appointed to draw the account
 from this M^o Meeting to Salam Quarterly Meeting and Sign it
 In behalf of this meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 23 of 5^{mo} 1767
 The Several preparative Meetings being held on the Representatives
 for Cochecho Timothy Hanson and Schabod Keeney
 for Barwick Peter Morrell and Elijah Tenkens
 No account from Kittery: Joseph Meador and Ebenezer Foy
 appeared in this meeting and Declaired their intention of marriage
 each with the other: and John Hanson and Mombance Clark are
 appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Joseph Meador and
 Make Report to the next monthly meeting: ~~for Barwick~~
 Tho^s Futtel ~~and~~ ~~Stephen~~ Stephen Foy and ~~Eschiel Allen~~ Eschiel Allen
 to attend the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Hampton: and
~~John Morrell~~ ~~Elijah Eyles~~ and ~~Mary Denbo~~ are appointed to
 draw the account and sign it in behalf of this Meeting
 Barwick has the Liberty to keep two meetings on first days
 till the preparative Meeting in the eight month

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho the 20th of the 6th mo 1767
 the Several Preparative Meetings Being Held on the Representatives
 Present are; for Dover James Lames and John Hoenne; for
 Cochecho Moses Varney and Enoch Hoag; for Barwick Moses Purinton
 for Hittory William Foy Ebenezer Hickey; Joseph Meder and
 Abigail Foy appeared Before this Meeting and Declared their
 Continuation of their Intention of Marriage and Desires answers
 Friends finds Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to
 accomplish their Intention when they see fit In the Decent
 Order of Truth: and Ezekiel Allen and James Neal are appointed
 to attend the Same, and see it be Carried on accordingly and
 Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting; John Morrell and
 Elijah Jenkins are appointed to treat with Jenson Neal for
 Saving his Brother James at Law: and Make Report to
 the Next Monthly Meeting; Moses Robards and James Lames
 are appointed to Enquire into the Surcompliance of John
 Robinson and Draw up a Charge by Way of Certificate and
 Bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting according to his Request
 Newtown and Barrentown have the Liberty to hold a meeting a
 Meeting once a Month on third Day following the Monthly
 Meeting During this Meetings Absence: The Epistle from Salam
 Quarterly Meeting Was Read in this Meeting To Friends Satisfaction
 The Quaries from Cochecho and Barwick Was Read in this Meeting
 Jeremiah Morrell Tho^s Tuttle Maud Hanson Stephen Varney and Enoch
 Hoag are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held
 at Hampton: Elijah Jenkins John Morrell and Moses Purinton
 are appointed to Draw the accounts and Sign it on Behalf of
 this Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18th of the 7th mo 1767
 the Several Preparative Meetings Being Held on the Representatives
 Present are; for Cochecho Elijah Estes and Enoch Hoag
 for Barwick John Morrell; no account from Hittory
 Ezekiel Allen and James Neal makes Report that the Marriage
 of Joseph Meder Was Carried on Orderly: the Matter Concerning
 John Robinson is Refaired to the Next Monthly Meeting the Saviour
 Community are Still to Continue their and Make Report to the Next Monthly
 Meeting: this Meeting has Received of Elijah Tuttle thirty five Shillings
 for the hire of the hors Gauger for One Year: this Meeting Delivered
 the Same to Elijah Estes for his Father as Forshuery: Elisha Purinton
 Certificate Was Read and Read in this Meeting: The Epistle from
 London Dated the 2^d of 5th mo 1766 Was Read in this Meeting to Friends Comfort

Jenson Neals Encomendment Was Read in this Meeting: This is as followeth: to the Monthly
 Meeting to be held at Dover: Neel Enquiring: Friends in as much as I have Since my Brother
 James at Law for which I have paid 10th for five meat and very sorry and I hope you
 will allow Barwick 12th of 5th mo 1767 Jenson Neel

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho Nov. 22nd of 8th mo. Jy. the Several
 Preparative Meetings Being Called on the Representatives Present are,
 for Cochecho Moses Varney and Elijah Estes; for Barwick
 Sam^l Gold and John Morrell; for Hittery W^m Joy and James Neal
 Elisha Quirinton and Sarah Estes came. Before this Meeting and
 Declared their Intention of Marriage. Each With the Other and
 Jacob Sawyer and Ezekiel Varney are appointed to Inspect into
 the Clearness of Elisha Quirinton Relating to Marriage, and Make
 Report to the Next Monthly Meeting
 There is a Complaint Brought to this Meeting by the Visitors of a
 Scandalous Report against Joseph Varney Concerning & Alence Lord
 of Barwick Laying a Child to him and he Giving or agreeing
 to Give, a Sum of Money to Make up With her for the Saim: and
 the Visitors has Binn and Labour With him and Can find no Satisfaction
 W^m Joy John Morrell Schabod Kenney Tho Suttel and Andrew Austin
 are appointed to Draw a few Lines Concerning Joseph Varney as a
 Denial and Bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting: there is a
 few Lines Brought to this Meeting Concerning Building Meeting
 houses or Repair the Old ones: this Meeting Refers it to the
 Next Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick Nov 19th of 1767^{mo}
 the Several Preparative Meetings Being Called on the
 Representatives Present are: for Cochecho Lachous
 Quirinton: for Barwick John Morrell Judiah Morrell and
 Andrew Austin: No Account from Dover Nor Hittery
 Ezekiel Varney Makes Report that he has made an
 Inquire into the Clearness of Elisha Quirinton and finds
 nothing to hinder his Proceeding: Elisha Quirinton and
 Sarah Estes came. Before this Meeting and Declared
 their Continuation of their Intention of Marriage.
 This Meeting finds Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their
 Liberty to accomplish their Intention when they see fit in
 the Decent Order of truth: and Nathan Varney and Ezekiel
 Varney are appointed to attend the Saim and see it be Carried
 on accordingly and Make Report Report to the Next Mon-
 thly Meeting: Joseph Varneys Denial was Rec in this Meeting Which
 is as followeth: Whereas Joseph Varney of Simeonworth
 in the Province of New Hampshire: a married Man having
 Long Made profasion of truth amongst us the 8 equal Colled
 Quakers having had Patience Lord Daughter of Benjⁿ
 Lord of Barwick: to Live With him as a Maide in his house,
 at Length proved to be With Child Which hath been Commonly
 Reported

Reported: She hath said to him: and she applying to a justice of the peace in order to make oath thereof: and he, the ^{2d} Joseph Varney being by some means or other present at that time, agreed to and obliged himself to pay a sum of money to stay her from proceeding therein which hath sordred generally in the minds of people that he is guilty thereof and thereby hath greatly dishonored his profession and we have laboured with him in order to bring him to a sense of his misconduct: and to condemn the same: but could not have any satisfaction from him = by which misconduct he hath dissented himself from Unity with us: and so disown and deny him and hereby declare that we have no Unity with him nor his evil deeds: and that he shall stand denied by us: until he return by unfeigned repentance. Signed in and on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 9th of 10 mo 1767

By Enock Hoag Clerk -

it is the mind of this Meeting that she above should read at the close of a first day meeting: it is the mind of this Meeting to send to the Quarterly Meeting for a Committee to see whether we should build a meeting house, or repair the old ones and the place where in Dover: John Morrell, James Neal, Moses Varney, Tho^s Suttel and Moses Durinton are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held next at Salam: John Morrell, Solomon Huxey and Andrew Austin are appointed to draw the account from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting and sign it in behalf of this Meeting Wm Huxey, John Morrell, Andrew Austin, Tho^s Suttel, Lechus Durinton are appointed to view the records and what they see fitt to record order it to be done and make report to the next Monthly meeting how they stand the Enquest from Hampton Quarterly Meeting was read in this meeting and the contents recommended to Friends Observation: the Quaries was read and answered in this Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho the 17th of 10 mo 1767 the several preparative Meetings being attended by representatives present are: for Cochecho Tho^s Suttel and Stephen Varney for Barwick Elijah Jenkins: and a count from Kittery John Robinson Certificate was read and signed in this Meeting Ezekiel Varney and Nathan Varney makes report that the Marriage of Eliza Durinton was carried on orderly: the Queries from Cochecho was read in this Meeting: this Meeting is torn to the instant at 10 o'clock at Cochecho: at our Monthly Meeting held at Checho by a summons from the 17th instant the Enquest from Salam dated the 9th of the 9th mo last was read in this meeting and the contents recommended to friends Observation the Committee that is appointed to view the Records makes report that they are truly indred and

and the Records are kept in good Order. Stephen Varney, John Morrell, Tho^s Suttel and W^m Joy are Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Next the Account Was sign'd in this meeting
 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover, this 9th of May 1767
 The Several Preparative Meetings being held on the Representatives
 Presents are, for Cochecho Tho^s Suttel and Ichabod Conney, for Barrick
 Saml Gould and John Morrell, for Kittery Eli^z Allen
 William Hussey and Sheba Hanson Came before this Meeting and
 Declared their Intention of Marriage, Each With the Other, and
 Joshua Varney and Tho^s Hanson are appointed to inspect into the
 Clearness of William Hussey's Relating and Make Report to the next
 Monthly Meeting Peter Morrell has Brought a Complaint to this
 Meeting against Salveus Hussey for Not Paying of him sum Money
 that he owes him: and Timothy Hanson, Ichabod Conney and John Hanson
 are appointed to Labour with Salveus Hussey for Not Paying of his Money
 and Make Report to the next Monthly Meeting
 Enoch Hoag is desired by this Meeting to Continue, as a task, to this Meeting
 Tho^s Suttel, Tho^s Hanson, Eli^z Allen, Enoch Hoag, John Hanson and
 Timothy Robinson are appointed to take a Note of a Lot of Slaves
 and to enquire how big it should be, and Make Report there
 of to the next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho this 12th of May 1767
 The Several Preparative Meetings be. God on the Representatives
 Present are: for Cochecho Maull Hanson and Enoch Hoag
 None by Appointment from Barrick from Kittery W^m Joy
 William Hussey and Sheba Hanson Came before this Meeting and
 Declared their Continuation of their Intention of Marriage, and
 desired an Answer Friends found Nothing to hinder or
 them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intention when they
 see fitt in the Order of Truth: and Salomon Hanson and Enoch
 Hoag are appointed to attend the same and see it be carried on
 accordingly and Make Report to the next Monthly Meeting
 William Hunt's Certificate Was Read in this Meeting
 Abraham Morrell and Hannah Mikels Came before this Meeting
 and Declared their Intention of Marriage, Each with the Other
 John Coll and Elizabeth Buffum Came before this Meeting and
 Declared their Intention of Marriage, Each With the Other, Lachus
 Furinton and Caleb Buffum are appointed to inspect into the
 Clearness of Abraham Morrell and John Coll Relating to Marriage
 and Make Report to the next Monthly Meeting
 Hussey Gould and Elizabeth Tibbels Came before this Meeting
 and Declared their Intention of marriage, Each with the Other

and has brought a few Lines from his Monthly Meeting Signifying his Clearings Relating to Marriage: this Meeting is turned to the 30 Instant

At Our Monthly Meeting held by a Turnment from the 19 of this mo 1767 to the 30 of the same: Schabod Canney and Joseph Evens are appointed to agree ^{with} Clement Doves and to know what he will take a Month for Keeping of Mary Denboe and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting: the Matter Concerning Salvendus Husey is referred to the Next Monthly Meeting: the Community that was appointed to take a Deed of a Taron Hanson for a Meeting house Lot makes Report that they have taken of T. Hanson -
 Tobias Scrimble Moses Barney and Enrich Harg is appointed as a Community to Lot out the frame of the Meeting house, and to receive the arteels to be done by the house and see it be carried on

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 23 of this mo 1768 the Several Preparative Meetings being ~~present~~ ^{held} on the Representatives present are for Enrich Schabod Canney & Enoch Hoag; for Barwick Sam^l Gould and Elijah Jenkins for Hattery John Morrell and Jas^l Fry: Enoch Hoag makes Report that the Marriage of ² m Husey ^{has} been Carried on Orderly: the Community that was appointed to treat with Salvendus Husey Concerning Sum Money that he owes Peter Morrell are still desired to continue their Care and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting
 Mosey Gould and Josephell Tibbels: and John Coll and Elizabeth Buffum ^{and Abraham Morrell and Hannah Nickels} come before this Meeting and declare the Continuation of their Intentions of Marriage and desire an Answer Friends find Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions when they see fitt in the Order of truth: Elijah & Enoch Hoag are appointed to attend the Marriage of Mosey Gould and Grace Rogers and Elijah Jenkins are appointed to attend the Marriage of John Coll ^{and Mosey Husey} and see they be Carried on Accordingly and Make their Reports to the Next Monthly Meeting

Stephen Barney and Maull Hanson Request of the Monthly Meeting that they would Chose Visitors in their Town which is referred to the Next Monthly Meeting: Jeridiah Morrell and Sam^l Gould are still desired to continue Visitors for the Year Insuing
 it is the mind of this meeting that Each Preparative Meeting should have Book to Record their Minets in and Such as is proper to be Recorded to Record it in a Book: Schabod Canney and Joseph Evens are still desired to continue their Care Concerning Mary Denboe

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho the 2nd mo 1768
 the Several Separative Meetings being held the Representatives present are
 for Cochecho Stephen Varney and Thos Futtel no account from the week
 nor Kittery; Edw Estes and Enoch Hoag makes Report that the
 Marriage of Mosey Gould was Carried on Orderly; Isaac Rogers makes
 Report that the Marriage of John Coall was Carried on Orderly
 Likewise Moses Durinton sent of a. Lines expressing that the
 Marriage of Abraham Morrell was Carried on Orderly; the
 Community that was appointed to treat with Abolones Mosey Sam Money
 not as yet; Peter Morrell makes Report that they have bin
 and the Matter is not Made up; It is Refard to the Next
 Monthly Meeting; the Matter Concerning Chusing Visitors is Refard
 to the Next Monthly Meeting the Epistle from Dover Quarterly
 Meeting Dated the 2nd of the 1st mo 1768 was Read in this Meeting and
 Contents Recommended to Friends Observation; a. Lines brought
 to this Meeting Concerning Dover Meeting house Which is Refard
 to the Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19th of the 3rd mo 1768
 the Several Separative Meetings being held the Representatives present are
 for Cochecho Deans Leamas and John Garrison; for Barrick
 Sam Morrell Sam L Gould and Andrew Austin; for Kittery Sam Neal
 and Eben Fox; Peter Morrell sent of a. Lines to the Meeting Signi-
 fying that Salvencus Mosey has settled the affair that is Betwixt them
 the Matter Concerning Chusing Visitors is Refard to the Next Monthly Meeting
 the Matter Concerning Dover Meeting house is Refard to the Next
 Monthly Meeting; the Queries has been Answered in this Meeting
 Deans Neal Thos Hanson Wm Whitcomb Morrell are appointed to attend
 the Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at Salam; John Morrell and
 Andrew Austin are appointed to Draw the account from this Meeting to
 Salam Quarterly Meeting Next and Sign it in Behalf of the Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho the 23rd of the 4th mo 1768
 the Several Separative Meetings being held on the Representatives present are
 for Cochecho Thos Futtel and Maull Hanson for Barrick Stephen John
 Van by appointment; for Kittery; Concerning Chusing Visitors is Refard
 to the Next Monthly Meeting; Likewise Concerning Dover Meeting house
 Robert Geaslees Certificate from Salam Monthly Meeting was Read and
 in this Meeting; Moses Varney and Enoch Hoag are appointed to draw
 of a. Lines by way of Certificate for John Estes Mosey Hanson and Mosey
 Hanson from this Meeting to Salam Monthly Meeting and Sign
 them in behalf of the Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 28 of the 3rd mo 1768
 the several preparative Meetings being held on the Representatives present are
 for Cochecho Timothy Hanson and Chabod Canney for Barwick Peter Morrell
 and Elijah Tenkens; for Kittery John Fry and Elijah Han
 Concerning Cheeping of Viflers is referred to the next monthly Meeting
 Likewise Concerning Taxes Meeting house.

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Cochecho the 18 of the 4th mo 1768
 the several preparative Meetings being held on the Representatives present are
 for Cochecho Shos Julliel and Moses Varney; for Barwick John and Peter
 Morrell; No account from Kittery; Shos Julliel Chabod Canney Timothy
 Hanson Timothy Robinson Andrew Tustin Peter Morrell James Neal and
 Kim Canney are appointed as a Committee to Determine whether Kittery
 Should Build a Meeting house or not and how big; and to Determine what
 to do with Dover Meeting house and what Report to the next monthly Meeting
 Concerning Cheeping of Viflers is referred to the next monthly Meeting
 John Hodgdon Certificate was read and signed in this Meeting
 Moses Varney James Neal James Lewis John Canney Joseph Varney
 Timothy Hanson John Fry Andrew Tustin and Peter Morrell are
 appointed to inquire after the Books that belongs to the monthly
 Meeting; and bring them to the next monthly Meeting the next before
 Salem Quarterly Meeting Later the 25 of the 4th mo 1768 as was seen on the 25th
 Meeting another Contents Recommended to Friends Satisfaction the Quaries
 was read and answered in this Meeting; Enock Hoag and Moses Varney are
 appointed to draw the accounts from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting
 to be held at Hampton and sign it with the rest of our Meeting
 Stephen Varney John Morrell Timothy Hanson, and James Neal are
 appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held next at Hampton

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of the 4th mo 1768
 the several preparative Meetings being held on the Representatives present are
 for Dover Shos Julliel and James Lewis for Barwick Andrew Tustin
 John Morrell and Daniel Robinson; for Kittery Elijah Han and James Neal
 the Committee that has appointed to Determine whether Kittery Should
 Build a Meeting house or not, and what to do with Dover Meeting house
 have signed but is that Kittery Should have Dover Meeting house to
 Build a Meeting house of to 25 or 35 feet 2 story high
 Maunt Hanor is desired to Continue at Kittery for the year ensuing
 the Committee that has appointed to inquire after the Books and Viflers
 have brought them; they are still to be continued
 James Lewis. Timothy Hanson is appointed as a Vifler for the year ensuing

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 30 of the 4th mo 1768
 the several preparative Meetings being held on the Representatives present are
 for Dover Shos Julliel and James Lewis for Barwick John Morrell and
 Daniel Robinson; for Kittery John Fry and Elijah Han
 Enock Hoag is appointed to draw the accounts that belongs to the

Meeting: the Community that has appeared to require after the death of being
that the monthly meeting are still desired to continue. their case
the expelled from Hampton quarterly meeting dated 11 of May 1841
have in the meeting and the contents recommended to former attention

at our monthly meeting held at Norwich May 7th 1841
the report of the committee, meetings being held on the 1st of September. we spent an
for some time settled at work. Hodge for his visit to a certain degree
for killing a man. The Community has to require after the
books are still desired to continue their case, and having what they
concern to the next monthly meeting: James Wright is of the same
and Sarah Webster of same and before the meeting and after
their intention of marriage, each with the other he has thought when
Lives to a point about the monthly meeting signifying his feelings relating to
marriage. Moses Farney and William H. are appointed to inquire into the
the compliance of Joseph Wright relating to marriage and how far Lives
by way of typical to obtain monthly meeting

There is one more brought to this meeting concerning William H. Hodge
going out to marry contrary to the order of friends for which case
he is sent from house the group of friends to tell he has more satisfied
than friends for his misconduct

The queries has been answered in this meeting: to wit: the 1st of the matter
of the 1st of the matter and the 2nd of the matter are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting
next to be held at Salem: Moses, William and Elizabeth Perkins are
appointed to read the account from this meeting to Salem quarterly
meeting and sign it on behalf of our meeting

at our monthly meeting held at Norwich May 14th 1841
the report of the committee, meetings being held on the 1st of September. we spent an
for some time settled at work. Hodge for his visit to a certain degree
for killing a man. The Community has to require after the
books are still desired to continue their case, and having what they
concern to the next monthly meeting: James Wright is of the same
and Sarah Webster of same and before the meeting and after
their intention of marriage, each with the other he has thought when
Lives to a point about the monthly meeting signifying his feelings relating to
marriage. Moses Farney and William H. are appointed to inquire into the
the compliance of Joseph Wright relating to marriage and how far Lives
by way of typical to obtain monthly meeting

and Timothy Horton and John Horton for Moses Canney
 Deborah Canney and Silas Horton for Solomon Evans
 John Marshall and Andrew Sutton for the first batchelder
 and make their reports to the next monthly meeting
 the Spirit from Salem Quarterly Meeting. And the 26 of May 1788
 and the Contents Recommended to friends Attention
 Broth Hoag Andrew Sutton and Scams that are appointed to
 receive the books that belongs to the Monthly Meeting and let
 Friends have them to read as they think proper the books are
 to continue in the Community Case for one year

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover 19 of the 11th 1788
 the several Propositive Meetings being solemnly represented by David
 for David Moses Canney and Elijah Estes for Richard John Marshall and
 Saml Gould for the first batchelder from Hallowell the friends that
 was appointed to attend the marriage of James Simpson makes report
 that it was carried on solemnly Likewise these friends that was app-
 ointed to inspect into the services of these friends that was at the last
 Monthly Meeting with publication makes report that they find nothing
 to hinder their proceeding: to have Canney and Anne Richards
 John Tuttle and Deborah Loughton: and to have James and Sarah Phelps
 Solomon Evans and John Horton: Moses Canney and Hannah Sawyer
 batchelder Hoag and Sarah Horton: Come before this Meeting and
 declare their Continuation of their Intentions as Marriages with
 the other Friends finds nothing to hinder Leaves them to their
 Liberty accomplish their Intentions when they see fit in the
 Order of the Church have appointed to attend the said marriages
 James Lewis and Elijah Estes for Ephraim Canney: Moses Canney &
 Maud Horton for Ephraim Canney & for John Tuttle
 Timothy Horton and Silas Horton for Solomon Evans: John Lewis and
 Scams that for Moses Canney: for batchelder Hoag: Richard
 Marshall and Andrew Sutton: and for the Marriages carried on accord-
 ingly and make their reports to the next monthly meeting
 the Spirit from Salem Quarterly Meeting. And the 26 of May 1788
 and the Contents Recommended to friends Attention
 Broth Hoag Andrew Sutton and Scams that are appointed to
 receive the books that belongs to the Monthly Meeting and let
 Friends have them to read as they think proper the books are
 to continue in the Community Case for one year

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17th of the 2nd mo 1768
 the Several Preparative Meetings being held on the Representatives present
 for Dover, The Jettell and Stephen Dimes for Barwick John Morrell
 and Andrew Axtin for Hattery W^m Fry: the Friends that was desired
 to attend these Several Marriages Make Report they have carried on orderly
 Friends of Hattery are glad to let them Meeting house on Land on
 the Corner of the New Way Leading to Hattery Creek and Boxed Cycles
 to Elijah Allen Land

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 21st of the 1st mo 1769
 the Several Preparative Meetings being held on the Representatives present
 for Dover, Ichabod Coney and Joseph Hoag for Barwick, Elijah Allen
 for Hattery, Elijah Allen: there is a Lines brought to this
 Meeting Concerning Mary Denbo being in want of Support
 which I gave to their next Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 1st of the 2nd mo 1769
 the Several Preparative Meetings being held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover James James and Moses Varney
 for Barwick, Enoch Payer and Stephen Robinson; for Hattery
 Ezekiel Allen and Eben Fry; Samuel Chesley and Hannah Kendall
 Came before this Meeting and Declared their Intention
 of Marriage each with the other, W^m Jenkins and Ichabod
 Coney are appointed to Examine into the Clearness of Samuel
 Chesley Relating to Marriage and Make their Report to the next
 Monthly Meeting: the Matter Concerning Mary Denbo is referred
 to the next Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18th of the 3rd mo 1769
 the Several Preparative Meetings being held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover Joseph Hanson and Moses Varney
 for Barwick Daniel Robinson and Andrew Axtin for Hattery
 Elijah Allen and Eben Fry, Samuel Chesley and Hannah Kendall
 Came before this Meeting and Declared the Continuation of their
 Intention of Marriage and Desired answer friends find Nothing
 to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to Accomplish their said
 Intention when they see fitt in the Order of Truth and

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 1st mo 1769
the Several Preparative Meetings Being Call'd on the Representatives present
are for Dover Tho^s Fattel and Maull Hanson for Barwick Isaac
Rogers and Enoch Page. No Account from Kittery
Sam^l Hills Request is Refard to the Next Monthly Meeting
the London Epistle Dated the 23 of the 5th mo 1768, and the Contents
Recommended to Friends Solid Consideration Likewise the Epistle
from Salam Quarterly Meeting Dated the 24 of the 4th mo 1769
Timothy Hanson John Morrell and Elijah Estes are appointed to
attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at Hampton
Maull Hanson Enoch Hoag and Moses Varney are appointed to
Draw the accounts from this Meeting to Hampton Quarterly Meeting
and Sign it on behalf of our D Meeting

the
Epistle
from
London

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 7th mo 1769 the
Several Preparative Meetings Being Call'd on the Representatives present
are for Dover Tho^s Fattel and Ichabod Conney for Barwick
Eben Hussey and Elijah Jenkins for Kittery Wm Fry and Eld^{er} Fry
Sam^l Hills Request is Refard to the Next Monthly Meeting
John Estes and Abner Hanson's Certificate from Salmouth
Was Read and Received in this Meeting

John
Estes
Abner Hanson
Certificate

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 8th mo 1769 the Several
Preparative Meetings Being Call'd the Representatives present are
for Dover Stephen Varney and Joseph Hanson for Barwick John Morrell
Sam^l Gould and Daniel Robinson for Kittery Wm Fry and James Neal
Tis the Advice this Meeting that the Land that Samuel Will gave to
Friends of Kittery for a Meeting house, Lot and a burying yard is very
but returned to him again except where the Dad is buried
Tho^s Varney Jr and Hulda Hanson; Rowland Fry and Judith Vickers
Came before this Meeting and Declard their Intention of Marrying
Each with the Other: Moses Varney and Enoch Hoag are appointed
to Enquire into the Clearness of Tho^s Varney; and James Neal and
Timothy Robinson are appointed to Enquire into the Clearness of
Rowland Fry: Relating to Marriages and Make their Reports to
the Next Monthly Meeting: Tho^s Fattel Ichabod Conney and Lechi
Burinton are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be
held Next at Salam: Moses Varney and Elijah Estes are appointed
to Draw the account from this Meeting to Salam Quarterly
Meeting and Sign it on behalf of D Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting Held at Barwick the 23rd of the 9th mo 1796 the
 Several Preparative Meetings being Eld on the Representatives Present are
 for Dover Timothy Hanson and Maull Hanson; for Barwick Peter
 Morrell and Elijah Perkins; Rowlen Fry and Judith Nokes and
 Thos Varney jun and Hilda Hanson; Came before this Meeting and
 Declared the Continuance of their Intentions of Marriage, and Desired
 Friends find nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty
 to accomplish their Intentions when they see fitt In the Order
 of truth: Scams Neat and W^m Fry are appointed to attend the
 Marriage of Rowlen Fry; and Timothy Hanson and W^m Hays are
 appointed to attend the Marriage of Thos Varney and see the be
 Carried on accordingly and Make Reports to the next Monthly
 Meeting: Wintrop Morrell and Susanah Lewis: Enoch Geeslee and
 Anne Jepson Came before this Meeting and Declared their Intentions
 of Marriage Each with the other E. Geeslee brought a few
 Lines from Hampton Monthly Meeting Signifying his Cleanness
 Relating to Marriage Saml Gould and Andrew Austin are appoi-
 nted to inspect into the Cleanness of Wintrop Morrell Relating
 to Marriage and Make Report to the next Monthly Meeting
 A few Lines Brought up from Barwick Preparative Meeting
 Concerning of Cheating of Vipers whis Report to the next Mon-
 thly Meeting: The Epistle from Seabrook in Hampton Was Read in
 this Meeting and the Contents Was Recommended to Friends Observa-
 -ation

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21st of the 10th mo 1796 the
 Several Preparative Meetings being Eld on the Representatives Present
 are for Dover Thos Tuttle and Elijah Estes; for Barwick John
 Morrell and Andrew Austin: No Account from Killbury
 W^m Fry and Scams Neat and Timothy Hanson and W^m Hays
 Makes Reports that the Marriages of Thos Varney jun and
 Rowlen Fry Was Carried on Orderly: the Epistle from Salem
 Quarterly Meeting Dated the 25th of the 9th mo 1796 Was Read and the Contents
 Recommended to Friends Observation: Jacobs Hanson's Certificate from
 Salmouth Meeting Was Received and Read in this Meeting
 Wintrop Morrell and Susanah Lewis: Enoch Geeslee and Anne
 Jepson Came before this Meeting and Declared the Continuation of
 their Intention of Marriage This Meeting Finds Nothing to hinder
 Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions when
 they see fitt in the Order of truth: Saml Gould and Andrew Austin
 are appointed to attend the Marriage of Wintrop Morrell: John Morrell
 and Isaac Rogers are appointed to attend the Marriage of Enoch Geeslee
 and see they be Carried on accordingly and Report to the next Monthly Meeting

Caleb Buffum and Dorcas Hubbard Came before this Meeting and Declared their Intention of Marriage. Each With the Other. Isaac Rogers and Stephen Robinson are appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Caleb Buffum Relating to Marriage and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting. Concerning Cheeping of Voters for Barwick is Refard to the Next Monthly Meeting: it is Brought up to this Meeting Concerning Cheeping of Elders which is Refard to the Next Monthly Meeting there is a Complaint Brought to this Meeting against Daniel Husey of Barwick for Marrang to one of another Society which is Refard to the Next Monthly Meeting. The Queries Was Read and Answered in this Meeting John Morrell Stephen Varney Wm Fry and Timothy Hanson are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at Dover. Elijah Estes Moses Varney and Enoch Hoag are appointed to Draw the Accounts from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at Dover and Sign it on Behalf of Danvers.

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover this 18 of this month Several Preparative Meetings Being Held and the Representatives Present are for Dover, Tuttle and John Mayson; for Barwick John Morrell for Hattery Eben Fry John Morrell Isaac Rogers and Andrew Austin Makes Report that the Marriages of Winthrop Morrell and Enoch Geaflee Was Carried on Orderly.

Caleb Buffum and Dorcas Hubbard Came before this Meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage and Decided answer Friends finds Nothing to hinder Loves them to their Libely to accomplish their Intention When they See fit in the Order of Truth: and Isaac Rogers and Stephen Robinson are appointed to attend the same and See it be Carried on accordingly and Make Report there to the Next Monthly Meeting. Nathan Hoag and Mary Lamouth, Moses Hanson and Mary Hanson Came before this Meeting and Declared their Intentions of taking each others for Marriage. Moses Hanson and Enoch Hoag are appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Moses Hanson Relating to Marriage and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting. Concerning Cheeping of Voters for Barwick is Refard to the Next Monthly Meeting Likewise of Cheeping of Elders: Enoch Hoag is Refard to Areas of Lines by Way of School against Daniel Husey of Barwick.

Caleb
Buffum
Published

of May =
ing Elders

Complaint
against
Daniel Husey

Caleb
Buffum
inspector

Nathan
Hoag and
Moses
Hanson
Published

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 12th of the 12th mo 1770 the Several Preparative Meetings Being held on the Representatives Present are for Dover Enoch Hoag and Moses Varney for Barwick Jedediah Morrell and Elijah Jenkins

Nathan Hoag and Mary Lamouth; Moses Hanson and Mary Hanson came before this Meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intentions of Marriage and Desired any serious Friends find Nothing to hinder Leves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions When they see fitt in the order of Truth; Elijah Estes and Moses Varney are appointed to attend the Marriage of Nathan Hoag; Tho Suttel and Enoch Hoag are appointed to attend the Marriage of Moses Hanson, and make their Reports to the Next Monthly Meeting; the Report not being made of Caleb Buffons Marriage which is desired to make to the Next Monthly Meeting. ^{Concerning Cheeping of Elders} is referred to the Next Monthly Meeting. ^{Spoken of by the Friends of Barwick} Daniel Hayes of Barwick is desired to be a Witness in this Meeting.

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 20th of the 12th mo 1770 Andrew Nuffin appointed Clerk for this Day: the Several Preparative Meetings Being held on the Representatives Present are for Dover Elijah Estes for Barwick Jedediah Morrell and Elijah Jenkins No out from Hattery as the Friends that were appointed to attend the Marriage of Nathan Hoag & Moses Hanson Not all appearing are desired to bring their Reports to the Next Monthly Meeting the friends appearing makes Reports the Marriage of Caleb Buffon was Carried on Orderly the Matter Concerning Cheeping of Elders is referred to the Next Monthly Meeting; John Morrell and Samuel Gould are appointed for Visitors for one Year.

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17th of the 2nd mo 1770: the Several Preparative Meeting held on the Representatives Present are for Dover Tho Suttel and Moses Varney for Barwick Stephen Robinson No out from Hattery: the friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of Nathan Hoag and Moses Hanson makes Report that they were Carried on orderly the Matter Concerning Cheeping of Elders is referred to the Next Monthly Meeting. The Expresses from Dover was held in this Meeting.

and the contents Recommended to Friends Observation -
 Moses Varney Elijah Estes and Joseph Hanson are appointed
 to View the Records and See what Order the Standing and
 Make to there of to the Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 3rd mo 1770
 the Several Preparative Meeting Being held on the Representatives
 presents are for Dover Shos Tittel and Shos Hanson
 for Barwick Andrew Austin and Isaac Rogers
 for Hattery W^m Joy and Elij Allen the Expected Letter
 Dated the 10 of the 3rd mo 1770 Likewise the Expected from
 Philadelphia which was Read in this Meeting and the
 Contents Recommended to friends Consideration: the acct
 of Visiting of Friends families from Dover and Barwick
 in part: the Queries the answers to the Queries only from
 Dover which was Read and Answered in this Meeting -
 Those Friends that was appointed to View the Records
 has not Examined them are Still Desired to Continue their
 and Isaac Neall and Andrew Austin are to assist them
 and Make Report to the Next Monthly Meeting
 Shos Tittel Ichabod Cannon Timothy Hanson and John Morse
 is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting be held Next at
 Salam: Joseph Hanson Moses Varney and Enoch Hoag is
 appointed to Draw the acct from this meeting to Salam
 Quarterly Meeting and sign it on behalf of our S^d meeting
 Concerning Cheeping of Elders is Referred to the Next Monthly
 Meeting -

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Dover the 21 of the 4th mo 1770
 the Several Preparative Meeting held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover Shos Hanson and John Hanson
 for Barwick Elijah Jenkins: the Committee that was appoi-
 nted to View the Records Makes Report that they stand fair
 and all Recorded to the Second month 1770

Concerning of Cheeping of Elders is Referred to the Next
 Monthly Meeting: Friends of Lee have the Liberty to
 hold a Meeting once in two Weeks During the Monthly
 Meetings Pleasure: There is a Complaint Brought to this
 Meeting ^{against} Nicholas Austin and John Jenkins for for Marrying
 from amongst friends which is Referred to the Next
 Monthly Meeting

against
 Nicholas
 Austin

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 3rd of the 6th mo 1770
the Several preparative ^{meetings} held on the Representatives present are
for Dover Tho^s Juttel and Tho^s Hanson for Barwick Moses
Durinton and Elijah Jenkins; No act from Kittery
the Cheeping of Elders and the affair concerning Nicklas
Austen and W^m Jenkins is referred to the Next Monthly
Meeting Elijah Jenkins is appointed Clerk to the Meeting for this day

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23rd of the 6th mo 1770
the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present are, for Dover Tho^s Juttel and Elijah Estes for
Barwick Elijah Jenkins; No act from Kittery
the Cheeping of Elders and the affair concerning W^m
Jenkins is referred to the Next Monthly Meeting -
Elij^s Estes and Moses Varney is appointed to Draw
a new Lines By Way of Denial Against Nicklas Austen
and Bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting: Elijah
Jenkins and Andrew Austen is appointed to Draw a new
Lines By Way of Certificate, from this Meeting to Hampton.
Monthly Meeting on behalf of Jonⁿ Estes and Bring it to
the Next Monthly Meeting: the Expell from Salem
Quarterly Meeting Dated the 23rd of the 4th mo 1770
was read in this Meeting and the Contents Recommended
to friends Observation: the Queries from Dover and
Barwick was read and Answered in this Meeting
Maull Hanson Elijah Estes Moses Durinton and Moses
Varney is appointed to attend to the Quarterly Meeting
to be held Next at Hampton: Elij^s Estes and Moses Varney
is appointed to Draw the Act from this Meeting to
to Hampton Quarterly Meeting and Sign in on behalf of
Our 1st Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21st of the 7th mo 1770
the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present are, for Dover Maull Hanson and Joseph Hanson
for Barwick Peter Morrell and Andrew Austen for Kittery
W^m and Ebenezer Fry; Jonⁿ Estes Certificate was read and
Signed in this meeting the affair concerning W^m Jenkins is
referred to the Next Monthly Meeting: Jonⁿ Clark and
Mary Tibbels came before this Meeting and declared their
Intention of Marriage with the other: Jonathan
Hanson and Elijah Estes is appointed to inspect into the
Clearness of Jonⁿ Clark Relating to Marriage and make
Report

Report to the Next Monthly Meeting the Epistle from London Dated the 20 of the 5th mo 1769 Likewise the Epistle from Seabrook dated the 9 of the 7th mo Last and the Advice Contained therein Recommended to friends Notice and Observation: Nicklas Austin Denial Was Read and Signed in this Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 8th mo 1770 the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives Present are for Dover Tho^s Hanson and Timothy Hanson for Barnick John and Scidwah Morrell No Act from Kittery Jonⁿ Clark and Mary Fiddes (Ann. Before this Meeting and Declared the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage and Determ^{an}ed on their friends finding Nothing Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplishing of their Intention when they see fitt in the Order of truth: Joseph Hanson and Moses Varney is appointed to attend the Same and see it be carried on accordingly: and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting Stephen Purinton Certificate from Albany Monthly Meeting Was Read and Read in this Meeting Stephen Purinton and Hannah Gubtail Came Before this Meeting and Declared their Intention of Marriage Each with the Other John Morrell and Timothy Hanson is appointed to Inquire into the Clearness of Stephen Purinton Relating to Marriage and Make Report thereof to our Next Monthly Meeting: W^m Jenkins did Sent a ^{Letter} to this Meeting which is Read to our Next Monthly Meeting the Quaries from Dover Was Read and Answered in this Meeting: Elijah Estes Enoch Hoag Tho^s Tuttle and Maull Hanson is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at Salam Moses Varney and Joseph Hanson is appointed to Draw the Act from this Meeting to Salam Quarterly Meeting and Sign it in Behalf of our 1st Meeting: it is the Mind of this Meeting that James Neal and Sarah Jenkins May be Recommended to the Quarterly Meeting of Ministers and Elders

For Clerk
Mary Fiddes
and
Super
answer

Stephen
Purinton
Published

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover this 18 of the 8th mo to the Quarterly Meeting of Ministers and Elders to be held at Salam Next: it is the Mind of this Meeting that James Neal and Sarah Jenkins May have the Liberty to Seel in your Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at ~~Barwick~~ ^{Barwick} the 22nd of the 9th mo 1770
Elijah Jenkins is appointed Clerk to this Meeting for this day
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are, for Dover Joseph Hanson; for Barwick
Sam^l Galt and Moses Purinton 11 Acc^t from Kittery: Those
Friends that Was appointed to see the Marriage of W^m Clark
Carree on Makes Report that they Were present and it
Was Orderly: Stephen Purinton and Hannah Gubtail Came
Before this Meeting and Declare the Continuation of their
Intention of Marriage each With the other this Meeting finds
Nothing to hinder their Proceeding Leaves them to their Liberty
to accomplish their Intention When they See fit in the
Order of truth. Andrew Austin and Enoch Page is appointed
to attend the Same, and see it be Carried on Accordingly and
Make Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting Tobias Varney and
W^m Hanson and Lydia Gubtail: Tobias Varney and Eunice
Galtten Came Before this Meeting and Declare their
Intention of Marriage each With the other: Ebenezer
Hussey and Isaac Rogers is appointed to Inspect into
the Clearness of W^m Hanson: and Joseph Hanson and
Joseph Meador is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of
Tobias Varney Respecting their Marriages and Make
Report thereof to Our Next Monthly Meeting
The Case of W^m Jenkins for and the Care of Removing of Lee
to Barrington is Refard to Our Next Monthly Meeting and Likewise
the Cheusing of a Viseiter in the Room of Timothy Hanson

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 28th of the 10th mo
The Several Preparative meetings being held on the Representatives
Present are, for Dover by appointment the acc^t Was Received
Except from Kittery

W^m Hanson and Lydia Gubtail Came Before this Meeting
and Declare the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage
and Desire an answer Likewise Tobias Varney and Eunice
Galtten Sent a few Lines Signifying the Continuation of their
Intention of Marriage and Desire an answer this Meeting
finds Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish
their Intention When they See fit in the Order of
truth John Morrell and Isaac Rogers is appointed to
attend the Marriage of W^m Hanson: Joseph Hanson and Eli
Estes is appointed to attend the Marriage of Tobias Varney

and See they be Carried on accordingly and Make Report to our
Next Monthly Meeting: the affair of W^m Jenkins for and the
Moving of Lee Meeting and the Choosing of a Visitor and
treasuring of a treasure is Refard to our Next Monthly Meeting
April 28 He Had the Report from Salam Quarterly Meeting Likewise
the Extracts from the Yearly Meetings Minutes Which Was
Recommended to friends Observation the Queries Was Had and
answered in this Meeting: Joseph Hanson John Morrell and Elizth Estes
is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held
Next at Dover. Joseph Hanson Elizth Estes and Enock Hoag
is appointed to Draw the acc^t from this Meeting to the
Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at Dover and sign it
on behalf of our S^t Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 11th mo 1770
the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are for Dover Timothy Hanson and Moses Varney
for Barrick John Morrell and Andrew Austin who
from Kittery these friends that has appointed to attend
the Marriage of W^m Hanson and Tobias Varney Makes
Report that they Carried on Orderly the affair of
W^m Jenkins for and the Moving of Lee Meeting and
Choosing of a Visitor in the Room of Timothy is Refard
to Next Monthly Meeting: Elizth Estes is Chose as a treasure
appointed for the Monthly Meeting: John Morrell Joseph Hanson
and Andrew Austin is appointed to Settle the Books
that belong to the former Treasure and Make
Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 12th mo
the Several Preparative Meetings being held on the Represen-
-atives present are for Dover John Hanson for Barrick
Jedidiah Morrell No acc^t from Kittery: the affair of
W^m Jenkins for and the Choosing a Visitor is Refard to our
Next Monthly Meeting the Comitty that was appointed to
Settle with the former Treasure Makes Report that they
Settled and found Due to this Meeting two pounds twelve
Shillings and eleven pence friends of Barrington have
the Liberty to had a Meeting on first Days till the April
day of the 1st mo Next: Charles Hundlet and Ebenezer Sampson
Request to Come under the Care of this Meeting appointed
John Morrell James Neal Jedidiah Morrell Timothy Hanson
Request that Tuttle and Elizth Austin to arise with the above friends
Concerning their Request and make Report to our
Next Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 19 of the 1771
the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representative
Present are for Dover Enoch Hoag: for Barwick John
Morrell and Elijah Jenkins for Kittery Wm Foy
The affair of Wm Jenkins is and the Cheeping of a Visitor
is referred to the Next Monthly meeting this Meeting
Receives Charles Hurdlet Under their Care
and the Comonity are still Desire to Continue
their Care, Respecting Eber Tompson and Make
Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting a few Lines
Brought up from Barwick preparative Meeting
for Cheeping of Visitors for the Year ensuing Which
is referred to Our Next Monthly Andrew Austin
and Peter Morrell as Over Seers of the Church
The Enquest from Dover Quarterly Meeting Last
Was Read in this Meeting and the Contents Recommended
to friends Observation

Peter
Morrell
Andrew
Austin
appoint
Over
Seers

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of 2nd 1771
the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representative
Present are for Dover John Hittel and Maull Hanson for
Barwick Isaac Rogers and Andrew Austin No act
from Kittery this Meeting Receives Ebenezer Tompson
Under their Care: this Meeting Recd a few Lines
from Wm Jenkins not by way of Acknowledgment
Which this Meeting Excepts

Wm Jenkins
Locahole
ignment

Joshua Folsoms Certificate from Seabrook Monthly
Meeting Was and Read in this Meeting: Joshua Folsoms
has the Liberty to hold a Meeting at his house. Every
other first day: a few Lines Brought up from Dover
preparative Meeting Concerning Cheeping of Over Seers
and Eliy Estes Eliy Austin Richard Swain and Moses
Varnoy is appointed as over sears of the Church for
the Year ensuing James Lamos
Maull Hanson John Morrell and Samuel Gould is
appointed as Visitors for the Year ensuing

Joshua
Folsom
Certificate

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of the 1^{mo} 1771
 This Meeting is a ~~part~~ to the 4th mo meet
 at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover By a ~~part~~ ^{part} ~~ment~~
 from the 23 of the 3rd mo to the 3 of the 4th mo 1771
 the Several preparative Meetings held on the
 Representatives present are for Dover John Hanson
 for Barwick John Morrell No acct from Kittery
 a Complaint Brought to this Meeting by Andrew Neall
 Against John Neall: and Amos Grosbee W^m Hussey
 Jacob Sawyer Moses Varney and Donald Jenkins is
 appointed to settle the affair between John and
 Andrew Neall and make Report of their Success to our
 Next Monthly Meeting

Andrew
 Neall
 Complaint

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 1^{mo} 1771
 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover M^{rs} Hanson and Timothy Hanson
 for Barwick John Morrell and Elijah Jenkins no acct from
 Kittery: the Friends that was appointed to settle the
 affair between John and Andrew Neall makes Report
 that they have settled the same to the Committee's Satisfac-
 tion: Aue Lines brought up from Dover preparative
 concerning of Elders which is before to our next
 Monthly Meeting: Elijah Jenkins is appointed ~~to settle~~
 an Over Seer of the Church for the year ensuing

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 1^{mo} 1771
 to the Quarterly Meetings of Ministers and Elders to be
 held at Salam Next: It is the Mind of this Meeting
 that Joshua Folsom should be admitted into your
 Meeting signed in and by Order of our 1st Meeting
 By Enoch Hoag Clerk

We heard accounts ~~from~~ of Visiting from Dover and
 Barwick: the Queries was ~~read~~ ^{read} and Answered in this
 Meeting: Appointed to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be
 held Next at Salam Tho^s Fattel John Morrell and Moses Varney
 appointed Eliz^a Estes and Enoch Hoag to draw the
 account from this Meeting to Salam Quarterly
 Meeting and Signe it in Behalf our 1st Meeting

84

At Our Monthly Meeting held at ~~Barwick~~ the 18th of the 5^{mo} 1771
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are, for Dover Richard Swain and Enoch Hoag
for Barwick Elij. Tonkens and son^r Varney for Killery
Sam^l Hill and W^m Foy: the Cheusing of Elders is
Referd to Our Next Monthly Meeting: Friends of
Barnton have the Liberty to hold a Meeting till Next
Month they Requesting a longer time, which is
Referd to Our Next Monthly Meeting: We Recd two
Epistles from London Dated the 24th of the 4^{mo} 1770 which
was Read in this Meeting and the Contents therein containd
was Recommended to Friends Observation

2 Epistles
from
London

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22nd of the 6^{mo} 1771
The Several preparative Meeting held on the Representatives
Present are, for Dover Timothy Hanson and Elijah Estes
for Barwick Gadiah Morrell and son^r Varney for Killery
W^m Foy and James Neall: Timothy Hanson and Elij. Estes
is appointed Elders: Friends of Barnton has the
Liberty to hold a Meetings on first Days During this
Elders Meetings Gleashure: We Recd the Answers to the
Queries only from Dover: Timothy Hanson Lachew
Quinton Tho^s Fallet and Elijah Estes is appointed
to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at
Hampton: Moses Varney and Enoch Hoag is appointed
to Draw the act from this Meeting to the Quarterly
Meeting to be held at Hampton Next and Sign it
in Behalf of our 3^d Meeting

Timothy
Hanson
and
Elijah
Estes

At Our Monthly Meeting at Dover the 30th of the 7^{mo} 1771
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are, for Dover Timothy Hanson and John Hooper
for Barwick Daniel Robinson and Paul Rogers No act
from Killery Newdown has the Liberty to hold a Meeting on
Second day following Each Monthly Meeting: the Epistle from
London Dated the 9th of the 6^{mo} 1770 was Read in this Meeting
and the Contents Recommended to Friends Observation

Epistle
from
London

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 8th mo 1771
 the several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 Present are for Dover Timothy Hanson and Tho^s Hanson for
 for Barwick Jedidah Morrell and Eliz^a Jenkins for Kittery
 Am^s Fry and Silas Fry; Joshua Folsom Quaints this Meeting
 that he has a Concern on his mind to Visit some Part of
 Rhode Island and Request a few Lines by Way of Certificate
 Elijah Eyles Timothy Hanson Ichabod Conney and Jonas
 Neall is appointed to advise with Joshua Folsom concerning
 his Request and to Draw a few Lines by Way of Certificate
 if they think proper and Bring it to the Adjournment
 of this Meeting; John Morrell Request a few Lines from
 this Meeting in few Lines by Way of Certificate, to Salem
 Monthly Meeting; Timothy Elijah Jenkins and
 Amos Deaslee is appointed to inspect into the Clearness
 of John Morrell Relating to Marriage, and to Draw
 a few Lines by Way of Certificate to Salem Monthly
 and Bring to the Adjournment of this Meeting
 Tho^s Nickels Certificate from the Monthly Meeting held
 in Boston Was Read and Accepted of By this Meeting
 the Epistle from Leebrook Was Read in this Meeting and
 the Contents Recommended to Friends Observation
 the Queries from Dover and Barwick Was Read and
 Answered in this Meeting; John Morrell Tho^s Fullel Ichabod
 Conney Jacob Sawyer and Amos Deaslee is appointed
 to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held next at
 Salem; Joseph Hanson Moses Varney and Enoch
 Hoag is appointed to Draw the Act from this Meeting
 to the above Quarterly Meeting and Sign it to the
 adjournment Meeting; this Meeting is a journ to the 28th
 instant

Joshua
Folsom
Request

John
Morrell
Request

Tho^s
Nickels
Certificate

Joshua
Folsom
Certificate

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover By a
 Adjournment from the 17 of the 8th mo 1771 to the 28 of
 the Same; Joshua Folsoms and John Morrells
 Certificates Was Read and approved on and signed
 in this Meeting

Nathl Medors
Publishment

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 21 of the 9^{mo} 1771
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are for Dover Maull Hanson and Joseph Hanson
for Barwick Jedidiah Morrell and Elij Henskens No acct
from Kittery Nathaniel Medor and Mary Hanson came
Before this Meeting and Declard their Intention of
Marriage each With the Other: Joseph Wth Hanson and
Elijah Estes is appointed to inspect into the cleareness
of Nathaniel Medor Relating to Marriage. and Make
Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

Nathl Medor
Anspoor

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 10^{mo} 1771
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are for Dover Schabod Canney and Maull Hanson
for Barwick No acct for Kittery Maull Henskens
Nathaniel Medor and Mary Hanson came Before this
Meeting and Declard the Continuation of their Intention
and Desiend an answer this Meeting finds Nothing to
hinder Lovee them to their Liberty to accomplish their
Intention when they See fitt in the Order of truth
and Joseph Hanson and Schabod Canney is appointed to
attend the Same. and see it be carried on Accordingly
and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

Expested
from
Salam

We Recd the Expested from Salam Quarterly Meeting and
the Contents Recommended to Friends Observation
The Quories from Dover Was Read and Answerd in this
Meeting: Timothy Hanson Richard Swain Jedidiah
Morrell and Wth Fry is appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting to be held at Dover Next: Elijah Estes and
Enoch Haag is appointed to Draw the acct from this
Meeting to the above Quarterly Meeting Sign it on behalf
of Our Meeting

Edward
Gover
Publish

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of the 11^{mo} 1771
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are for Dover Wth Henskens and Joseph Hanson
for Barwick John Morrell Jedidiah Morrell and Elij Henskens
for Kittery Wth Fry and Jemas Neall: Those Friends that
Was appointed to attend the Marriage of Nathaniel Medor
have Not Made their Report are Still Desiend to Make there
then Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: Edward Gover and
Jerusha Hill came before this Meeting and Declard their
Intention of Marriage each With the Other: the Expested from
Dover Quarterly Meeting Was Read and Recommended to
Friends Observation

Douson
Gives
Answer

John
Hodgdon
Publishes
ment

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21 of the 12^{mo} 1772
 The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 Present are for Dover John Hanson and Elijah Estes for
 Barwick Ebenezer Hufey and Joshua Buffum for No act
 from Kittery: Edward Gove's Certificate from Jacobbrook
 Monthly Meeting respecting his cleanness as to Marriage
 Was Read and approved on by this Meeting: Edward Gove
 and Sarahs Hill came before this Meeting and Declared
 the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage and Desires
 an answer this Meeting finds Nothing to hinder Loves them
 to their Liberty to accomplish their Intention when they
 see fitt in the Order of truth: John Morrell and James Neall
 is appointed to attend the same and see it be Carried on
 accordingly and Make Report thereof to our Next
 Monthly Meeting: John Hodgdon and Susanah Hufey came
 before this Meeting and Declared their Intention of
 Marriage each with the other those friends that was
 Appointed to attend the Marriage of Nathaniel Meedor
 Makes Report that it was Carried on Orderly

John
Hodgdon
Answer

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 18 of the 1^{mo} 1772
 The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 Present are for Dover Joseph Hanson and Elijah Estes for
 Barinton and Enoch Hoag for Barwick Jedidah Morrell and
 Elijah Jankens from Kittery James Neall those friends that
 was appointed to attend the Marriage of Edward Gove Makes
 Report that it was Carried on orderly: John Hodgdon and
 Susanah Hufey came before this Meeting and Declared the
 Continuation of their Intention of Marriage and Desires an
 answer this Meeting finds Nothing to hinder Loves them
 to their Liberty to accomplish their Intention when they
 see fitt in the Order of truth and Joseph Hanson and
 Elijah Estes is appointed to attend the same and see
 it be Carried on accordingly and Make Report thereof
 to our Next Monthly meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 2^{mo} 1772
 The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 Present are for Dover Joseph Hanson and James Lomas
 for Barwick John Varnum Isaac Rogers and Andrew Aulfin
 for Kittery Ebenezer Fry and Ezekiel Allen
 William

2nd William Jenkins and Ruth Fry came before this
 Meeting and Declared their Intention of Marriage. Each
 with the other; Joseph Cullen and Joseph Meddow
 is appointed to subject into the Clearness of W^m Jenkins
 just relating to Marriage. and Make Report to our
 Next Monthly Meeting; Those friends that was app-
 ointed to attend the Marriage of John Hodgdon Make
 Report that it was Carried on Orderly; Joseph Hanson
 Moses Varney Elijah Austin Andrew Austin and James
 Neall is appointed to Voe the Minutes of the Monthly
 Meeting and What they think proper to be. Recorded
 it to be. Done and Make Report to our Next Monthly
 Meeting; Elijah Estes Jedidiah Morrell and Ezekiel Allen
 is appointed to Recd the Books that belongs to the
 Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21 of the 3rd moth 1772
 the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover Tho Suttel and Timothy Hanson
 for Barwick Joshua Buffum for Non Present by a
 Joindment from Hattery; William Jenkins just came and
 Declared they Continuation of his Intention of Marriage and
 Ruth Fry Sent a few Lines Signifying the Continuation
 of her Intention and Desiers an answer this meeting
 finds Nothing Leves them to their Liberty to accomplish
 their Intention of Marriage. When they see fitt in the
 Order of truth and W^m Husey and Timothy Robinson
 is appointed to attend the same and see it be Carried
 on accordingly and Make Report thereof to our Next
 Monthly Meeting; Those friends that was appointed
 to Voe the Minutes of the monthly Meeting; have Not
 proceeded according to a Joindment are Still Desiers to
 Continue their Care; this Meeting Recd a few Lines from
 Richard Denboe Desiring friends to Support him which
 is Refard to our Next Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 28 of the 4th moth 1772
 the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover Timothy Hanson and Jacob Sawyer for
 Jedidiah Morrell and John Morrell for Hattery Ephraim Allen
 those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of W^m
 Jenkins just Makes Report that it was Carried on Orderly

those Friends that was appointed to view the Minutes of the Monthly Meeting have not proceeded are still desired to continue their care and make Report to our Monthly Meeting: it is the General Mind of this Meeting that Richard Denbow should be supported by this Meeting

Mehitable Jenkins sent a few Lines to this Meeting Signifying that she has a Mind to travel into Pennsylvania upon a Religious act: Likewife Sarah Jenkins as a Companion: John Morrell Timothy Hanson and Elijah Estes is appointed to advise with Mehitable and Sarah Jenkins concerning their Request and to draw a few Lines by Way of Certificate if they think proper and bring it the Next Monthly Meeting to be signed — Amos Beecher Moses Varney and Moses Stanton is appointed a Committee on behalf of this Meeting to care and provide a Place for Richard Denbow and make Report thereof to our Next Monthly Meeting the Queries from Dover and Barwick was Read and Answered in this Meeting: John Morrell Jedidah Morrell and Josiah Tuttle and Amos Beecher is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem Next: Elijah Estes Broock Hoag and Moses Hanson is appointed to draw the act from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting and sign it on behalf of our 1st Monthly Meeting

at our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 23rd of the 5th Moth the several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are for Dover Wm Haley and Zachary Furinton for Barwick Peter Morrell and John Morrell for Kittery Samuel Hill those Friends that was appointed to advise with Mehitable Jenkins and Sarah concerning their Request have prepared ^{their} Certificates according to appointment Part of the Committee makes Report that they have viewed the Minutes of the Monthly Meeting and find them to be true and desired the same to be recorded: the Committee that was appointed to provide a Place for Richard Denbow makes Report that they have: this Committee are still desired to continue their care — Amos

20

James Neall Request a fee. Lines of this Meeting by Way
of Certificate to Rhode Island Government: and Elizab Ester
Enoch Hoag and Moses Hanson is appointed to Draw
a fee. Lines by Way of Certificate. and bring it to
the, a turnment of this Meeting: this Meeting is a
turnd to the, 27 Instant

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover By a turnment
from the 23 of the, 5 mo 1772, to the, 27 of the, Same -
James Nealls Certificate, Has Read and Signed in this Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 6 mo 1772
the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are, for Dover Timothy Varney and Maull Hanson
for Barwick Jedidiah Morrell Ebenezer Thompson and Caleb
Bispham for Kittery Ephraim Allen and Roland Jenkins
they Read the Epistle from Salem Quarterly Meeting
and the Contents Recommended to friends Observation
Lachus Durinton is appointed an Overseer of the
Church for the, Year ensuing: Remembrance Clark is
appointed a Visiter for the Year ensuing: Mehabel Jenken
and Sarah Jenkins Certificates Was Read approved on and
Signed in this Meeting the Queries from Dover Was Read
in this Meeting: John Morrell Tho^s Fattel Amos Deaslee
and Timothy Hanson is appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting to be held Next at Seabrook Enoch Hoag Moses
Varney and Joseph Hanson is appointed to Draw the
Act from this Meeting to the, Quarterly Meeting to be
held at Seabrook next and Sign it on behalf of our Meeting

Mehabel
and
Sarah
Jenkins
Certificates
Signed

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Dover the 18 of 7 mo 1772
the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are, for Dover Timothy Hanson and Tho^s Fattel
for Barwick Jos^{ph} Varney: for Kittery Beechiel Allen and
Ebenezer Fry: John Hanson and Amos Deaslee is appointed
Overseers of the, Church for the, Year ensuing
The Epistle the, Epistle from London Dated the 25 of the first mo 1771
Was Read in this Meeting and the Advice. Contained therein
Recommended to Friends Notice and Observation

The Epistle
from
London

James
Neall
from
Nantucket

James Nealls Certificate, from Sherburn in the County
of Nantucket Dated the 29 of the 6 mo 1772 Was Read
in this Meeting and Excepted

at our Monthly Meeting but Sat Decr the 22 of the 3rd mo 1779
The several preparative Meetings held on the 1st & 2nd of the 3rd mo 1779
Present are: for Dover John Hanson and Maull Hanson for
Barwick John Morrell and Joshua Buffum for Hillery
James Neall and Ephraim Allen

^{even}
^{anyone}
^{could}
^{from}
^{abuse}
^{and}
Aaron Hanson and Abigail Colwell; and Caleb Buffum
and Hannah Varney: Came before this meeting and declared
their intentions of Marriage each with the other.

Joseph Tyler and Joseph Tyler are appointed to assist
into the Church of Aaron Hanson respecting Marriage.
Amos Austen and Peter Colwell is appointed to assist
into the Church of Caleb Buffum & Hilary Marriage and
Make their Reports to our next Monthly Meeting

^{on}
^{last}
^{against}
^{him}
Theirs is a Complaint brought to this Meeting against Stephen
Austen for Marrying from amongst Friends which is
opposed to the next Monthly Meeting that friends may
Labour further with him for the same.

We receive the Letter from the Quarterly Meeting held
at Seabrook and the Contents Recommended to Friends Consideration

at our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 19 of the 9th mo 1779
The several preparative Meetings held on the 1st & 2nd of the 9th mo 1779
Present are: for Dover Timothy Hanson and Sarah May
for Barwick John Morrell and Samuel Gule for Hillery
James Neall and Eph^m Allen

Aaron Hanson and Abigail Colwell and Caleb Buffum and
Hannah Varney Came before this Meeting and

Declared their Continuation of their intentions of
of Marriages and Refers an answer Friends find nothing
to hinder & Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their
said Intentions when they see fit in the view of truth
and Maull Hanson and Remembrance Clark is appointed
to attend the Marriage of Aaron Hanson: Joseph Tyler
and Timothy Robinson is appointed to attend the Marriage
of Caleb Buffum and see they be carried on accordingly
and Make Report to our next Monthly Meeting

^{any}
^{or}
^{may}
^{will}
John Varney and Mary Convey: Amos Varney and Mary James
James Neall and Lydia Hobart: Oliver Winslow and Sarah
Hanson: Came before this Meeting and declared their
Intentions of Marriage each with the other and
Leopoldus Quivinton and Peter Hanson is appointed

to suspect into the cleanness of Tho^s Varney's License, into the cleanness of Amos Varney: Samuel Gale and Elijah Jenkins is appointed to suspect into the cleanness of James Neall respecting Marriage, and make their Reports to the next Monthly Meeting: W. Redafer Lines from Falmouth Monthly Meeting in favour of Oliver Winflow respecting Marriage. Which this Meeting Expects of: the affair concerning Stephen Austin is referred to the next Monthly Meeting: Moses Gurinton and Moses Dow is appointed over Sears of the Church for the year Inquiring the Queries from Dover and Sandwich Was here and answered in this Meeting — John Morrell Elijah Jenkins Elijah Estes and Timothy Hanson is appointed to advise with Friends of Kittery concerning their Not answering the Queries and to know the Reason why they Don't send up answers to 1st Queries and make Report to our next Monthly Meeting — John Morrell Elijah Estes Tho^s Horton and Amos Peaslee is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held next at Salem Inock Hoag and Joseph Hanson is appointed to Draw the acct from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem next and sign it Substantially of our 1st monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover Dec. 27 of this mo^o 1772. The Annual Preparative Meetings etc on the Representatives Present are for Dover Tho^s Suttel and John Hanson; for Sandwich, Frederick Morrell, Amos Austin and Daniel Robinson for Kittery Samuel Cannon and Daniel Allen — Hope Simon that was appointed to attend the marriages of Aaron Horton and Caleb Buffum makes Report that they joined on Monday: Tho^s Varney and Mary Conney: Amos Varney and Mary Lane: James Neall and Lydia Haberer: Oliver Winflow and Sarah Hanson: came before this Meeting and declared the Continuation of their Intentions of Marriages and desired our answer Friends Nothing to hinder Sears them to their liberty to accomplish their Intentions when they see fitt in the order of truth: and Timothy Robinson and Joseph Hanson is appointed to attend the Marriage of Tho^s Varney and Tho^s Horton and Joseph Gurinton is appointed to attend the Marriage of Amos Varney: John Conney and Elijah Estes is appointed to attend the Marriage of James Neall: Amos Peaslee and Inock Hoag is appointed to attend the Marriage of Oliver Winflow and

23

and Let them be carried on accordingly and make ~~report~~ to
Several Reports Reports to our Next Monthly Meeting
the affair concerning Stephen Austen is referred to our next
Monthly Meeting: the Report from Salem Quarterly Meeting last
was read and the contents recommended to Friends Observation
those Friends that was appointed to Labour with friends of Kittery
are still desirous to continue their care and make their Report
to our Next Monthly Meeting: the Queries from Dover and Barn-
stable was read and approved in this meeting: Tho' Jettel John Morrell
Timothy Hanson and Wm Fry is appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting to be held next at Dover: Moses Hanson Moses Parker
and Joseph Hanson is appointed to Draw the act from this
Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at Dover
and sign it on behalf of our S^d Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 11th of the 11th Mo 1772
the several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are for Dover John Hanson and Enoch Hoag
for Barnwick Isaac Rogers and John Varney for Kittery Wm
Fry and Harold Jenkins: those Friends that was appointed to
attend the several Marriages makes their Reports that they are
carried on orderly: the affair concerning Stephen Austen
is referred to our Next Monthly Meeting: those Friends that
was appointed to Labour with Friends of Kittery are still desirous
to continue their care and make Report to our Next monthly
Meeting: Robert Eyles and Sarah Hanson came before this Meeting
and declared their Intention of Marriage. Each with the other
Joseph Hoag: and Enoch Hoag is appointed to inspect into the
Clemency of Robert Eyles respecting Marriage and make Report
to our Next monthly Meeting it is the Judgment of this Meeting
that the Meeting granted at Lee in Newtown to be held of second
day following each Monthly Meeting should be on
this Motion Request after Lines from this Meeting to Falmouth
Monthly Meeting which was granted and signed in this Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19th of the 11th Mo 1772
the several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present are for Dover Maull Hanson and John Hanson for
Barnwick David Morrell and Elijah Jenkins for Kittery
John Morrell and James Neall: Robert Eyles and Sarah
Hanson appeared before this Meeting and declared
the continuation of their Intention of Marriage and desired
our mutual friends friends nothing to hinder them

to their Liberty to accomplish their s^d Intention When
They see felt in the Order of truth: and Wm Husey and
Joseph Vaneq is appointed to attend the same, and See it
be Carried on accordingly and Make Report to our next
Monthly Meeting: the affair of Stephen Austen is Refere
to the next Monthly Meeting: the Commlty Makes their
Report that they Have Labour with Friends of Kittery
according to appointment and friends of Kittery desiers
that it may last till next Monthly Meeting for further
consideration it is the Mind of this meeting that friends of
Kittery should hold their week day meeting on fifth day

at our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick 14th 2nd of the moth 1773
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21th 22th 23th 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st
Present are, for Dover, Ichabod Canney and Enock Hoag
for Barwick Elijah Jenkins and Andrew Austen: for
Kittery Eben Foy James Neall and Daniel Allen
Those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage
of Hobart Hites Makes Report that it was Carried on Orderly
the affair of Stephen Austen is Refere to our next
Monthly Meeting: We Recd Enock Grafters Certificate
from Leebrook Monthly Meeting which was Recd and
approved on: this Meeting Recd a few Lines from Kittery
desiring to be, Excluded from answering the Queries
which this Meeting declines to accept and we appoint
Elijah Jenkins, Andrew Austen, Ichabod Canney Wm
Husey and Elijah Austen, to advise with them for their
Refusal to answer the Queries and Make Report to
our next Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21th 22th 23th 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st
The Several preparative Meetings held on the 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21th 22th 23th 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st
Present are, for Dover, Thos Fattel for Barwick Gilbert
Sayre for Kittery James Neall and Ezekiel Allen
The Commlty that was appointed to advise with Friends
of Kittery for Not answering the Queries Makes Report
the 1st Friends Says that they have binn hemis in that
Respect: this Meeting think proper that Stephen
Austen should be Denied as a Member of our Meeting
for going from the advice of this Meeting to marry
to one of another Society advised to Refrain: it is the
Mind of this Meeting a Copy of the above should be Recd
at the Close of a fifth day meeting: Ezekiel Allen and
Solent Jenkins is appointed over care of the Church for the year ensuing

95

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20th of the 3rd mo 1773
The Several Preparative Meetings Eld on the Representatives
Present are: for Dover Timothy Hanson and Joseph Hanson
for Barwick Daniel Robinson and Andrew Aullen for Hittery
John Morrell and Ebenezer Fry
Silas Fry and Mary Folsom Came before this Meeting and
Declare their intention of Marriage each With the Other
Isaac Hill and Elizabeth Estes Came before this Meeting and
Declare their intention of Marriage each With the Other
Isaiah Allen and Ebenezer Fry is appointed to inspect
into the Clearness of Silas Fry Respecting Marriage and
Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting; Lachens Juninton
and Isaiah Allen is appointed to inspect into the Clearness
of Isaac Hill Relating to Marriage of ~~Isaac~~ and Make
Report to ~~our Next Monthly Meeting~~ ^{the Turnment of this} Friends Hittery
Request of this Meeting to send to the Quarterly Meeting to in
Order for the Quarterly Meeting to Request of the Yearly
Meeting to Shorten or abate the Queries: Which is Refere
to the Next Monthly Meeting: this Meeting is turned to 24th inst
at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover By a Quorum from
the 20th of the 3rd mo to 24th of the Same
Those Friends that was appointed to inspect into the Clearness
of Isaac Hill Relating to Marriage Makes Report they find
Nothing to hinder their Proceedin: Isaac Hill and Elizabeth
Estes Came before this Meeting and Declare their Continuation
of their intention of Marriage. Friends find Nothing to hinder
Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their intention
When they See fit in the Order of truth: and Timothy
Hanson and Isaiah Allen is appointed to attend the Same
and see it be Carried on accordingly and Make Report
to our Next Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at

next

James that this

nothing to his

1 The Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 2^d 1798
The several preparatory Meetings held on first presentations
present are for Dover Timothy Mayson and Luchas Gravinton
for Samuel Peter Morrel and Jonathan Morrel
for William Mackin, Allen and Joseph Perkins
David Sawyer. Makes Report that the Messengers in February
last had issued an Address to the Community that was
appointed to consult with friends of a Concerning of
holding a Meeting house has more than 1000 in writing
which this Meeting approves and this Meeting approves
Joseph Follen as Aaron Hanson Charles Follen and Joseph
Cotton to take a Deed of a lot of land in behalf of the
Meeting which the above Community had consulted with
friends of the same and make Report to our next
Meeting these friends that was appointed to settle the office
Robertson Hill and Wm Jay makes Report that they have
settled the same to their satisfaction. John Follen
acquaints this Meeting that he has received on his Meeting
from the upper parts of the place a letter about as follows
"We are of the same opinion as you are of the same
place and desire again. Lines by way of certificate and seal
that John Morrell and Robert Allen is appointed to
with them concerning a request and to be a part of
by way of certificate if they think proper and bring it
to our next Monthly Meeting to be signed. This Meeting
this Meeting gives friends of the same the liberty to
hold a third day Meeting to be held on fifth day according
to their request. It is the general mind of this Meeting
that friends of Dover have the liberty to hold two
Meetings on first days untill the 10th month next
John Hahns requests a friend to inform this Meeting
to Portsmouth Monthly Meeting and John Mayson and Peter
Duney is appointed to draw a yew lines on behalf of the
Cahans and bring it to the next Meeting to be signed
there is a Complaint brought to this Meeting by William
Duney and others against Paul Vane. The Messengers
for Kent Allen Peter Morrel Jacob Sawyer and Joseph
is appointed to settle the office. Robert Hill and Wm Jay
has been there and makes Report to our next
Monthly Meeting. The report of the same is
was left and the same contained therein was accepted

The Queries from Dover and Barwick was read in this Meeting appointed Gadiviah Morrel, Sophia Johnson and Sarah Hoag to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held next at Leebrook Moses Haddon Sarah Hoag is appointed to Draw the account from this meeting to the above Quarterly Meeting and Sign it on behalf of our P Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17th of 7th mo. the several preparative Meetings held on the 1st 8th 15th 22nd of the 7th mo. for Dover Timothy Henson and William Henson for Barwick Elizabeth Goshens and Jonathan Henson for Salisbury William Jay and John Morrell

This Meeting is adjourned to the 26th of the 8th mo. at 2 o'clock

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 24th of the 7th mo. 1797. to 28th of the 8th mo. The community that was appointed to take care of a lot of land near Bedford to continue their care and make report to our next Monthly Meeting Sophia Johnson Elizabeth Goshens and Sarah Hoag in this Meeting Likewise John Henson the community that was appointed to settle the affair between John Henson and his brother-in-law make their report in writing which this Meeting accepts

Elizabeth Goshens informs this Meeting that she has some things on her mind to get some parts of the Dispensary printed a Memorandum and Timothy Henson Timothy Henson Elizabeth Goshens and John Morrell is appointed to confer with her concerning her Account and to draw up for her by way of Certificate if they think proper and bring it to the next Monthly Meeting to be signed and transmitted to the Society from London but that you are to take care

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21st of the 8th mo. 1797. the several preparative Meetings held on the 1st 8th 15th 22nd of the 8th mo. for Barwick John Morrell and Timothy Henson for Salisbury William Jay and John Morrell for Dover Timothy Henson and William Henson for Barwick Elizabeth Goshens and Jonathan Henson for Salisbury William Jay and John Morrell the community that was appointed to take care of a lot of land near Bedford to continue their care and make report to our

and Declared their intention of Marriage and Make Report
 to our Next Monthly Meeting; James to Amos is appointed
 to settle the Disference and all Contrivances and also to settle
 John Hanson and Zachary Durinton are Desired to continue as
 Overseers of the Church for the year ensuing theirs a complete
 report brought up to this Meeting against the 10th of 9 after
 for Difficulty and Simathus Robinson John Gurney Stephen
 Clark Joseph Evans and Elijah Jenkins is appointed to
 settle the Disference and all Contrivances and also to settle
 Amos Greallee and 12 of 11. and Make Report to
 our Next Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at the 9th mo 1778
 the Several Preparative Meetings led on the Representatives
 present are for Dover James Barnes and Broch Hoag
 for Brunswick Gadwiah Morrell and Elijah Jenkins
 for Hittery James Neal — — —
 John Swain and Abegil Drew came before this Meeting
 and Declared the Continuation of their intention of Marriage
 and Desired an answer from friends finding nothing to hinder Leaves
 them to their Liberty to accomplish their intention
 when they see fitt in the Order of truth and Maull
 Hanson and Remembrance Clark is appointed to attend
 the same as see it be Carred of accordingly and
 Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 Gadwiah Hall and Hannah Hasey came before this
 Meeting and Declared their intention of Marriage. Each
 with the other S^d Hall brought a few Lines from
 Falmouth Monthly Meeting Signifying his Cleareness Relating
 to Marriage; Those Friends that was appointed to take
 a Deed of a Lot of Land have Not Maad their Report
 are Still Desired to continue Care and Make Report
 to our Next Monthly Meeting; Jon^s Dame Signifying by
 a few Lines that he Desired to Come under the Care
 of this Meeting and Elijah & Gadwiah Morrell and
 Elijah Jenkins is appointed advise with Jon^s Dame (gnor-
 =ning his Request and Make Report to our Next Monthly
 Meeting; the Community that was appointed to settle the
 Disference between Tho^s Fattel and Amos Greallee Makes
 report that they have Laboured With the above friends and
 find know Satisfaction except from Amos Greallee Who

Who Desires to pass all by⁰⁰
The Queries Was Read and Answered in this Meeting
Ichabod Conney Elijah Eyles Tho^s Hanson and Caleb
Buffum is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
to be held at Salem Next; Ebenezer Hussey and Elijah
Jenkins is appointed to Draw the account from this
Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting and Sign it on behalf
of our S^d Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of the 10th mo^{ry} 1773
The Several Preparative Meetings Held on the Representatives
Present are, for Dover Enoch Hoag and Moses Hanson
for Barwick Elijah Jenkins and Andrew Austen
for Hittery James Neal and Donald Jenkins
Gadariah Hall and Hannah Hussey Came. Before this
Meeting and Declare the Continuation of their intention
of Marriage and Desired an answer friends findes
Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their Liberty to
accomplish their S^d intentions when they see fitt in the
order of truth; and Ichabod Conney and Joseph Hanson
is appointed to attend the same and see it be Carried
on accordingly and Make Report to our next Monthly Meeting
Daniel Gover and Maraim Cartten; Joseph Hobard and
Elizabeth Hanson Came. Before this Meeting and Declare
their intentions of Marriage Each With the other
John Canney and Timothy Robinson is appointed to
Inspect into the Clearness of Joseph Hobard Kessetters
Marriage and Make Report to our next Monthly Meeting
Daniel Gover Brought a few Lines from Seabrook
Monthly Signifying his Clearness Relating to Marriage
Mauld Hanson and Remembrance Clark Makes Report that
the Marriage of John Swain Was Carried on Orderly
Those Friends that Was appointed to take a Deed of a lot of
Land to Set Meeting house on have Not Proceeded according
to appointment are Still Desired to Continue their Care
and Make Report to our next Monthly Meeting
Those Friends that Was appointed to advise With gord Dome
Concerning his Request of Coming Under the Care of this
Meeting, Makes Report ~~to our next Monthly Meeting~~
that they have With him and approves of his Request and
and this Meeting Excepts of him as a Member
We Read the Certificate, of Benjamin which Was Read and
approved on

the Answers to the Queries from Dover and Barwick
 Was Read in this Meeting: There is a Complaint brought
 up to this Meeting By Tho^s Futtel against Amos Peaslee
 and Isaac Rogers Ronale Jenkins Elijah Jenkins Richard
 Swain and Silas Fry is appointed to settle the Difference
 Between Tho^s Futtel and Amos Peaslee and Make Report
 to our Next Monthly Meeting We Received the Epistle from
 Salem Quarterly Meeting and the Contents Recommended
 to Friends Observation: John Morrell Maull Hanson
 Ichabod Conney and Andrew Aulsen is appointed to attend
 the Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at Dover
 Joseph Hanson Enoch Hoag and Moses Hanson is appointed
 to Draw the act from this meeting to the Quarterly to be
 held at Dover Next and Sign it on behalf of our S^t Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 11th mo 1773
 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover John Hanson and Stephen Varney
 for Barwick Isaac Rogers Gilbert Ayrl and Joshua Buffom
 for Kittery Ebenezer Fry

Those Friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage
 of Jacidiah Hall Makes Report it was Carried on Orderly
 Daniel Gover and Mariam Cartlen: Joseph Kobards and
 Elizabeth Hanson Come before this Meeting and Declare
 their Continuation of their Intentions of Marriage and Desire
 and answer Friends friends Nothing to hinder Leaves them
 to their Libely to accomplish their S^t Intentions When
 they See fitt in the order of truth and Aaron Hanson
 and Richard Swain is appointed to attend the Marriage of
 Daniel Gover: Moses Varney and Lachus Purinton is
 appointed to attend the Marriage of Joseph Kobards and
 See they be Carried on Accordingly and Make Report
 to our Next Monthly Meeting: Jobe Winslow and Mary Robarson
 John Buffom and Hannah Rogers and Declare their
 Intentions of Marriage back With the other and
 Andrew Aulsen and Elijah Jenkins is appointed to supply
 into the Clearness of John Buffom Relating to Marriage
 and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 Jobe Winslow brought a few Lines from the Monthly
 Meeting of Falmouth Signifying his Clearness Relating
 to Marriage.

102

those Friends that was appointed to take a Deed of Lot of Land for to set a Meeting house. on has taken a Deed which this Meeting Excepts; Eliza Fibels Requests Sum Support from this Meeting: We appoint Tho^s Hanson Lachus Durinton Ichabod Canney John Hanson and William Hufey to becom in to the Surcomflance, of Eliza Fibels and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: Mall Hanson and James Samos is appointed to take the Care of Richard Denboe. in of our S^d Meeting:

The Commity that was appointed to Settle the Diferance Between Tho^s Futtel and Amos Deaflee has Made their Report in Righting which this Meeting Approves on the Words are as followeth

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Dover the 20 of 1st mo 1773
Friends We the Commite. appointed to treat With Tho^s Futtel and Amos Deaflee Concerning the Diferance. Between them which we have accordingly done and We cannot finds that the S^d Futtel is Guilty of the Charge laid upon him by the S^d Amos Deaflee but it is our Judgment that the S^d Tho^s Futtel has Spoke haflily of the S^d Deaflee in sayng unto him that he did More then he was Worth and some other Expressions they which we have Laboured With him for and he Condemns them and Desiers he May have forgiveness for them: and it is our Judgment that the S^d Amos Deaflee Should Recaul the Charge laid upon S^d Futtel by the S^d Deaflee that is Mentined in S^d Futtels Complaint and also that he Should Condemn all other Rash ~~Speches~~ ^{Speches} against him which the S^d Deaflee hath Not don altho by us Laboured With for to our Satisfaction Caleb Hodgson Ebenezer fry and Solomon Hanson is appointed to Labour further With S^d Deaflee: and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18 of 12th mo 1773
The Several Preparative Meetings Eld on the Representatives Present are for Dover Maull Hanson and Solomon Varney for Barwick Andrew Aullen and Daniel Robinson for Kittery Ezechiel Allen and Ephariam Allen John Buffon and Hannah Buffon: Jobe Winslow and Mary Robarson Came before this Meeting and Declard the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage. and Desierd an answer friends ^{friends} Nothing to hinder leaves them to their libety

to

to ^{their} accomplish their Intentions when they see fitt in the
Order of truth and Andrew Austen and Elijah Jenkins
is appointed to attend the Marriage of John Buffum
Joseph Hanson and Elijah Jenkins is appointed to attend
the Marriage of John Winslow and See they be Carried on
accordingly and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
Thomas Varney and Deborah Canney Come before this
Meeting and Declare their intention of Marriage each with
the other Lachens Purinton and Jacob Sawyer is appointed
to Inquest into the Cleanness of Thomas Varney respecting
Marriage and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
Those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of Daniel
Gove and Joseph Roberts Makes Report that they ^{were} Carried an
Orderly: Those friends that was ~~Carried an Orderly~~
appointed to Inquest into the Circumstances of Elisha
Fibbets Makes Report that it is their judgment that it is
the duty of this Meeting to support him: the Community that
was appointed to Labour further with Amos Peaslee
have not Made their Report are still Desirous to Continue
their Care and Make their Report to our Next Monthly
Meeting: Friends of Barronton asks the Liberty of this
Meeting to Build a Meeting house in S Barronton: and
William Hisey Elijah Elles Lachens Purinton Thomas Hanson
and Joseph Evans is appointed to advise with friends of
Barronton their Building a Meeting house. Likewise
Concerning a Lot of Land to Seat S Meeting house on
and to take a Deed of S Lot in behalf of our S
Meeting James Neal Goshua Holfom and Richard
Swain is appointed Visitors for the Year ensuing

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 1st Mo 1774
The Several Preparative Meetings (at) on the Representatives
present are, for Dover Elijah Elles Brock Hoag and Lachens
Purinton for ~~Killing~~ Barwick Elijah Jenkins and Sam^l Gould no
act from Killing: Tho^s Varney and Deborah Canney Come before
this Meeting and Declare their Continuation of their intention of
Marriage and Desire an answer friends friends Nothing to hinder
Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intention when
they see fitt in the Order of truth and Lachens Purinton and
Jacob Sawyer is appointed to attend the same and See it be
Carried on accordingly and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

Isaiah Swain and Northa Drew came before this Meeting and Declared their Intention of Marriage. Each With the other and Elijah Estes and Simeon Partridge is appointed to report into the Clearness of Isaiah Swain respecting Marriage and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting Those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of Jacob Winflow and John Buffum Makes Report that they Carried on orderly Those friends that was appointed to advise friends of Barrington concerning of Building a Meeting house have not proceeded are still Defers to Continue their Care and Make Report thereof to our Next Monthly Meeting: The Committee that was appointed to Labour with Amos Peaslee has Made their Report and Informs this Meeting that Amos Peaslee Declines to Make Satisfaction and this Meeting Refrains the affair of S Peaslee to the Next Monthly Meeting by Reason that some friend has a Minde to Labour with S Peaslee to Recall the Excommunications which S Peaslee Spoke against Tho^s Fittell: this Meeting Give a free line ^{from} Isaac Hill and Elizabeth Hill by way of Excommunication Which this Meeting accepts

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19th of the moth the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are for Dover Solomon Varney for Barwick Isaac Rogers for Hittery James Neal Those friends that has appointed to attend the Marriage of Thomas Varney Makes Report that it was Carried on orderly Isaiah Swain and Northa Drew came before this Meeting and Declared the continuation of their Intention of Marriage and Defers an Answer Friends sends Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their libely to Accomplish their Intentions When they See fitt in the Order of truth and Iehabod Corney and Solomon Evens is appointed to attend the same and See it be Carried on accordingly and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting Those friends that was appointed to Consult with Friends of Barrington have Not proceeded according to their appointment are still Defers to Continue their Care and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting This Meeting Refrains the Matter of Amos Peaslee to the Next Monthly Meeting by Reason that a Friend has a Minde to Labour further with S Peaslee

We Recd the Spectel From Dover Quarterly Meeting which
was Recd and the contents Recommended to Friends Observation.
This Meeting Recd Several Certificates In behalf of our Friend
Mehitable, Jenkins viz one, from the Old Neck Perquemons
County and Province, of North Carolina the 29th day of the 3rd mo 1773
one, from the Yearly Meeting held at Black Water in Surry
County Virginia 24 of 5th mo 1773; one, from the Monthly
Meeting Pipe, Creek Fredrick County Maryland held 18 of
the 9th mo 1773; a Certificate, In behalf of our Friend Sarah
Jenkins from the Quarterly Meeting held at the Old Neck
Perquemons County and Province, of North Carolina the 29th
of the 6th mo 1773; one, from the Yearly Meeting held at
Black Water Surry County Virginia the 24 of the 6th mo 1773
one, from the Monthly Meeting of Pipe, Creek in Fredrick
County in Maryland the 18 of the 9th mo 1773; and 3 In behalf
in behalf of Mehitable and Sarah Jenkins one, from the
Quarterly Meeting at flyshing on Long Island 27 of the 11th mo
1773; one from the Quarterly Meeting held at Newgreen
North Carolina Guilford County the 14 day of the 9th mo 1773
another from the Yearly Meeting held at Third haven on
Choptank River in Maryland the 20th of the 10th mo 1773
all which was Recd in this Meeting to Good Satisfaction

(1) Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 3rd mo 1773
the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present are for Dover Nathan Varney and James Lamon
for Barwick Isaac Rogers Jacobiah Morrell and Eliz Jenkins
for Kellery Conato Jenkins and Ephraim Allen
Those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of Isaac
Swain makes Report that it was Carried on orderly. the Committee
that was appointed to Consult with Friends of Barrington
Concerning a Meeting house, lot have Not finished according
to appointment are Still Defierd Defierd to Continue their
and Make Report to our next Monthly Meeting. the affair
of Agnes Deaflee is Refard to our next Monthly meeting
we Recd out of a Letter of Most of friends families he Recd the
Answers to the Queries from Dover only which was Recd and
answered in this Meeting. Ichabod Lannoy Elizah Jenkins
and Zachus Gurinton is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
to be next at Salem Elizah Estes Jacobiah Morrill and Enoch Hoag
is appointed to draw the account from this Meeting to the Quarterly
Meeting to be held next at Salem and Sign it on behalf of our Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23rd of 4th mo^o 1774
the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present are for Dover Maull Hanson and Solomon Varney
for Barwick Daniel Robinson and Jonⁿ Varney for Kittery
Ebenzer Fry and Ephraim Allen: These Friends that were
appointed to Consult with friends of Barrington (concerning a
Meeting house, lot have proceeded according to appointment
and have taken a Deed of 1st Lot Which this Meeting excepts
each preparative Meeting Request 2 Meetings on first days
till after the yearly Meeting in the 1st mo^o next which is granted
Moses Hanson Lockous Durinton Ambrose Sampson Andrew
Austen and Ronald Jenkins is appointed to buy a Lot of
Land for the use of Friends for a hors drafter in behalf
of the Monthly Meeting Not to exceed the Money that is in the
Treasure and to take a Deed in behalf of 1st Meeting it is the
Judgment of this Meeting that Amos Graftee shall Not stand as
a Member of our 1st Meeting for Reasons Given viz in
saying that Tho^s Futtel was a forsworn Man a Lier and
a thief and it appering to us Not true, for which friends
has Laboured with 1st Graftee to Recall the afo^rsup^d Expressions
By Committees and 1st Graftee Declines to Condemn the 1st Expression
and Order the same to be Read at in a first day Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 24th of 4th mo^o 1774
the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present are for Dover Knock Hoag for Barwick Samuel
Gule and Eliz Jenkins for Kittery John Morrell and Ronald Jenkins
we Rec^d the Epistle from Salem Quarterly Meeting and the
Contents Recommended to friends Observation: These friends
that was appointed to buy a lot of Land for the use of friends
have Made their Report Signifying they cant get a place
that is convenient at present this Meeting appoints for Domes
John Morrel, Jariah Morrell Solomon Varney & Timothy Johnson
to Purchase a lot of Land for the use of friends and to
take a Deed of 1st Lot in behalf of our 1st Meeting and Make
Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: Elizah Meador Request
afue lines of this Meeting to Mendom Monthly Meeting By way of
Certificate and James Neal Ronald Jenkins and Eph^m Allen is
appointed to Draw afue Lines by way of Certificate and bring
it to the Next Monthly Meeting to be signed

187
At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18 of 6th mo 1774
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the, Representatives
present are, for Dover Timothy Hanson and Maull Hanson
for Barwick Saml Gould Gilbret Heart and Elijah Jenkins
for Killery James Neale and Epm Allen: the Committee that was
Appointed to buy a Lot of Land for the use of our S^d Meeting
have Bought 2 Lots and taken a Deed of the same, which this
Meeting excepts only this Meeting is Not to Debar the Widow
Sarah Hanson from Her Right that was Lot of to her
During her Life, in the 4 years so sold: and the above
Committee are Desired to execute the afo^d Deed according
to law and to Draw the Money out of the Treasury in behalf
of our S^d Meeting to purchase 2 Lots with and Make
Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting: Elijah Medors
Certificate, is prepared and Signed in this Meeting
The Queries from Dover was Read and answered in this
Meeting Stephen Sawyer Request of 4 us a few lines
by way of Certificate, from Falmouth Monthly Meeting
Which was prepared and Signed in this Meeting
We Rec^d two Certificate in behalf of Our Friends Mchabable
and Sarah Jenkins one, from Phelodalpha Dated the 23 of
the 10th mo 1774: the other from Burlington the 29 of 11th mo 1773
Elijah Jenkins is Nominated an Elder: —

Elij Estes Broock Hoag Peter Morrell and Jaddiah Morrell
is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held Next
at Seabrook: Joseph Hanson Moses Varney and Lachens
Quinton is appointed to Draw the account from this Meeting
to the Quarterly Meeting and Sign it on behalf of our Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of 11th mo 1774
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the, Representatives
Present are, for Dover Jacob Sawyer and Joseph Hanson
for Barwick Jaddiah Morrell Timothy Varney and Elijah Jenkins
for Killery John Morrell and Ebenezer Fry
Gaul Rogers and Deborah Mufey: Elisha Coffin and Ruth Quinton
came before this Meeting and Declared their Intentions of
Marriage. Each with the other James Neale and Elij Jenkins is
appointed to Inspect into the cleanness of Gaul Rogers and
Elisha Coffin relating to Marriage and Make Report to our
next

108

Next Monthly Meeting the Committee that was Refard to
Execute a Deed have proceeded to their Direction and have
Made thier Report: they Spectel from London Dated the
31 of the 5th mo 1773 was Read in this Meeting and Recommended
to Friends Observation: Caleb Hodgdon Sent a few Lines
to this Meeting which is left to the Consideration of this
Meeting We appoint Timothy Hanson John Morrell &
Richard Swain to advise with S^r Hodgdon Concerning
a few lines which S^r Hodgdon Sent and Make Report
to Our Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 10th mo 1774
the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representative
Present are for Dover Enoch Hoag and Joshua Varney
for Harwick John Varney and Enoch Page,
for Kittery John Morrell and Ronald Jenkins
Elihu Coffen and Ruth Purinton, Paul Rogers
and Debraah Hufey Came before this Meeting and
Declared their Continuation of their Intention of
Marriages and Desired an answer Friends friends nothing
to funder leaves them to their Libely to accomplish their
S^r Intention When they the Sec^y fitt in the Order of truth
and Breckin Allen and Roland Jenkins is appointed to
to attend the Marriage of Elihu Coffen and John Morrell
is appointed the Marriage of Paul Rogers and See.
the be Carred on accordingly and Make Report to
Our Next Monthly Meeting Stephen Hufey and Proville
Hanson Came before this Meeting and Declard their
Intention of Marriage Each With the Other and
Thos Hanson Jaddiah Varney is appointed to Inspect
into the Clearness of Stephen Hufey Respecting to Marryage
and Make Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting
The Committee that was appointed to Conwarce with Caleb
Hodgdon: and after a Delibrate Consideration Signifying
his Acknowledgment ought to be Received Samuel Hill Request
of this Meeting to Give him a Deed back of that land he gave
to friends for a Meeting house lot and a bearing yard and we
have appointed Breckin Allen Ronald Jenkins and James Neall
to Give a Deed of the S^r land to Saml Hill Except Where the
Deed Says in behalf of our S^d Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 17th of 12th 9th mo.
 The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 Present are, for Dover Tho^s Hanson and Enoch Hoag
 for Barwick Samuel Gile and Elijah Jenkens
 for Kittery James Neal and Ephraim Allen
 those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage
 of Paul Rogers and Elisha Coffers makes that they have
 carried on orderly the Epistle from Seabrook Quarterly
 Meeting was read in this Meeting and the Contents recom-
 mended to Friends. Observation the Committee that was
 appointed to Give, a Deed back of a lot of Land to Sam^l
 Hill have, proceeded according to appointment which this
 Meeting approves of: Stephen Hussey and Griswilla Hanson
 came before this and Declared the continuation of their
 Intention of Marriage, and Desired an answer friends sends
 Nothing to hinder leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish
 their Intention when they see fitt in the order of
 Truth and Tho^s Hanson and Gadiah Varney is appointed
 to attend the same, and see it be carried on accordingly and
 Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: Elijah Afton
 Andrew Auplen and Timothy Varney is appointed over
 Sears for the year ensuing: the Queries was read and
 answered in this Meeting Elijah after Ephraim Allen
 Paul Rogers and Tho^s Hanson is appointed to appointed
 to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem next
 Elijah after and Enoch Hoag is appointed to Draw the
 account from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting to
 be held at Salem next and Sign it on behalf of our
 Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17th of 12th 9th mo.
 The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 Present are, for Dover Isaac Jones and Tho^s Hanson
 for Barwick Eli^h Jenkens, for Kittery William Joy
 those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage
 of Stephen Hussey makes report that it has been
 carried on orderly the report being read and approved
 of before this meeting and Declared their Intention
 of Marriage. Each with the other

Jefer Lunk and Sarah Sharp came Before this Meeting and Declare their intention of Marriage each with the other. And Juciah Murrell and Caleb Rogers is appointed to report into the Church of Jefer Lunk and Sarah Sharp at our Next Monthly Meeting. This Meeting Grants a time of grace an appeal in a case between John and Thea Feltell at the Next Quarterly Meeting and James Abel Moses Tupper and Eliy J. is appointed to take the Minutes of the Monthly Meetings of all the Proceedings before the Feltell and James Abel Moses Tupper and to answer to the Complaint presented by James Goodell to the Quarterly Meeting. Substantially of our 1st Monthly Meeting. Mr. Lunk has been our speaker in this Meeting. Rogers Henson Thall Rogers and Enoch Hoag is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Dover next Long Days. Eliy J. and Enoch Hoag is appointed to draw the account of our this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting to be held next at Dover and sign it substantially of our 1st Meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17th of Dec. 1810 the several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are for Dover John Hanson and Enoch Hoag for Norwich Paul Rogers and for Killing John Murrell and Honole Tenkens Ebenezer Winslow and Jonathan Fennell came Before this Meeting and Declare the continuation of their intention of Marriage and desire an answer for it. Nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their intention when they see fit in the order of health and John Murrell and Honole Tenkens is appointed to attend the same and it be agree on accordingly and make report to our next Monthly Meeting. Lamb Brown and Mary Sawyer came before this Meeting and Declare their intention of Marriage each with the other and Solomon Evans and Simon Newman is appointed to support into the Church of Lamb Brown relating to Marriage and make report to our next Monthly Meeting. Jefer Lunk and Sarah Sharp came Before this Meeting and Declare their continuation of their intention of Marriage and desire an answer for it. Nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their intention when they see fit in the order of health and John Rogers is appointed to attend the same and see it be accordingly and make report to our next Monthly Meeting.

at last. Monthly Meeting was at Dorset the 1st of March 1794
The Society of Separatist Meetings held on the 1st of April was
great and good. Dyer, Mott, Stanton and the others
of the former, James Dyer and David Perkins of the latter
were present. They spent the evening in conversation and
the meeting was a success. The estimation of their intention
of Marriage was before on paper. Friends of the meeting
a kinder leave them to their liberty to accomplish their
intention when they see fit in the order of truth and
justice. Stanton and Solomon Dyer is appointed to attend
their home, and see it be carried on accordingly. One that
report to our next Monthly Meeting, unless they
Hannah Hudson came before this meeting and told
their husband is Moravian. Each with the other and
Thomas Hudson and Myrtle Dyer is appointed to report into
Church of Women by telling to Moravia and make
report to our next Monthly Meeting. Those friends that was
appointed to attend the Marriage of 20th of March and Myrtle
Dyer makes report that they have come on board by
Thomas Hudson for request of a few lines by way of letters
from this meeting to Siskiwit Monthly Meeting and Thomas
Hudson and Myrtle Dyer is appointed to report into his
Church of Women and Dyer a few lines by
way of letters from this meeting to Siskiwit Monthly
Meeting and Dyer is on behalf of our next meeting.
Joseph Dyer is appointed an over-see for the year
ending. Solomon Dyer is appointed to take the care
of Richard Dyer, in a half of our next meeting.

When they see fitt in the order of truth and Andrew
 Aulten and Moses Dow is appointed to attend the same and
 see it be carried on accordingly and Make Report to
 our Next Monthly Meeting: Ruben Hussey and Kiefer
 Warren came before this Meeting and Declared their Intention
 of Marriage Each With the Other and Enoch Payer and
 Abraham Morrell is appointed to inspect in the cleanness
 of Ruben Hussey respecting Marriage and Make Report
 to our Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 2nd Mo 1775
 Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are
 for Dover James Lamos and Solomon Evans for Barwick
 Isaac Rogers and John Roberts for Kittery W^m Fry and Ronald Jenks
 Ruben Hussey and Kiefer Warren came before this Meeting
 and Declared the Continuation of their Intention of Marriage
 and Desired an answer friends friends Nothing to hinder
 leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intention
 When they see fitt in the order of truth and Isaac Rogers
 and Samuel Gould is appoint to attend the same and see
 it be carried on accordingly and Make Report to our
 Next Monthly Meeting: Andrew Aulten and Moses Dow Make
 Report that the Marriage of Simeon Hussey was Carried on
 orderly this Meeting is Informd that the Marriage of
 Samuel Brown was Carried on orderly We Received the
 Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting held at Dover the 7 of
 the 11 Mo 1774 and the Contents Recommended to friends ^{Refere}tion

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 3rd Mo 1775
 the Several Preparative Meeting held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover Enoch Hoag and Joseph Hanson
 for Barwick Timothy Varney; for Kittery Ronald Jenkins
 Isaac Rogers sent a few lines to Meeting signifying that the
 Marriage of Ruben Hussey was Carried on orderly Samuel Gould
 has Not Made his Report according to appointment is Desired to
 Give Reasons why and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 this Meeting is Informd that Stephen Young Desired to Come

Come under their care, and we appoint James Lamos
 Elijah Aughten and Richard Swain to advise with him concerning
 his coming under their care of this Meeting and make report
 to our next Monthly Meeting: Lachus Furinton Samuel
 Canard and Ebenezer Fry is appointed Overseers of the
 Church for the year ensuing We Received a Spaffet from
 the Meetings for sufferings held at London the 4 of the 11th
 Month 1774 which was Read in this Meeting and the Contents
 Recommended to friends Observation We Read an account
 from the Visitors of their Visiting of friends families
 in part the Queries was Read and answered in this Meeting
 from Dover and Barwick appointed good Dances, Enock Hoag
 and Ephraim Allen to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held
 Next at Salem: Lachus Furinton Elijah Ayles and Enock
 Hoag is appointed to Draw the account from this Meeting to
 the Quarterly ^{Meeting} to be held Next at Salem and Sign it in behalf
 of our S^d Meeting - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22th of the 4th Moth 1775
 the several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives presented
 for Dover, Timothy Varnum and Remembrance Clark for
 Barwick Elijah Jenkins: for Hattery John Morrell and Eben Fry
 and Gould makes Report that the Marriage of Susan Miley
 has come on, &c. &c. it is allowed of by this Meeting for
 Dover Friends to hold two Meetings a Day on first Day to begin
 after Salem Meeting and to be held till after the Quarterly
 Meeting in the fall: this Meeting had a Complaint given
 the Overseers at Barwick against John Collier which informs
 us that Mary Ayles has lately had a Child which she publicly
 declared belonged to S^r John Collier for which he has been
 several times laboured with but to no satisfaction therefore
 this Meeting Disjoins S^r John Collier from being a Member
 of this Meeting untill he makes full satisfaction it is the
 mind of this Meeting the above Denial against John Collier
 should be Read at the Close of a first Day Meeting at
 Barwick by Elijah Jenkins

114

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 20th of the 3rd mo 1775
Several Preparative Meetings held on the, Representatives
present are, for Dover Solomon Hanson and William Husey
for Barwick Samuel Gould and Elijah Jenkins for Killery
William Foy. Jedidiah Morrell and Elijah Jenkins is appointed
Visitors for the year ensuing

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17th of the 6th mo 1775
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the, Representatives
present are, for Dover Joshua Varney and James Varney
for Barwick Paul Rogers and Elijah Jenkins
for Killery James Neal and Ephraim Atlantic. Rec^d the
Epistel from Salem Quarterly Meeting last and the Contents
Bookland therein well accepted. The Minutes from Dover and
Barwick was read in this Meeting but no answers from Killery
for which they have given Reasons why they did not
Joshua Fossom, James Neal, Jedidiah Morrell is appointed to
attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held next at Seabrook
Enoch Hoag, Joshua Varney and Elijah Estes is appointed
to Draw the acct from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting
to be held next at Seabrook and Sign it in behalf of
our 5th Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22nd of 7th mo 1775
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the, Representatives
present are, for Dover Jacob Sawyer and Elijah Estes
for Barwick Jonⁿ Varney and Paul Rogers for
no Representative, by a pointment from Killery
We rec^d the Epistel from London dated the 28th of the 5th mo 1774
and one from Philadelphia the 1st of 1774 which were read
and the Contents ~~recommended~~ contained therein well
accepted. Enoch Hoag and Moses Hanson is appointed
to take the care of the hors pasture Likewise the hay
for the use of Friends horses as they think proper
for the year ensuing

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 8th 1775th
The Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present are for Dover Timothy Hanson and William Husey
for Barwick Isaac Rogers and Elijah Jenkins
for Killery John Morrell and James Neal
John Roberts and Loas Hanson came before this
Meeting and Declard their Intention of Marriage each
with the other and Lachens Purinton and Isaac Rogers
is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of John Roberts
Relating to Marriage and Make Report to our Next Monthly
Meeting Jonⁿ Leighton Sent a few lines to this Meeting
Signifying that he Desires to come under the Care of
Friends and Elijah Dfes John Morrell and James Neal
is appointed to advise with Jonⁿ Leighton concerning his
Request and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
We Rec^d the Spectel from Seabrook Quarterly Meeting last
Likewise one from the Yearly Meeting from at Rhod-
island Dated the 9 of the 6th 1775th and one from Flushing
held on Long Island the 27 of the 5th 1775th all which were read
and Excepted the Contents Containd theirin Recommen-
d to Friends Notis and Observatton: the Dueries was Rec^d and
Answerd in this Meeting: James Neal Joshua Folsom and
Jonⁿ Damer is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
to be held at Salem Next: Joseph Hanson Enoch Hoag
and Elijah Dfes is appointed to Draw the account from
this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem
Next and Sign it on behalf of our S: M^o Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 23 of the 9th 1775th
The Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present are for Dover Enoch Hoag and Lachens Purinton
for Barwick Sam^l Gale and Eli^h Jenkins for Killery W^m Fry
Those Friends that was appointed to inspect into the Clearness
of John Roberts Relating to Marriage Makes Report that they
finds Nothing to hinder: John Roberts and Loas Hanson
came before this Meeting and Declard the Continuation
of their Intention of Marriage and Desiend an answer

Friends friends Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their ^{1st} Intention When they see fitt in the Order of truth and Stephen Varney and Solomon Varney is appointed to attend the same and see it be Carried on accordingly and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: those friends that was appointed to advise with Jonathan Leighten concerning his coming under the care of friends Makes Report that they think he is worthy of friends care. — Which this Meeting Excepts Caleb Hanson and Judith Jepson came before this Meeting and Declare their Intention of Marriage each with the other and William Husey and Andrew Austen is appointed to inspect into his Clearness Relating to Marriage and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: There is a Complaint brought up to this Meeting against Alden Worren and Adrial Worren for going into the War which is Refard to the Next Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 1^{mo} of this 1775 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are for Dover Thos Hanson for Barrick Gaae Rogers; Caleb Hanson and Judith Jepson came before this Meeting and Declare the continuation of their Intention of Marriage and Desire an answer Friends friends Nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their ^{1st} Intention When they see fitt in the order of truth and Daniel Robinson and Gaae Rogers is appointed to attend the same and see it be Carried on accordingly and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting This Meeting is adjourned to the 4th of this ^{mo} Next Friends Meet for Business according to a summons We Received the acct from Kittery Ep^l M^l Allen appointed Representative from Kittery: We Received the Ep^let^l from the Salem Quarterly Meeting Dated the 25 of the 9^{mo} Last which was Read and the Advice contained therein Recommended to friends Observation those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of John Roberts Makes Report that it was Carried on Order

their is a Complaint Brought to this Meeting against Alden Warren and Adrial Warren for Going into the War, and after a Delibrate. Consideration thereof it is the Judgment of this Meeting to Denie, them as Members of our Society untill they should Return and Make Satisfaction for the Above Misconduct it is ordered that a Copy of the, above be taken of and Red at a Close of a first Day Meeting: the Surries was Red and Answerd in this Meeting: Enoch Hoag James Neal and Jonⁿ Dame, is Appointed the Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at Dover: Eljah Estes Lachels Parinton and Enoch Hoag is appointed to attend the Draw the account from from this Meeting to the Quarterly to be held at Dover Next and Sign in behalf of our 1st Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 28 of the 1^{mo} 1775 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are, for Dover Enoch Hoag: for Barwick Eljah Jenkins: Isaac Rogers. Informs this Meeting that the Marriage of Caleb Buffum was Carried on orderly: We Recd the Certificate in favour of Solomon Hanson for from falmouth Monthly Meeting - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of the 1^{mo} 1775 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are, for Dover Tho^s Hanson and Joseph Hanson for Barwick, Jonⁿ Varney and W^m Hufey for Kittery Donald Jenkins and Ebenezer Hoy We Recd the Spektel from the last Quarterly Meeting and the advice, containd therein recommended to friends Observation - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 20 of the 1^{mo} 1775 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are, for Dover Timothy Varney Tho^s Hanson and Enoch Hoag for Barwick Andrew Austen and Eljah Jenkins for Kittery James Neal and Eppⁿ Allen: Peter Morrell for Request of sue, comes by way of Certificate, from this Meeting to falmouth Monthly Meeting relating to Marriage, and An^d Austen and Eljah Jenkins is appointed to examin into his Carnes Respecting Marriage, and draw a sue lines from this Meeting to falmouth Monthly Meeting and Sign it on behalf of our 1st Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17th of the 2nd mo 1776
 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are, for Dover Joseph Hanson and Timothy Varney
 for Barwick Enoch Hoag, for Kittery Saml Cannard and Ronald Jenkins.
 Solomon Evans is appointed to an Over Seas for the year
 Injuring their is a Complaint Brought up to this Meeting by
 the Over Seas against Caleb Hodgson for going into the
 War for which friends Denies him as a Member of our S.
 Meeting untill he Returns with unfained Repentance
 it is agreed that a Copy of the above be Recd at the
 Close of a first day Meeting by the Clerk of S. Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23rd of the 3rd mo 1776
 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are, for Dover Elij Estes and Joseph Hanson
 for Barwick Elij Jenkins No act from Kittery
 their is a Complaint Brought up to this Meeting by the
 Over Seas against Saml Fattel Stephen Hobards and Joseph
 Conney for going into the War and after a deliberate
 Consideration thereof it is the Judgment of this Meeting that
 the above named friends should Not stand as Members of
 our S. Meeting until they should Return with unfained
 Repentance for the above Misconduct it is agreed that
 a Copy of the above be Recd at the Close of a first day
 Meeting by the Clerk of S. Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20th of the 4th mo 1776
 the Several preparative Meeting held on the Representatives
 present are, for Dover Jos Deaslee, and Tho Hanson
 for Barwick Jonⁿ Varney and Elij Jenkins for Kittery
 James Neal and Eph^m Allen: the Queries from Dover and
 Barwick was Recd in this Meeting John Hobards Brought
 after lines to this Meeting by way of Acknowledgment
 which this Meeting Excepts: Jonⁿ Dame, Tho Hanson, Joseph
 Deaslee, Eph^m Allen and James is appointed to attend the
 Quarterly Meeting to be held Next at Salem: Enoch Hoag
 Joseph Hanson and Lachens Garinton is appointed to Draw the
 act from this Meeting to the above Quarterly Meeting and
 Sign it on behalf of our S. Meeting

119

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 18 of the 5th 1776
the Several Preparative Meetings Eld on the Representatives
present are, for Dover Josth Dame and Tho^s Hanson for Barwick
Moses Gurinton and Elijah Jenkins for Kittery James Neal and
Ephraim Allen: Andrew Auston and Timothy Varney is appointed
over Sears for the year ensuing: W. Bee the Spectator from
Salem Quarterly Meeting dated the 29 of the 4th Left and the advice
contain therein Recommended to friends Observation —

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 6th 1776
the Several Preparative Meetings Eld on the Representatives
present are, for Dover James Lamos and Lathens Hanson
for Barwick Isaac Rogers and Enoch Page for Kittery John
Morrell and Ebenezer Foy Solomon Hanson is Request
a fee. Lines from this Meeting to Seabrook Monthly Meeting by
way of Certificate Relating to Marriage, and Enoch Hoag and Moses
Hanson is appointed to Draw him a fee. lines by way of Certificate
from this Meeting to Seabrook Monthly Meeting and sign it on behalf
of our S^d Meeting: There is a Complaint Brought up to this Meeting
By the Overseers against Amos Greelee for younging Sunday
evil Expressions against Friends viz in saying that ^{he} said that
Caleb Hodgdon had the chance an opportunity that he had for said
he, I made Roges and fools of Every Devel of them 2^d that he said
Enoch Hoag is a Liar and that he could or woud prove him
one by the Records and other Reprochfull words which is
Refard to the Complaint: and Moses Gurinton Joseph Medor Enoch
Page, Edmon Hodgdon and Peter Morrell is appointed as a Comonitty
to Labour with amos Greelee concerning the above Expressions or
the above Complaint and Make Report thereof to our next Monthly
Meeting: There is a Complaint Brought up to this Meeting Against
William Robinson for Marring out of the Meeting: Likewise
against Samuel Brown for going into the War and Richard
Swain and Edmon Hodgdon is appointed to Labour with Samuel Brown
and Moses Hanson and James is appointed to Labour with William
Robinson for their above Misconduct and Make Report to our
next Monthly Meeting: The Subrics was Read and Read and Answered
in this Meeting Joshua Folsom Tho^s Hanson and Elijah Ellis is
appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held next at Seabrook
Moses Hanson and Enoch Hoag is appointed to Draw the account
from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting to be held next at
Seabrook and sign it on behalf of our S^d Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 7th of the 7^{mo} 1776
 the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover James Lamos and Joseph Varney
 for Barwick Peter Morrell and Andrew Aupten for Kittery James
 Neal and W^m Fry: those friends that were appointed to Labour
 with W^m Roberson for Marraing out of the Meeting has Made
 their Report Signifying they could find no Satisfaction: and
 James Neal James Lamos and Ronald Jenkins is appointed to
 Labour further with W^m Roberson concerning his Out Goings and
 Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: Those friends that was
 appointed to Labour with Samuel Brown concerning his Out Goings
 have Made their Verbal Report that they have found Good
 Satisfaction Likewise S^r Brown sent a few Lines by way of Ack-
 nowledgment which this Meeting accepts: The Committee that was
 appointed to Labour with Amos Peaslee has Made their
 Report Signifying that he gave them Good Satisfaction
 Likewise S^r Peaslee sent a few Lines by way of Acknowledgment
 which this Meeting accepts: There is a Complaint brought up to this
 Meeting by the Overseers against Daniel Allen for having a
 Child publicly Laid to him and James Neal Elizabeth Egles and
 Joshua Varney is appointed to Examin with Daniel Allen
 concerning the same and Make Report to our Next M^o Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17th of the 8^{mo} 1776
 the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover John Hanson and Maull Hanson
 for Barwick Elijah Jenkins and Timothy Varney for Kittery
 James Neal and Ronald Jenkins Those friends that was
 appointed to Labour with W^m Roberson have Made a
 Verbal Report Signifying that they found some Satisfaction
 and S^r Roberson Brought a few Lines by way of Acknowledgment
 which this Meeting accepts: Those friends that was appointed
 to Examin into the affare of Daniel Allen have made
 their Report that can finde Nothing that they can
 place Judgment for or against him: We Recd the Expecta-
 tion from Seabrook Quarterly Meeting Dated the 15th of the 7^{mo}
 Last and one from the Meeting of Sufferings held at
 Smithfield the 10th of the 7^{mo} 1776 and one from London
 Dated the 13th of the 6^{mo} 1775 Likewise one from of Suffering
 Dated the 4th of the 11^{mo} 1774 which were Recd and the Advice
 Contained therein Recommended to friends Soted Consideration
 the Queries was Recd and Answerd in this Meeting
 appointed

Appointed Jonathan Dame, John Morrell Elijah Eyles and Ephraim Allen to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem Next: Enoch Hoag Zacharias Quirinton and Moses Hanson is appointed to Draw the act from this Meeting to Salem Quarterly Meeting and Sign it on behalf of our said Monthly Meeting

11th Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 21 of the 9th mo 1776
Elijah Jenkins appointed Clerk to this Meeting for this Day the Clerk being absent

The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are for Dover Timothy Varney and Solomon Evans for Barwick Samuel Gould & Elijah Jenkins who act from him Galatiah Carlton and Anna Hanson come before this Meeting and Declare their intention of Marriage each with the other Timothy Varney & Solomon Evans is appointed to see into the Clearness of Galatiah Carlton and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting Callis Hanson Schers after fines by Way of Certificate from this Meeting to Plymouth Monthly Meeting this Meeting Appoints Jon^r Dame & Timothy Varney to Draw a Certificate for him and bring it to our Next Monthly Meeting if they find him Deferring of it

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 10th mo 1776 the several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are for Dover Maull Hanson and Zacharias Quirinton for Barwick Andrew Austen & Isaac Rogers for Hattery John Morrell & Ronald Jenkins
Hosea Jerns that was appointed to see into the Clearness of Galatiah Carlton Makes Report that they find nothing to hinder Galatiah Carlton and Anna Hanson come before this Meeting & Declare they continue in their intention of Marriage & Desire an answer friends friends nothing to hinder leads them to their liberty to accomplish their intention when they see p^ritt in the word of truth and Solomon Evans & Enoch Hoag is appointed to attend the same and see it be carried on accordingly and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: Levi Rogers & Hattery Hattery come before this Meeting and Declare their intention of Marriage each with the other & Andrew Austen & Jon^r Varney is appointed to examine into the Clearness of Levi Rogers respecting Marriage and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

Andrus Austin Jonathan D²² & James Neal is appointed
to examine the Minutes of the Monthly Meeting and what they
think proper to be recorded Order the Same to be Done &
to settle with the treasury: We received the Epistle from the
last Quarterly Meeting & well accepted which is recommended to
Friends Observation the Quaries was 600 and answered in this
Meeting Elijah Estes James Neal Joseph Hays Harold Tenken
and Isaac Rogers is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to
be held at Dover next Joseph Stanton Catha Varney & Elijah
Atten is appointed to give the account from this Meeting to the
Quarterly Meeting and sign it on behalf of our Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of 11th mo 1776
the several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present
are for Dover Timothy Varney and Solomon Varney for Barwick
Timothy Varney & Elijah Tenken for Killby John Morrell
and James Neal: These Friends that was appointed to attend the
the Page of Deletian Cartlen Make Report that it was carried on
Elderly two of those Friends that was appointed to give the
Minutes of the Monthly Meeting have procured near only 2
Order the Same to be recorded & have settled with the treasury
and found due thirteen Quaries eight Shillings
Isaac Rogers and Hedy & Hefey came before this Meeting
and continued in their petition of Marriage & desired an
answer friends friends Nothing to hinder leaves them to their
Liberty to accomplish their Intention when they see fitt in
the Order of truth and Daniel Robinson & Andrew Weston is
appointed to attend the Same and see it be carried on Accord-
ingly & Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

Billets Sawyer & Susanna Varney came before this Meeting
and declared their Intention of Marriage each with the other
Friends & Hester Request of this Meeting the Liberty to hold
a Meeting on first days until which this Meeting grants
untill the first of the fifth Month Next

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 1 of the 12th mo 1776
the several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present are for Dover Moses Hanson and Nathan Varney
for Barwick acct but no Representative for Killby James Neal
Billets Sawyer & Susanna Varney came before this Meeting
and declared they continued in their Intention of Marriage and
desired an answer friends friends Nothing hinder leaves them
to their Liberty to accomplish their said Intention when they
see fitt in the Order of truth: Zachary Quanton & Joseph Stanton
is appointed to attend the Same and see it be carried on

on accordingly and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 Those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of
 Levi Rogers Makes Report that it was carried on orderly
 Peter Austen Brought after lines to this Meeting they
 was of Acknowledgment which this Meeting Excepts

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Warwick the 18th of the moth
 the Several Separative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover Enock Hoag and Jonathan Dams
 for Warwick Samuel Gould Elijah Jenkins & Daniel Robinson
 for Hitting James Neal and Ephraim Allen
 this meeting is Inform'd that that the Marriage of Silveste
 Langer was Carried on orderly
 Amon Rogers Prudent of the Liens from Albany Monthly
 Meeting Recommending him to our Watch and Care
 which Meeting Excepts

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22nd of the 2nd M^o 1777
 the Several Separative Meeting held on the Representatives
 present are for Dover Joseph Stanton James Lams & Enock Hoag
 for Andover Austen & Elijah Jenkins for Warwick Ronald Jenkins
 for Hitting Jacob Stanton & Rebecca Jenkins came before
 this Meeting and Declard their intention of Marriage each
 with the other: and this Meeting appoints Elijah Austen &
 Solomon Evans to inspect into the Cleaness of Jacob Stanton
 respecting Marriage and Make Report to our Next Monthly
 Meeting: theirs two Complaints brought to this Meeting one
 against Stolen Austen the other for his Misconduct against
 Jeremiah Fibbels in abusing D^r Fibbels and Throathing of
 him and other abuse which to be seen in the Complaint
 the other is against Richard Hanson for his unneccessary
 frequenting of Places of publick Resort and some other
 Misconduct for further which is referred to the Complaint
 for further Information: & James Neal Timothy Varney
 Elijah & Mrs Ronald Jenkins & Solomon Varney is appointed
 to Labour with Stolen Austen & Richard Hanson for their
 Misconduct and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 theirs a Complaint brought up to this Meeting against Peter Janks
 for going into the bar for which he has been discourt with
 the bar protests in the same therefore it is the desire of this
 Meeting that he should not stand a Member of our Meeting until
 he should Reform and Make Satisfaction for his Misconduct in the
 Church is referred to Neal a Copy of the same at the Close of a next
 Meeting: Joshua Talson & Joseph his wife Request of this Meeting
 that their Children viz Benjamin Saml & Abigail be taken into
 the care of our F^r Monthly Meeting and Joseph Talson & Richard
 is appointed to advise with Joshua's Children concerning their fathers
 and Mothers Request and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22nd of 3rd 1777
 the, Several preparative Meetings Call on the Representatives
 present are; for Dover Solomon Ewins and Timothy Varney
 for Barwick Andrew Austen and Jonathan Varney
 for Kittery Ronald Jenkens and Ebenezer Fry
 Jacob Hanson & Phebe Jenkens Came before this Meeting &
~~Declared their Intention of Marrying each with the other~~
 they Continued in their Intention of Marriage and Desired on
 answer friends friends Nothing to hinder leaves them to their
 Liberty to Accomplish their S^d Intention when they see fitt
 in the Order of truth; and Joseph Medor & Aaron Hanson is
 Appointed to attend the same, & see it be Carried on accordingly
 and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 Those Friends that was appointed to Labour with Stoten Austen
 and Richard Hanson have Made their Report that found no
 Satisfaction with Stoten Austen Nor full Satisfaction with Richard
 Hanson the same, Commille, are, Still Desired to Continue
 their Care, and to Labour further with Stoten Austen & Richard
 Hanson to Reclaim them James Neal is Excus^d & Richard Swain
 is appointed in his R^ome, & Make Report to our Next Monthly
 Meeting Richard Swain & Joseph Medor Made their Report
 according to appointment Signifying that it was their Judgm^t
 =ent that they were Worthy of friends Care, which this Meeting
 Approves of; Stephen Robinson Desiers a few Lines from
 this Meeting to Salem Monthly Meeting By way of Certificate;
 and Andrew Austen & Isaac Rogers is appointed to
 Examin into the Clearness of Stephen Robinson Respecting
 Marra^y and to Draw ^{him} a few Lines to S^d Meeting & Signe it
 on Behalf of Our S^d Meeting; Mchaleable Jenkens acquaints
 this Meeting that it is on her Mind to Visit Dartmouth
 & Nanucket on a Religious act which this Meeting Concurs
 With; and the Clark is Orderd to give her a copy of the
 same & Signe it on behalf of our S^d Meeting; Elizah
 Jenkens & Timothy Varney is appointed Visitors for the
 year Insuing

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19th of the 4th mo 1777
 the, Several preparative Meetings Call on the Represent^s
 present are, for Dover Joseph Graftee & Jaddiah Varney
 for Barwick Andrew Austen & Timothy Varney
 for Kittery John Morrell & Ephraim Allen: this

125

this Meeting is informed that the Marriage of Jacob
Hanson was carried on Orderly. we Received a few Letters
from the Visitors of their Visiting of Friends families
Charles Rundlets Request of this Meeting that his Children
John and David might come under the Watch and Care
of this Meeting: and James Lamos & Amos Peaslee is
appointed to Advise with Charles Rundlets Children
Concerning their fathers Request and Make Report
to our Next Monthly Meeting: We Recd the Epistle from
London Dated the 27 of the 5th mo 1776 and one from the
Quarterly Meeting of Dover the 4 of the 11th mo 1776 which
were Recd and Well Excepted: this Meeting Request of the
Quarterly Meeting for the yearly Meeting acts for fifteen
years back: Joshua Varney Lachus Durinton Elijah Austen
and Solomon Evans is appointed ~~visitors~~ ^{Overseers} for the year pre-
siding: those Friends that was appointed to Labour with
Staten Austen & Richard Hanson concerning their
Misconduct have Made their Report that they cant find
full Satisfaction: the same Committee are still Desired to
Continue their Care & Make Report to our Next Monthly
Meeting the Queries was Recd and Answered in this Meeting.
James Neal Jonathan Dame & Joseph Peaslee is appointed to
attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem Next
Enoch Hoag Moses Hanson and Lachus Durinton is appointed
to Draw the out from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting
and Bring it to the Furnement of this Meeting this Meeting is
a turn to the 20 Instant: Friends Meet for Business according
to Appointment

at our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 17 of 5th mo 1777
the Several Preparative Meetings sold on the Representatives
present are for Dover Enoch Hoag & Solomon Varney
for Barwick Saml Gould & Elijah Jenkins for Kittery Saml
Meyrell & James Neal those friends that was appointed to Advise
with Charles Rundlets Children has ~~not~~ ^{not} Made ~~their~~ ^{Satisfactory} Report
to this Meeting are still Desired to Continue their Care and
Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: those friends
that was appointed to Labour with Staten Austen & Richard
Hanson have Not Made Satisfactory Report are still Desired
to Continue their ~~Care~~ ^{Care} and Make Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting: friends of Register Request of this Meeting
the Libely of holding a first day Meeting in S. Register
this Meeting Grants them the Libely to hold S. Meetings During
the Monthly Meetings Pleasure

1st Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21 of 6th Mo: 1777
the, several ^{persons} Meetings held on the Representatives present ~~are~~
by appointment are, William Husey & Joseph Varney for Dover
Peter Morrell & Jonathan Varney for Barwick; John Morrell &
Ronald Jenkins for Killory; the Matter concerning Charles
Bundlet is referred to the Next Monthly Meeting by Reason
that one of the friends have Not Made their Report
the, Comitee, that was appointed to Labour with Stolen Austen
and Richard Hanson has Made, their Report Except one,
that they found Satisfaction: and J. Stolen Austen and
Richard Hanson has sent some Lines by way of Acknowledg-
ment which this Meeting excepts: Joseph Jenkins & Cathron
Austen: Daniel Clark & Love Drew came before this Meeting
and Declared their intention of Marriage, each with the other
Maull Stanton & Remembrance Clark is appointed to examine
into the, Clearness of Joseph Jenkins: and John Brown &
Elijah Austen is appointed to examine into the, Clearness
of Daniel Clark Respecting their Marriages and Make
Report to our Next Monthly Meeting We Received the Request
from Salem Quarterly Meeting Dated the 28 of the 4th Mo: Last
which was recommended to friends Observation: this Meeting
Received some Lines from the Overseers informing us of
Peletiah Warren Son of Gideon Warrens going in ^{to the} Army
as a Doctor & after a Deliberate Consideration thereon it is
the Judgment of this Meeting that he should Not stand as
a Member of our N^{ext} Meeting untill he should Return
with unfeigned Repentance: Andrew Austen Timothy Varney
& Enoch Page, is appointed Overseers for the year Insuing
We Received Certificates in favour of Mchaleable Jenkins
one from Sandwich Monthly Meeting held at Rochester the
7 of the 6th Mo: 1777 the other from Nantucket Monthly Meet-
ing held 29 of the 5th Mo: 1777: Maull Stanton & Remembrance
Clark is appointed to take the care of Richard Denbow in
half of the Monthly Meeting & to provide from him what is
Necessary: the Queries from Dover & Barwick was Read and Answered
in this Meeting By the Desire of the Yearly Meeting We have
we have raised Nine Pounds and ordered the same to be sent to
the Quarterly Meeting for the yearly Meeting Stock

We have appointed John Morrell¹²⁷ Elijah Estes & Edmond Hodgson
to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Seabrook next
Moses Hanson Enoch Hoag & Solomon Varney is appointed
to Draw the Acct from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting
to be held at Seabrook next and Bring it to the Govern-
ment of this Meeting to be signed: this Meeting is turned
to the 22^d Instant at the Close of the Meeting
friends Meet for Supper according to a Government
the 22^d to the Quarterly Meeting was signed in Mass. Mass.

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19th of the
7th mo 1777 the Several Preparative Meetings held on
the Representatives present are
John Hanson & Solomon Evans for Dover: Timothy Varney
for Barwick William Fry Kittery
Joseph Jonkens & Cathran Austen: Daniel Clark & Love Drew
Came Before this Meeting & continued in their Intention of Marriage
and desired an answer friends friends nothing to hinder leaves
them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intention when
they see fitt in the Order of truth & Maill Hanson & Remembrance
Clark is appointed to attend the Marriage of Joseph
Jonkens: John Hanson & Elijah Austen is appointed to attend
the Marriage of Daniel Clark and see they be carried on
accordingly & Make Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting
Chase. Stephens & Jacob Estes Came Before this Meeting &
Declared their Intention of Marriage each With the other
those friends that was appointed to Advise with Charles & Hannah's
Children have Made their Report that they think they are
worthy of friends Watch and Care which this Meeting do accept
we Recd 4 Epistles one from the Yearly Meeting held at London
dated the 2^d of the 6th mo 1776 one from the yearly Meeting held at Smith-
field dated the 16th of the 6th mo 1777: one from the Yearly Meeting
Meeting held at Seabrook the 14th of 7th mo 1777 one from the
Yearly Meeting held at Philadelphia the 28th of the 9th mo 1776
all which were Recd in this Meeting to Good Satisfaction
Joshua Folsom Request of this Meeting a few Lines by way of
Certificate to Visit some parts of the Yearly Meeting & Elijah
Estes & James Neal is appointed to Draw him a few Lines & bring
to the Next Monthly Meeting to be signed

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of the 8th 1777
 The Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are, Tho^s Hanson & Zachary Parinton for Dover
 Amos Aupfen & Abraham Morrell for Barwick James Neal
 & Ephraim for Hattery: Those Friends that was appointed to attend
 the Marriage of Joseph Jenkins & Daniel Clark was carried
 on Orderly those friends that was appointed to draw a certificate
 in favour of Joshua Folsom have not proceeded are, Desires to
 bring it to the next Monthly Meeting Chace Stephens and Belach
 Eyles came before this Meeting & Declared that they continue
 in their intention of Marriage, & Desires an Unsepar friend
 finds nothing to hinder leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish
 their intention when they see fit in the Order of truth
 & Timothy Varney & Amos Aupfen is appointed to attend
 the same and see it it be done on accordingly & Make Report
 to the next Monthly Meeting: There is a Complaint Brought
 up to this by the Over Seers against James Hanson for Marrying
 out from amongst friends which is referred to the next Monthly
 Meeting for the further Consideration

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 30 of 9th M^o 1777
 The Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 present are, ~~for Dover~~ Amos Aupfen & John Dams for Dover
 Timothy Varney & Elijah Jenkins for Barwick: James Neal
 & Ephraim Allen for Hattery: Joshua Folsoms Certificate
 was prepared and signed in this Meeting: Stephen ^{Hattery} & Judith
 Fry: Aaron Rogers & Lydia Hanson, came before this Meeting
 and Declared their intention of Marriage, each with the other
 John Varney & Amos Aupfen is appointed to inspect into
 the Clearness of Aaron Rogers: Moses Parinton & Paul
 Rogers is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Stephen
 Aupfen respecting their Marriages and Make Report to
 our next Monthly Meeting: Those Friends that ^{was} appointed
 to attend the Marriage of Chace Stephens Makes Report
 that it was carried on Orderly

James Neal Requests a free lines by way of Certificate
 to Situate or thereabouts which was prepared and
 signed in this Meeting: in as much as there is a Complaint
 brought against James Hanson by the Over Seers for Marrying
 Out from amongst friends and

and after a Deliberate Consideration it is the Judgment
of this Meeting that he should Not Stand as a member
of our S^d Meeting untill he should Rectorn and Make
Satisfaction for the above Misconduct: the Diaries Was
Read and Answerd in this Meeting: Snock & Page. Eliza
& her sonⁿ Dore. is appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting to be held at Salem Next: Joshua Varney Snock
Hoag & Sackens Purinton is appointed to Draw the acct
from this Meeting to the Quarterly to be held next at
Salem and sign it on behalf of our S^d Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18th of this moth 1777
the several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
Present were Sackens Purinton & Moses Hanson for Dover
Ronald Jenkins & Samuel Renard for Kittery
Stephen Husey & Judith Joy: a woman Rogers & Lydia ^{Hanson}
Came before this Meeting and Declared they continued in
their Intention of Marriage, & Desired an answer friends
friends Nothing to hinder leaves them to their Liberty to
recomplyth their S^d Intentions when they see fit in the
Order of Truth: and John Morrell & Ronald Jenkins is
appointed to attend the Marriage of Stephen Husey
Solomon Dorens & Eliza Austen is appointed to attend
the Marriage of Aaron Rogers & See they be carried on
accordingly and Make Report to Our Next Monthly
Meeting Jonathan Leighton & Mary Sampson Nicholas Hanson
& Prudence Hanson: Daniel Allen & Abigail Allen: Hanson
Varney & Elizabeth Jenkins came before this Meeting and
Declared their Intention of Marriage Each with the Other
& Maull Hanson & Remembrance Clark is appointed to inspect
into the Cleanness of Jonathan Leighton: Solomon Dorens & Eliza
Varney is appointed to inspect into the Cleanness of Nicholas Hanson
Peter Morrell & Dorothy Varney is appointed to inspect
into the Cleanness of Daniel Allen: John Hanson & Sackens Purinton
is appointed to inspect into the Cleanness of Aaron Rogers
Respecting their Marriages & Make Report to our Next Monthly
John Morrell & Saml. Gagne is appointed Overseers of the Church for
the year ensuing untill the next form of putting yearly meeting
dated the 23rd of this moth 1777 which was in this Meeting to good satisfaction
the Dueries from Dover & Kittery was Read and Answerd in this Meeting
Joshua Varney Eph Hanson & Sackens Purinton is appointed to
draw the acct from this Meeting to the Quarterly to be held at Dover Next
Hoag & Eliza & Eliza is appointed to Draw the acct from this Meeting
to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Dover and sign it on behalf of our S^d Meeting

11th Dec. Monthly Meeting held at Dover 22 of this M^o 1777
 The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 Present were Stephen Hanson & Solomon Varney for Dover
 Elijah Jenkins for Brunswick John Morrell for Kittery
 Those Friends that was appointed to attend the Marriages of Stephen
 Haley & Aaron Rogers makes Report that they were joined on
 Orderly Jonathan Leighton Mary Bartons Nicholas Hanson
 & Galience Hanson Hanson Varney & Elisabeth Jenkins
 Came before this Meeting Declare they continued in their
 Intention of Marriage and Desire an Answer friends
 Nothing to hinder leaves them ^{their liberty to} ~~unhindered~~ ^{to} ~~fulfill~~ ^{fulfill} their
 Intentions when they see fitt in the Order of truth
 Joseph Hanson & Elisabeth Allen is appointed to attend the
 Marriage of Jonathan Leighton Solomon Varney & Timothy
 Robinson is appointed to attend the Marriage of Nicholas
 Hanson Paul Rogers & Andrew Austen is appointed to attend
 the Marriage of Hanson Varney and Sec. they be. Carried
 on accordingly and Make Report to our Next Monthly
 Meeting Daniel Allen appears before this Meeting for
 an Answer which Meeting Declines to give him at present
 but Desires him to appear to the Next Monthly Meeting
 for Answer: and the same friends are Desire to continue
 their Care respecting his Clearness: and Ebenezer Hussy
 Richard Swain & Elijah Austen Stephen Hanson & Andrew
 Austen are to assist the and make Report to our Next
 Monthly Meeting he. Received the Epistle from Salem Quarterly
 Meeting Dated the 30 of 9 M^o 1777 one from Dover Quarterly
 Meeting Left and the Advice contain therein Recommended
 Observation James Neal Elijah Jenkins & Jonathan Dane
 is appointed Visit those friends Beloning to this Meeting
 that hold Negroes as Slaves & advise them to set them free
 and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20 of Dec. 1777
 The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present
 John Hanson & Elijah Austen and Ebenezer Hussy & Andrew
 Austen for Brunswick Ephraim Allen & Ezekiel Allen for Kittery
 Those Friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of
 Jonathan Leighton Nicholas Hanson & Hanson Varney make
 Report that see Nothing that was Disposed by them.

Hope friends that are appointed to visit these friends that his
 Negroes & Slaves have made their report that they proceed
 likewise have secured Mann witham from that bad Negro
 in possession it is the agreement of this meeting that these
 Mann withams should be secured upon friends & friends
 those friends that was appointed to Labour with Daniel
 Allen concerning his cleavings has signified to this Meeting
 that he ought not to proceed any further: There is a Complaint
 brought to this Meeting by the Oversears against Mark Hill
 for carrying a certain sum of Money to Sarah Thompson for
 a child which she gave to him: and we have appointed
 James Jones & Daniel Windsor Morrell & Paul Rogers to
 visit Mark Hill concerning the same, & Make Report to
 our next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Larnack the 7th of the 1st mo 1778
 the several peripatetic Meetings of the Representatives
 present are: Elijah Estlin for Dover: Timothy Varney & Solomon Allen for
 Larnack: Roland Jenkins & Seth are: Allen for Hattery
 Hope friends that was appointed to Labour with Mark Hill
 concerning a Complaint brought against him have
 made their report that they cant find any satisfaction
 this Meeting appoints Jon^l Dams & Elijah Estles to draw after
 lines against Mark Hill and bring to the next Monthly
 Meeting Stephen

~~At Our Monthly Meeting held at Larnack the 14th of the 1st mo 1778~~
 the several peripatetic Meetings of the Representatives
 present are: Jon^l Dams & Timothy Robinson for Dover
 Peter Horrell for Larnack: James & Ronald Jenkins
 for Hattery Stephen Sawyer sent after lines to this Meeting
 by way of acknowledgement which this Meeting excepts of and ordered
 that same to be read at a Close of a first day Meeting by the Clerk
 Stephen Sawyer & before this Meeting and Declared their senti-
 on of Marriage: Each with the other James James Joshua Varney &
 Jon^l Dams is appointed to suspect into the cleavings of Stephen
 Sawyer Respecting Marriage & Make Report to our next Monthly
 Meeting: Joshua Goffam & Jon^l Dams is appointed to Labour with
 the Delinquent Members & to suspect the propriety of Members of
 this Meeting: There is a Complaint brought up to this Meeting by the
 Oversears against Daniel Allen for being accused with having
 a child, gave to him: and Isaac Rogers Jon^l Varney & Paul Rogers

is appointed to Labour with Daniel Allen concerning Complaint
Brought a gainst him & Make Report to Our Next Monthly Meet-
This Meeting has had it under consideration of holding a Meeting
on forth Day the same Week. The Monthly Meeting is held on
Which is Defard to Our Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21 of 2nd Mo^o 1778
The Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present are for Dover, John Damer & Timothy Robinson —
for Barwick Peter Morrell & James Neall & Ronald Jenkins for Kittery
Stephen Sawyer & Mary Varney (came before this Meeting and
Declared they continued in their intention of Marriage & Desired an
answer, friends friends Nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty
to accomplish them & intention when they see fitt in the eyes
of Truth & Joseph Peaslee, a Moses Hanson in appointed its
attest the same & see it be Carried on accordingly and Make
Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting: Those friends that was
appointed to labour with Daniel Allen have Not fulfilld their
appointment are Still Desir'd to continue their ^{and they Jenkins & James} ~~care~~ ^{care} Make
Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting David Sands & David after
Lines by way of Certificate from the New parsons Monthly Meeting
Which Was Read and Well Received: Richard Damer Desires to be
admitted a Member of Our 1st Meeting & John Folsom & James
Neall is appointed to Advise with Richard Damer concerning his
being admitted a Member of Our 1st Meeting and Make Report
to Our Next Monthly Meeting: This Meeting adjourn to the 22nd Instant
+ Friends Meet for Bysness according to a summons: David Sands &
Aaron Lantesters (Certificates Prepared and Signd this Meeting
& Mark Hills Denial Was Read in this Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21 of 2nd Mo^o 1778
The Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present
are Zachary Parinton & Solomon Varney for Dover: James Neall
and Paul Rogers for Barwick Samuel Kennard for Kittery
Those friends that was appointed to labour with Daniel Allen
have Not fulfilld their appointment are Still Desir'd to continue
their care and Make Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting
One of those friends that was appointed to Advise with Richard
Damer have Not proceeded therein are Still Desir'd to continue
their care & Make Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting —
Those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of Stephen
Sawyer Makes Report that was Carried on Ordeals

Orderly Except Observing the Hour appointed; Joshua Folsom informs this Meeting that he has had Drawings on his Mind to Visit Geneva on a Religious account & Desires friends Concurance therein and Elijah Jenkins & James Neall is Appointed to Advise With him Concerning the Same, and to Draw him a few lines by way of Certificate. If they approve thereof of his Com. and bring to the Next Monthly Meeting to be Signed. There is a Complaint brought to this Meeting by the Over Seers Against Ebenezer Fry for Keeping Company With Barthaba Allen While he is in Marriage Covenant: and we Appoint James Lamos Solomon Levers & Elijah Austen to Labour With him concerning his Misconduct & Make Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting. Elijah Jenkins is Appointed to Asses Joshua Folsom & Jon^d Dame in Seeing who is Members and to Labour with the Aduquant Members: We Rec^d a few lines by Way of Certificate from Linn Monthly Meeting In favour of Abner Hill — — —

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 4th Mo 1778 The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are for Dover Lathus Parinton & James Lamos; for Harwich Elijah Jenkins & Timothy Varney for Kittery Silas Fry & Ephraim Allen: In as Much as Richard Dame has Request to be admitted a Member of our Monthly Meeting and after Inspection has been made, we think he is worthy to be admitted a Member of our 1st Meeting: Those Friends that was Appointed to Advise with Joshua Folsom Concerning his Request have Made their Report that they had Unity with his Proposal but Desires the Same may be Defard to the Next Monthly Meeting and the same Comite are Desires to continue their Care: The Comite that was appointed to labour with Daniel Allen has Made their Report concerning one, therefore they are Desires to continue their Care, and Make Report to Our Next Monthly Meetings: the Comite that was appointed to Labour with Ebenezer Fry Makes their Report that they found no Satisfaction: therefore, Elijah Jenkins & Jon^d Dame, are Appointed to Draw a few lines by Way of Denial Against the Fry and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting to be Signed: There is a Complaint Brought up to this Meeting by the Overseers Against Jontson Neall for Suffering one of his Sons to go into the Army Allso has Time Since a Man to go into the Room of his Other Son Sideside Suffered of Death to Marry his Daughter in his house: Joshua Varney Jon^d Dame, and Peter Marrell are appointed to labour with him concerning

The Same & Report our Next Monthly Meeting: Joshua Varney Nathan Varney & James Lamos is appointed Overseers for the year ensuing: James Neall is appointed a Visiter for the year ensuing this Meeting Defers the Quarterly Meeting to propose to the Yearly Meeting to Drop the Answering of the Whole of the Queries More than Once a Year: The Queries Was Read ^{and} answered in this Meeting: Paul Rogers James Neall Enock Hoag & Joshua Goffom is appointed to attend the Quarterly to be held at Salem Next: Moses Hanson Lecheus Hanson & Elijah Dyer is appointed to Draw the Act from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem Next & Signe it in behalf of our Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 23 of the 5th mo 1778 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are for Dover John Hanson; Elijah Jenkins & Ebenezer Hussey for Barwick: James Neall & Eph^m Allen for Kittery: They Committe, that was appointed to Labour with Daniel Allen have Not fulfilld their appointment are Still Deferrd to continue their care & Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: They Committe, that was appointed to Labour with Sanford Neall have Remn but Deferrd it May be Continued to the Next Monthly Meeting which is granted in Order for a Report: J^{os} J^oys Denial Was prepared and signd in this Meeting: and Orderd to be Read at a Day of a first day Meeting: We Recd the Spectel from the Meeting sufferings held at Providence the 9 and the 10 of the 3rd mo 1778: & one from the Quarterly Meeting held at ~~Salem~~ Salem the 4th mo last which have Recd to Good Satisfaction & one from the Quarterly Meeting of Ministers & Elders

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 6th mo 1778 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are for Dover John Hanson & James Lamos for Barwick Solomon Allen & Moses Dow for Barwick: for Kittery John Marrell & W^m J^oys: the Committe, that was appointed to Labour with Daniel Allen have Made their Report except one & orderd to be laid upon J^oys by Reason of some friends Not being fully Satisfied therefore it is the Minde of this Meeting it Should be Deferrd to our Next Monthly Meeting the Committe, that was appointed to Labour with Sanford Neall have Made there Report which is Deferrd to Deferrd to the next Monthly Meeting by Reason J^o Neall has a Minde to Sea the Committe, Enock Page Timothy Varney & Andrew Austen is appointd Overseers for the year ensuing Barwick friends have the liberty to hold two Meetings away on first days till the Quarterly meeting the 9th mo next

He. Rec^d the Letter from London Dated the 19 of the 5th Mo^o 1777
 Which Was Rec^d to Good Satisfaction: the Queries from Dover &
 Killery Was Rec^d and Answered in this Meeting: Ronald Jenkins
 Andrew Austen James Neall & Jon^s Damer is Appointed to attend
 the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Seabrook Next: Luchan & James
 Solomon Varney & Joshua Varney is Appointed to Draw the Act from
 this Meeting to be Above Quarterly Meeting and ~~to be signed~~
~~the Act~~ ~~the Monthly Meeting~~ and Bring it to the Jurment of this
 Meeting to be Signed this Meeting is Refurned to us instant
 Sinner Meet for Signs according to a Jurment the Act
 Was Prepared and Signed in this Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 13 of the 7th Mo^o 1778
 by Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are
 Solomon Evans & Timothy Robinson for Dover Timothy Varney & Eliza Hughes
 for Barwick Samuel Cannon & Ephram Allen for Killery
 by Verbal Report of the Committee, it Appears to this Meeting that Daniel
 Allen Appears Fear of the Charge laid against him by John
 Fenney: the Report of the Committee that was to lay upon you to
 tell this Meeting respecting John Neal: Which Charge he owns
 but gives us no Satisfaction: this Meeting Appoints Elijah Eyles &
 Moses Hanson is Appointed to Draw a few lines by way of Denial
 against John Neal & Bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting to
 be Signed: We Rec^d a few lines from Falmouth Monthly Meeting in
 favour of Oatis Hanson: he Rec^d a few lines from Richard
 Swain by way of Acknowledgment which this Meeting accepts
 & Rec^d the Epistle from the ^{last} Yearly Meeting held Smithfield
 and one from the Quarterly Meeting held at Seabrook Which
 were Rec^d & the Contents Recommended to friends Observation

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 8th Mo^o 1778
 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are
 James Lamos ^{for Dover} & Eliza Jenkins & Solomon Allen for Barwick
 John Morrell Abner Hill & Samuel Cannon for Killery
 those Friends that was Appointed to Draw John Neal Denial have
 prepared one & presented it to this Meeting: which is Defard
 of being Signed to the Next Monthly Meeting by Reason that
 Neal Signifies that he defers to make Satisfaction for his Miscom-
 duct which is Blodg against him Peter Morrell Ronald Jenkins
 & Lachus Parinton is Appointed to advise with him concerning the
 same and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: the Over-
 sears of Killery informs this Meeting that there is Difference
 between Paul Rogers & Abner Hill & we Oversears have laboured
 with them for a Settlement and we cant settle it we think that
 Hauer has abused Paul Rogers by words: Elijah Austen Timothy
 Varney Jun^r & James Lamos is Appointed to settle the Difference
 and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held Barwick the 9 of 4th mo 1778
 The Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are
 Joshua Varney & Timothy Robinson for Dover Peter Morrell
 Andrew Austen for Barwick James Neall & Ephraim Mier for Kittery
 the affair of Isaac Hill & Paul Rogers is Defard to our next
 Monthly Meeting for further satisfaction & the same Committee
 are Desir'd to continue their care and Make Report to our next
 Monthly Meeting: the Committee that was appointed to advise
 with Amos Neall have Made their Report that they found to
 Satisfaction Likewise B. Neall brought a few lines to this Meeting
 By way of Acknowledgment which this ^{meeting} ~~meeting~~ ^{meeting} ~~meeting~~
 Friends of Barwick The Monthly Meeting appoint a Committee
 to say whether they shall Repair their Meeting house, or to
 Remove, and where for conveniency & for ^{the} same Amos Neall
 Epom Allen Joshua Varney Ronald Jenkins Nathan Varney
 & Enoch Hoag is appointed as a Committee the same and
 Make Report to our next Monthly Meeting the Quorum was
 read and Answer'd in this Meeting we appoint to attend the
 Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem next for ^{the} same Isaac
 Rogers Timothy Robinson Jos. Joshua Varney Enoch Hoag and
 Richard Dame is appointed to Draw the Act from this ^{to} ~~to~~ ^{to} ~~to~~
 to the above Quarterly Meeting Sign it on behalf of our Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 10th mo 1778
 the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are
 James Lamos & Solomon Evans for Dover Elijah Jenkins & W^m Auger
 for Barwick Ronald Jenkins & Abner Hill for Kittery
 Jon^s Jenkins & Mary Varney; Silas Godard & Elizabeth Cannard
 come before this Meeting & Declare their intention of Marriage
 each with the other James Lamos & Joseph Mier is appointed
 to inspect into the Learners of Jon^s Jenkins respecting Marriage
 and Make Report to our next Monthly Meeting: the Read a few
 lines from Yabsworth Monthly ~~Monthly~~ Meeting in favour of Silas
 Godard & respecting Marriage: James Lamos & Elijah Austen
 have Made their Report Respecting Isaac Hill & Paul Rogers
 and informs this Meeting that the Difference is Settled which this
 Meeting Expects: the Committee that was appointed to Determine
 whether Barwick Meeting house should be Removed or Repaired
 have Made their Report the voting is to be Defard till our
 next Monthly Meeting for further consideration we hear the Expects
 from the last Quarterly Meeting held at Salem & a testimony given
 forth from the Yearly Meeting held at Smithfield Dated the 10th of 1778
 and a Expects from the Members & Elders held at Guilford the
 24 of the 6th mo 1778 all which were to your Satisfaction

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 11 Mo 1778
 The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present
 by a pronouncement are, Timothy Varney & Tobias Varney for Dover
 Timothy Varney & Andrew Aulten for Barwick. Ronald Jenkins
 for Killory. Jonⁿ Jenkins & Nancy Varney. Silas Godard & Silas
 Cannard Come before this Meeting Declare they ^{intend} ~~intend~~ in
 their intention of Marriage & Desire answer friends ^{nothing} ~~nothing~~
 Nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their
 Intentions. When they See felt in the Order of truth and tho^t
 Hanton & Timothy Varney is Appointed to attend the Marriage of
 Jonⁿ Jenkins. John Morrell & Ronald Jenkins is Appointed to
 Attend the Marriage of Silas Godard and see they be Carried
 on Accordingly and Make Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting
 We Recd a Certificate in favour of David Sands from the Hon^{ble}
 Governors in the Province of New York Dated the 12 of the 5th 1778
 and one in favour of Benjamin Lacker Dated the 17 of 10 mo last
 & one in favour of Solomon Wright Dated 17 of the 10 month all
 were Recd to Good Satisfaction
 Those friends that was appointed to Draw ^{a few} lines in favour of
 of Silas Rogers have Not prepared him one are Still Desir'd
 to Continue their care and Make Report to Our Next Monthly
 Meeting. The Affair Concerning Barwick Meeting house is Defe-
 red to Our Next Monthly Meeting & the Same Committee are
 Still Desir'd to Continue their care and Make Report to
 Our Next Monthly Meeting. The Requested from Dover Quarterly
 Meeting last Was Recd in this Meeting to Good Satisfaction

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 12 Mo 1778
 The several preparative held on the Representatives present are
 Jonⁿ Damer & Timothy Robinson for Dover. Isaac Rogers and
 Andrew Aulten for Barwick. Ronald Jenkins for Killory
 Those friend that was Appointed to attend the Marriage of Jonⁿ
 Jenkins Makes Report that it was Carried on & so do the friend
 that was appointed to attend the Marriage of Silas Godard Makes report
 it was Carried on Orderly Except some that appeared and like and
 arey for which care was taken
 Those friend that was Appointed to Draw a few lines in favour
 of Silas Rogers have Not drawn him one are Still Desir'd to
 to Continue their care and Make Report to our Next
 Monthly Meeting. The Affair Concerning Barwick Meeting
 house is Defere to Our Next Monthly Meeting & the Same
 Committee a Desir'd to Continue care & Make Report to
 our Next Monthly Meeting

I Thomas, Mayor of Dover in the County
 of Kent, Having for some years
 Peter a Negro Man a Slave according to the
 Custom of the County & to being sold to the
 Service of the said Peter, and by the right of all
 Men to be free in our time, past years, him his
 heirs, but the said Peter is actually held by the said
 and by the said Peter, and by the said Peter, and by the said Peter,
 in the said Peter, Do by these presents, Manumit
 Release and set free the said Peter, Manumit
 in as full a Manner as if he had been
 his own free Man, and to have, defend
 protect, maintain and defend the said Peter, and by the said Peter,
 his heirs, and assigns, forever, from all and singular
 Claims, Demands, Suits, Actions, Costs, Charges, Expenses,
 Damages, and Penalties, which he, his heirs, or assigns
 shall or lawfully may be or lawfully may be
 brought, made, or suffered, by any Person or Persons,
 Month 1777
 Thomas

Do hereby certify that I Francis Roberts of Dover in the
 County of Kent, Mayor of the said Dover, in the County
 of Kent, Having for some years, past years, him his
 heirs, but the said Peter is actually held by the said
 and by the said Peter, and by the said Peter, and by the said Peter,
 in the said Peter, Do by these presents, Manumit
 Release and set free the said Peter, Manumit
 in as full a Manner as if he had been
 his own free Man, and to have, defend
 protect, maintain and defend the said Peter, and by the said Peter,
 his heirs, and assigns, forever, from all and singular
 Claims, Demands, Suits, Actions, Costs, Charges, Expenses,
 Damages, and Penalties, which he, his heirs, or assigns
 shall or lawfully may be or lawfully may be
 brought, made, or suffered, by any Person or Persons,
 Month 1777
 Francis Roberts

To all Whom these presents shall come
I James Earl of Marbury in the County of York in the
Government of the said shire having full power law
fully & lawfully according to the Statute of the said
Empire & Statute then in being & continuing in force
that touching the unduly & unlawfully & contrary
to the Statute then in being & continuing in force
then having made of one John all Nations of Men &
you can have his yellow (born in bondage, & sold
with the receipt of our Lord as you can see that
So to you do you own to them thereupon I have
permitted him to go and labour for him by all the same
and for his longer time has given to him of property and
have since apply thereunto to his use in purchasing
a piece of Land with a house in Warwick a Oak hill
for which a bond is taken in his Name. But for the more
Effectually to confirm his Freedom and the property of
the Land in him & so by this Statute for my self
him and assigns a Mandate & Warrant and Set free the
said Man & for in any all a Manner as if he had been
and confirmed to be free and the said bond was taken before
the date hereof. So confirm the Right and Interest in the
Land which he has or shall to him his heirs and assigns
forever & forever the same together with his freedom from
the Claiming all persons claiming from by or under me
in witness hereof I set my hand and Seal the
twenty first day of the Eleventh Month 1777 James Earl
Marbury Seal

James Earl

Marbury

I James Earl Marbury in the County of York in the
Government of the said shire having full power law
fully & lawfully according to the Statute of the said
Empire & Statute then in being & continuing in force
that touching the unduly & unlawfully & contrary
to the Statute then in being & continuing in force
then having made of one John all Nations of Men &
you can have his yellow (born in bondage, & sold
with the receipt of our Lord as you can see that
So to you do you own to them thereupon I have
permitted him to go and labour for him by all the same
and for his longer time has given to him of property and
have since apply thereunto to his use in purchasing
a piece of Land with a house in Warwick a Oak hill
for which a bond is taken in his Name. But for the more
Effectually to confirm his Freedom and the property of
the Land in him & so by this Statute for my self
him and assigns a Mandate & Warrant and Set free the
said Man & for in any all a Manner as if he had been
and confirmed to be free and the said bond was taken before
the date hereof. So confirm the Right and Interest in the
Land which he has or shall to him his heirs and assigns
forever & forever the same together with his freedom from
the Claiming all persons claiming from by or under me
in witness hereof I set my hand this 21 day of the Eleventh
Month 1777
Witnesses
James Earl
Marbury Seal

James Earl

140

presents

To All Persons to Whome. these ~~Persons~~ ^{presents} May Come,
I Moses Roberts of Dover in the Government of New Hampshire
have for some years held Jack a Negro Man
as a Slave. according to the Practice of the Country
but being convinced that the said Practice is Wrong and
that it is the Natural Right of Men to be Free I order
to Manifest the Same. and Restore the Natural Right of
the said Jack agreeable to our Christian Discipline thereby
Manumit Release and Set free the said Negro Man in as
full a Manner as tho he had been born Free hereby
Warranting to Secure and Defend him his said Freedom
from the Claim of all Persons Claiming from by or under
me. In Witness Whereof I hereunto Set my hand this
Twenty first day of the Eleventh Month 1777

Moses Roberts

Witnesses
Moses Brown
Samuel Collins

I Peter Morril of Acworth in the Government
of the Massachusetts: Having for some years held
Sall a Negro Woman as a Slave. according to the
Practice of the Country but being convinced of the
Unrighteousness thereof tho followed by many well meaning
Men and that it is the Natural Right of all Mankind
to be Free I some time ago gave her with her young
Child named Phillis their Freedom but the more
Effectually to Secure the Same. and to Declare my Unity
with our Christian Testimony in this Matter I do by these
presents Manumit Release and Set free the said Negro
Woman Sall and her Child named Phillis in as full a
Manner as if they had been Free born and hereby Warrant
to Secure and Defend their Freedom against the Claim
of all Persons Claiming from by or under me. in Witness
Whereof I hereunto Set my hand this fifteenth day of the
Eleventh Month 1777

Peter Morrell

Witnesses
James Neal
Peter Morrell Junr

I Peter Morrell of Berwick in the Government
 of the Massachusetts having under My care, two Negro
 Named Shirley & Toby and also a Negro girl Bess which
 I gave, to my Son Stephen Morrell to bring up all
 which I have. Orderd in my last Will and Testament to
 be set free at the age of twenty one years and for a
 farther confirmation of Our Christian Testimony
 to do as we would be don by and to let the Oppressed
 go free and to Establish their freedom at the several
 ages as they arrive, at twenty one years of the said
 Shirley Toby & Bess I do by these presents Manumit
 Release & set free each & all of them the said Shirley
 Toby & Bess in as full a Manner as tho they were Free
 born & hereby Warrent to Secure, & Defend their said
 freedom against the, claim, of all persons claiming
 from by or under me in Witness whereof I have,
 hereunto Set my hand & Seal this fifteenth Day of
 the Twelfth month 1777

Peter Morrell

Witness

James Neal

Peter Morrell junr

For all Men to home, these presents May come, know ye,
 that I John Morrell of Killory in the County of York in
 the Government of the Massachusetts having for Some time
 held as a Slave, a Negro Man, named John in the Will of my
 Father John Morrell Deceased had Liberty to Chase, his Master
 but being convinced of the, Evill of that Practice, tho unhappily
 Prevalent among otherwise, well meaning men & that it is
 the, Natural Right of all Mankind to be, free, / Some years
 ago gave him his freedom but the, more, Effectually to Secure
 the, same, & to Declare, my unity with our Christian Testimony
 in this Matter I do by these, presents Manumit Release, & set free
 the, said Negro Man John in as full a Manner as if he, had been
 free born & hereby Warrent to Secure, & to Defend his freedom
 against the, Claim, of all persons claiming from by or under
 me, in Witness whereof I have, hereunto Set my hand this
 Eighteenth Day of the, Twelfth Month 1777

John Morrell

James Neal

Edas Fry

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20 of 3rd mo 1779
The several preparative Meetings (eld on the Representatives present are
by a pointment are Joseph Varney & James Lamos for Dover
Simoth Varney & Isaac Rogers for Barwick; Ronald Jenkins
for Kelling; Shubael Varney & Sarah Cloutman came before
this Meeting and Declard their Intention of Marriage each Other
Joshua Varney great Sawyer & Simothy Robinson is appointed to
Inspect into his Scarness Respecting Marriage & Make Report
our Next Monthly Meeting: the Yearly Meetings Request is
to our Next Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17 of 4th mo 1779
The several preparative Meetings (eld on the Representatives present are
James Lamos & Solomon Rainey for Dover Isaac Rogers & John
Tipton for Barwick Ronald Jenkins for Kelling
Shubael Varney & Sarah Cloutman came before this Meeting and
Declard they Continued in their Intention of Marriage & desired an
Answer friends friends Nothing to hinder leaves them to their
liberty of Accomplish their Intention when they see fitt in
the Order of Truth & Love James & Joseph Varney is appointed to
Attend the same and see it be Carried Accordingly and Make
Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: Moses Jewel & Mary Varney
came before this Meeting & Declard their Intention of Marriage
each with the Other & Jewel brought after Lines from Seabrook
Monthly Meeting Signifying his Cleanness Respecting Marriage
Ronald Jenkins is Appointed an Overseer for the Year Insuring
James Teall is Appointed a Visiter for the Year Insuring
Samuel Cannard is Appointed an Elder: The Quories was Read
and answered in this Meeting: for James Simothy Robinson for
& Quail Rogers is appointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting to be
held at Salem Next: Joshua Varney Richard Darn & Moses
Hanson is appointed to Draw the Debt from this Meeting to
the Above Quarterly Meeting & bring it to the payment of
this Meeting: this Meeting is a furnd to the & Instant at the
Close of the Meeting: friends Meet for Bishops according to
a Turnment was offered a Request from the Ministers & Elders
Desiring this Meeting Would Appoint Enoch Hoag for James
Sho Hanson Peter Morrell for Charles Kindlet as Elders
and Enoch Hoag is accepted the Others is Defard to our Next
Monthly Meeting: the account from this Meeting to the Quarterly
Meeting was prepare & signed in this Meeting by the Clerk

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 23rd of the 1st mo 1777 the, Clerk being absent. Andrew Huxten is Desired to Write, for the Meeting the, Present Day the, Several preparatives Meetings having handed in their accounts the, Representatives present are, Elijah Austlin and son^{rs} Darnes, for Dover Peter Morrell & Elijah Jenkins for Barwick Ronald Jenkins and Abner Hill for Kittery the, friends appointed to draw a paper, lines in favour of Silas Rogers having for some time, not prepared any are, still Desired to continue, their care and Make, their Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting the, Affairs Concerning Barwick Meeting house, is Desired to Our Next Monthly Meeting & the, same, Committee, are, Desired to continue, their care & Make, Report to S^t. Meeting: this Meeting Received a Request from the, Clerk of the, Meeting for Sufferings for Money to Supply the, Yearly Meeting Stock which is Recommended to the, Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the, 20th of the, 2nd mo 1777 the, Several preparatives Meeting held on the, Representatives present are, James Lamos and Timothy Hokenson for Dover Moses Dow & Peter Morrell, for Barwick Ephraim Allen & James Neal for Kittery: Silas Rogers Certificate, is prepared and Signed in this Meeting: the, Committee, that was appointed Concerning Barwick Meeting house, have, Made, their Meeting house, have, Made, their Report that it was their judgment that the, S^t. house, Should be, fitted up where it now stands We Read the, Epistle from London Dated the, 1st, 2nd & 3rd of the, 6th mo 1778 which was Read to Good Satisfaction the, Request of Voting for to Supply the, Yearly Meeting Stock is Desired to Our Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the, 22nd of the, 3rd mo 1777 the, Several preparative Meetings held on the, Representatives & Commitment are, Timothy Hokenson for Dover Ephraim Allen & Elijah Jenkins for Barwick James Neal & Abner Hill for Kittery these, Friends that appointed to attend the, Marriage, Mr. Shubael Varney Makes report that it was Carried on order, that they friends friends was nominated as Deacons is before, our Next Monthly Meeting Moses Jewell & Mary Varney came, before, this Meeting & Declared they Continued in their Intention of Marriage, and Desired a number Friends friends Nothing to hinder them, to their likely to accomplish their S^t. Intention when they see, still further Order of Truth & Abner Hill & Eph^m Allen is appointed to attend the, same, & see, it be, Carried on accordingly & the, Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

Timothy Robinson for James James Nathan Varney Joshua Varney is appointed Overseers for the year 1779. There is a Complaint brought up by the Overseers in this Meeting for Joseph & Peter Hanson for James Varney W. for Tobias for an Moses Dow is appointed to treat with them concerning the same, and make Report thereof to our next Mo^o Meeting. The Letter from Salem Quarterly Meeting was Read in this Meeting to Satisfaction.

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 6th of the 6th Mo^o 1779
The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present by appointment are James James & Ebenezer Fittell for Dover Timothy Varney & Moses Dow for Barwick; Samuel Cannard & Daniel Jenkins for Bethany. Daniel Jenkins is appointed to attend the Meeting of Moses Fittell & make Report that they are willing but that it was agreed on Monday the 25th of the 5th Mo^o that a Letter shall be signed to our next Mo^o Meeting & the same Committee are still desirous to continue their former Make their Report to our next Mo^o Meeting. James Fore and Smith Hanson come before this Meeting & declare their Intention of Marriage each with the other. It was brought up a Lines promissory Monthly Meeting signifying his Clearness respecting Marriage. Whereas Samuel Cannard was nominated by the preparative Meeting to be an Overseer for the year, Inquiring which this Meeting appears of; Nathaniel Varney Certificate to the Monthly Meeting of Chatham was signed in this Meeting. Moses Varney brought up a Lines to this Meeting by way of Acknowledgment which is signed to our next Mo^o Meeting. Ebenezer Jenkins & Peter Marrell W. & A. N. A. is appointed to confer with Moses Varney concerning the same & make Report to our next Monthly Meeting of their Success. Peter Marrell, Jon^o Dame and Moses Hanson is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Seabrook Next. Richard Dame & Enoch Hoag is appointed to draw the act from this Meeting to the above Quarterly Meeting & bring it to the purport of this Meeting this Meeting is turned to the 2^d Report: The 20th of the 6th Mo^o 1779 Friends Meet for Ratification according to Summons the act was prepared & signed in this Meeting.

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17th of the 7th Mo^o 1779
The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present by appointment are Joshua Varney & James James for Dover Elijah Jenkins & Isaac Rogers for Barwick; John Allen & H. W. for Bethany; James Fore and Smith Hanson come before this Meeting & declare they continued in their Intention of Marriage & declare an Answer Friends friends Nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their Intention when

May be sitt in the. Order of South and Elijah of es shewment
Clark is appointed to attend the. Same & see t he. (as an
accordingly and Make their report to our Next Monthly Meeting
the. Committee, that was appointed to Labour with Joseph Hall
Makes report that have not received any Satisfaction; the affair
of Joseph Hall is Deford to our Next M^o Meeting by reason
Some friends has mind to Labour further with him & Hall
the. Committee, that was appointed to treat with Moses Varney
Concerning a paper which he presented to ~~the meeting~~ our Last
M^o Meeting; Makes report that they have Conford with him
and found Satisfaction and S^d Varney sent a few lines by way
of Acknowledgment which this Meeting brought of and the same
need to be read at a later of a first day Meeting by the. Clerk
Eph^m Allen & sent a few lines from this Meeting by way of
Certificate to Smithfield M^o Meeting & respecting Marriage
and James Heall & Abner Hill is appointed to Examine his
Claims respecting Marriage. and to Draw him a few lines
by way of Certificate. and bring to the. Next Monthly Meeting
to be signed; this Meeting ^{appoints} Paul Rogers Moses Dow & Am^s Austin
is appointed Overseers for the year ensuing; we Recd the
Doppel from Seabrook ^{Quarterly} Meeting & Friends from
London & many other places & collected this and Smithfield
all which were Recd to our Satisfaction (Charles Hundlet is
appointed an Elder ---

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover Dec. 25 of the. 8th 1779
the. Several preparative. Meetings call on the. by presentation by a
pointment are. James James & Elijah. Kiffin for Anne
Paul Rogers & Peter Marcell for for Barwick. John Marcell & Elias
Fry for Kittery. These Friends that appointed to the Marriage of
James Fare. Makes report that it was agreed on & orderly
Jonson that Defers this Meeting that ^{he} to continue. the. affair
concerning him ~~might be~~ to the. Next Monthly Meeting which
is granted; & and the. same. Committee. ^{delivers} their. Care. and
Timothy Austin Richard Dune. & Timothy Haby for is appointed
to assist. the. as. S^d Heall signifies that he. desires to make Satisfac
ion & Make report our Next Monthly Meeting; Eph^m Allen
Certificate. was signed in this Meeting Nathan Beade. sent a few
lines to this Meeting Desiring friends would have their
watch and care over him & this Meeting appoints Elijah
Senkous Timothy Varney & and Elijah. Hies to visit & Beade
and Make report to our Next M^o Meeting or as soon as
the. can; Am^s Moor sent a few lines to this Meeting by way
of Acknowledgment and sent Dune. Tho^s Hanton & Timothy Varney

is appointed to examine the Senfarity of J^r Acknowledgment
and Make Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting a Complaint
brought by the Overseas against Isaac, Conroy for not attending
friends Meeting & One, against James Jenkins for keeping
Company with one of another Society: Moses Hanson and
Timothy Robinson is appointed to Labour with Isaac
Conroy for his Neglect of attending friends Meeting &
Make their Report to the Next M^o Meeting: The Affair
of James Jenkins is Defard to Next M^o Meeting this Meeting
Declares the Committee that was appointed to See is Members &
to Arrouse up the Deliquant ones that they would Make
their Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting of their Success
Paul Husey Request of this affair, lines by way of Certificate
to all to home, it May Concern this Meeting after to the 22nd
Instant at the Close of the Meeting: then
The 22 of the 8th mo 1779 friends Meet for Business according to
Jurament Paul Huseys Certificate and Others living in Winter
Harbour Was Signed in this Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Brunswick the 19 of the 9th mo 1779
the Several preparative Meeting held on the 18 representatives
present are, Joshua Varny and Timothy Robinson J^r Dr
Peter Morrell J^r & Moses Dow for Brunswick Court Comand
& Abner Hill for Kittery: the Committee that was appointed
to Labour with Gordon Neall Made their Report that
they found no Satisfaction: Paul Rogers and Peter Morrell
J^r is appointed to Draw a few Lines by way of Denial
against Gordon Neall & Bring it to the Next M^o Meeting
to be Signed: the friends that was appointed to Visit Nathan
Reade, have not fulfilled their appointment are still
Deferred to Continue their Care & Make Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting: these friends that was appointed to examine
the Senfarity of J^r Medars Acknowledgment have Made their
Report that they found some good Degree of Satisfaction there
Acknowledgment is Defard of being Read till some future time
the Affair Concerning Isaac Conroy is Defard to our Next
Monthly Meeting & the same Committee are Deferred to Continue
their Care & Make Report to M^o Meeting this Meeting is Inform
that James Jenkins has proceeded in Marriage the Labour
with to prevent the same, therefore this Meeting appoints
J^r Dams & Inoch Hoag to Draw a few lines by way of
Denial against James Jenkins & Bring it to the Next M^o Meeting
to be Signed: Josiah Jenkins & Abigail Carter Come
before this Meeting & Declare they are not Married
each with the other

Samuel Herman & Abner Will is appointed to draw one to the
 next M^o Meeting the Committee that appointed to let the
 Delinquent Members has made their report that they have, up to
 Joseph Jenks, Clement Barker, Mordecai Varney & Benjamin
 Notes Varney for one for Assembly with Abner, they have no
 satisfaction the Committee is desired to labour with them above.
 James Delinquent Members & Make report to our Next M^o Meeting
 James Neall is Request after lines from this Meeting to visit
 burrow or their ways & Abner Will finds freedom to go with
 him: Likewise Mehabel Jenkens & Mary Hanson Desires one
 to the Eastern parts & Elijah Eyles & Andrew Huston is appointed
 to Draw their Certificates and Bring them to the government of
 this Meeting: Joshua Folsom informs this Meeting that he has
 Drawing on his mind to visit Warracket and Northfield and
 the Adjutant part which he Commur with this Meeting is
 agreed to at the ^{Close of the} Meeting: Friends Meet for Business according
 to a government the was Read & Agreed in this Meeting we
 have appointed Elijah Eyles Abner Will Ebenezer Mosey
 & Shes Hanson to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem
 Next the account to the above Quarterly Meeting was sign in this
 James Neall Abner Will Joshua Folsom Mehabel Jenkens and
 Mary Hansons Certificate has sign in this Meeting: Samuel Hanson
 Request after lines from this Meeting to Salem M^o Meeting and
 Elijah Eyles & Joshua Varney is appointed to Draw him one & bring
 it to the Next M^o Meeting: James Jenkens Denial has prepared
 and sign in this Meeting by the Clerk and Order to be Read at
 the Close of a first Day Meeting by the Clerk when time of appeal
 is expected

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of the 10 M^o 1779
 the Several preparative Meetings told the Representatives present
 By a pointment are Shes Hanson & Joshua Varney for Dover
 Andrew Huston & Peter Morrell for Barwick Ronald Jenkens
 & Ephraim Allen for Kittery: Sarah Jenkens & Abigail Cartlin
 Came before this Meeting and Declare they Continued in their
 Intention of Marriage and Desired an Answer friends friends
 Nothing to Leave them to their Libely to accomplish their In
 tentions when they See fitt in the Order of Truth and
 Charles Randall & Wm Jenkens he is Appointed to attend the same
 & See it be Carread on accordingly & Make their Report to
 Our Next Monthly Meeting: Richard Varney & Elisabeth Varney
 Came before this Meeting and Declare their Intention of Marriage
 each with the other

and Saul Rogers & Enoch Page is Appointed to Examine into his
seminary. Respecting Marriage, & Make Report to our Next M^t
Meeting they friends friends that was appointed to Advise with
Nathan Beader, Concerning his Request of Communion under the
Care of our Meeting Makes Report that ^{he} think he is worthy to be
admitted a member of our 1st Meeting which this Meeting Approves
of those friends that was appointed to Draw up lines by way of
Denial Against Johnson Neall have prepared one & Brought it to
this Meeting & which is before ^{us} till our Next Monthly Meeting
i.e. the 1st of the next from Salem Quarterly Meeting; an Epistle Respin;
Schools from Philadelphia a Copie of the Minutes of the Yearly Meeting
held in New England all which were Read to Good Satisfaction
those friends that was appointed to Labour with Isaac Canning for
his Neglect of attending Meetings Makes Report that he signifies
that he has Mett it in so doing & intends to come for the future
Samuel Hanson Certificate is Signed in this Meeting
this Meeting appoints Andrew Austen, John Johnson & Saul Rogers
to look up the Yearly Meeting Acts and Order the same to be
Recorded in the Book of Discipline: this Meeting ^{imposed} Elijah Estes
Ronald Jenkins Ebenezer Hussey Enoch Page & Lachous Hanson
as a Committee to Meet the Quarterly Meetings Committee and to
Consult with Respecting Schools; Andrew Austen Ephraim Allen
and Moses Hanson is appointed to Draw the act to the Quarterly
Meeting & bring it to the Adjournment of this Meeting to be Signed
this Meeting is adjourned to the 24th instant at the Close of the Meeting
the 24th of the 10th M^o 1779 friends Met for Business according to
Adjournment the Quorres Read Considered and Inposed in this Meeting
We have appointed to attend above Quarterly Meeting to be held
Dover Next Ephraim Allen Andrew Austen Thos Hanson and
Enoch Page the act to the above Quarterly Meeting is
prepared and Signed in this meeting

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20th of the 11th M^o 1779
the Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives present are
James Lamos & Moses Hanson for Dover; Elijah Jenkins & Enoch
Page for Barwick Ronald Jenkins & Isaac Will for Kittery
they friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of Sarah
Jenkins Makes Report that it was carried on orderly Richard
Varnoy and Elisabeth Canning came before this Meeting
and Declared they continued in their Intention of Marriage, and
Desired an answer Friends friends Nothing to hinder leaves them
to their Liberty to Accomplish their Intention when they see
fit in the Order of truth; & Elijah Estes & Enoch Page is appointed
to attend the same & see it be Carried on accordingly and Make
Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

152 to Labour With ^{us} Men
Concerning his Outings and make Report of them.
In ^{the} ~~the~~ ^{our} Next Monthly Meeting this Meeting held
at ^{the} ~~the~~ ^{our} Daniel Robinson By Way of Acknowledgment
for his Carrying from amongst friends Which this
Meeting Accepts of. Daniel. Allen and. Sigaul Allen
Came before this Meeting and Declared their Intention
of Marrying Each with the other. & Moses Dow
Andrew Austen is appointed to Inspect into his Learning
respecting Marriage and make Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting

At the Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19th of 2 month 1793
the several preparative Meetings (Set on the Sabbath
before) are from Clark & Solomon Evans for Dover
Thomas Austen & Paul Rogers for Norwich & Jonathan
and Peter Dow for killing those Friends that are appointed
to do so with Jacob Allen Concerning his Learning Under
the Care of this Meeting Makes Report that ^{they} ~~he~~ ^{has} kept
not to Grant it at present; those Friends that was appointed
to Labour with Andrew Seal have yet to fulfill their
engagement and desired to continue their care and
make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting. Daniel
Allen & Sigaul Allen Came before this Meeting
and Declared they continued in their Intention of Marrying
we desired an answer from friends sitting to answer
leave them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intention
when they see fit in the order of the Meeting. Dow and
Andrew Austen is appointed to attend the same & see it
is carried on accordingly and make Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting

This Meeting held at Dover from 19th to 21st of 2 month 1793
we were here as before in and from 19th to 21st of 2 month
the Monthly Meeting is appointed to Discontinue with
Concerning his Request and make Report to our Next Monthly
Meeting. Sonson Seal Informs this Meeting that he shall
Appeal to the Quarterly Meeting from the Judgment of the
Monthly Meeting. Elijah Estes Andrew Austen and Moses Austen
is appointed to take the Minutes of the Proceedings of the Monthly
Meetings. Against Sonson Seal and to answer his Appeal to the
Quarterly Meeting In Behalf of our Next Monthly Meeting. A
Complaint Brought by the Overseers against Maull Hanson
for his Disorderly Conduct in Rejecting the Counsel of his
Parents and other Misconduct as set forth in a Complaint
Amos Deaslee James Lamos & Elijah Austen Timothy Varney
is appointed to Labour With him Concerning the same and
make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting.
A Complaint against Paul Varney is brought to this Meeting
by the Overseers for Using Indecent freedom With Sarah Tibbe
As by his own Confession Timothy Hanson & Elijah Estes
is appointed to Labour with Paul Varney for this the 3rd

Misconduct and Make Report to our 53 Next Monthly Meeting to be
Receive a Epistle from half years Meeting here in Dublin 5 of the 5 Month
Which was Recd in this Meeting to good Satisfaction

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 12th of the 3 Month 1780
the Several Preparative Meetings (etc on the Representatives
Present are: Sathan Varney & Elijah Austen for Dover, Timothy
Varney & Paul Rogers for Berwick, Samuel Kenard & E. M. Allen
for Kittery those friends that was appointed to advise with them
known Concerning his Requesting of coming Under the Care of this
Meeting Makes Report that they have Urdly of his Request and this
Meeting Expects of him as a member of our Meeting.
The affair of Andrew Neal is Deferr'd to our Next Monthly Meeting under
the Care of the Same Committee & make report thereof to our Next Monthly
Meeting: Friends that was appointed to Attend the Marriage of Daniel Allen
Makes Report that it was Carried on Orderly
The Affair of Maull Hanson Jr is Deferr'd to our Next Monthly
Meeting Under the Care of the Same Committee that was appointed to
and their to Make their Report the Committee that was appointed to
Labour with Paul Varney for his Misconduct towards Sarah Jenkins
Makes Report that they have laboured with Paul Varney but found no
Satisfaction therefore this Meeting Expects him as a Member of
our Meeting Until he Returns with sincere Repentance and
Makes Satisfaction for his Misconduct therein: Elijah Jenkins &
Elijah Austen is appointed to Draw a few lines by way of Charge
Against Paul Varney and Bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting
to be Sign'd: the Queries was Recd Considered and Answered
In this Meeting Moses Hanson & Timothy Varney Jr is appoint
to Draw the Acc^t from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting
And Bring it to the Adjournment of this Meeting: John Hanson
And Elijah Estes is Appointed to get the land sent that
belongs to this Meeting or let it out for the Benefit of
Meeting and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting.
this Meeting appoints Peter Morrell Jr & Timothy Robinson
And James Neal to Attend the Quarterly Meeting to be
Held at Salem next: this Meeting is Turned to the 19 Instant
At the Close of the Meeting
The 19 of the 3 moth 1780 Friends Met for Business
The account was Prepared and Sind in this Meeting
By the Clerk

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Berwick the 20th of the
5th Month 1780 the Several Preparative Meetings (etc on
The Representatives present are: Sathan Varney and
Timothy Varney for Dover, Moses Dows & Stephen Hobins
for Berwick, James Neal & Donald Sanhens for Kittery
The affair of Andrew Neal is Deferr'd Under and the Same
Committee is Still Deferr'd to Continue their Care and Make
Report to our Next Monthly Meeting the Affair of
Maull Hanson Jr is Deferr'd Under the Care of the Same
Committee till our Next Monthly Meeting and there to make
their Report: those Friends that was appointed to per

The land belong to the Meeting have Not Made their
Report: are Desired to Make it to our Next Monthly
Meeting: ^{an} David Varney and Peace Morrill came
Before Meeting and Declared their Intention of
Marriage Each With the other which this Meeting all
To pass the Not in full unity with them and Zachary
Hussey and William Jenkens Ju^r is appointed Sec into ^{the} learning
Respecting Marriage and Make Report to Next Monthly
Meeting: William Jenkens Ju^r and Solomon Varney and
James Lamos is appointed and Samuel Kennard and
Ronald Jenkens is appointed overseers for this year
Insuing we rec a few lines from the Meeting in Suffern
N.H. at Greenfield which was rec to satisfaction.

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 7th of the 11th moth
the several Preparative Meetings (etc on the 11th moth)
Present by appointment are, James Lamos and
William Jenkens Ju^r for Dover Samuel Se^r Hussey &
Timothy Varney for Barwich Ep^m Allen & James Heat
for Kittery: David Varney sent a few lines to this
Meeting by way of Acknowledgment which is Defard &
being Carried to our Next Monthly Meeting by Reason
that Joseph Varney has a Mind to labour With him concerning
the same: David Varney, Peace Morrill came Before
this Meeting and Declared they Continued in their Intention of
Marriage and Desires in Answer Friends finds nothing to
Hinder leaves them at their Liberty to accomplish their
Intention when they see fit in the Order of Month:
and Andrew Austen & Zachary Hussey is appointed to
Attend the same and see it be Carried on accordingly.
We Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: The
Affare of Andrew Seal As I Defard to our Next Monthly
Meeting under the Care of the same Committee and there
to Make their Report: Those Friends that was appointed
to labour With Marshall Hanson Ju^r Makes Report that
they find no Satisfaction and Moses Hanson & Elijah Ester
is appointed to Draw a few lines by way of Denial: Against
Marshall Hanson Ju^r and bring it to the Next Monthly
Meeting to be Sign: John Tuell sent a few lines to this
Meeting Signifying that he Desires to be Under the Care
of Friends and Charles Burdett Joseph Meigs & John

Is appointed to advise with him concerning the same and
Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting.

The 21st of 9:6 Brought by Friends that Feof the land
And Andrew Aughten and Moses Hanson is appointed to
Settle with the treasure and See what Money there
Is in Stock if there is Money Sufficient for to pay for
Buying the land belonging to the Meeting to Dispose
of that way; and Make Report what remains in Stock
to our Next Monthly Meeting: We Recd the Epistles from
The last quarterly Meeting which was Read in this Meeting
To Good Satisfaction: and the queries was Read and answered
In this Meeting: Joshua Varney Timothy Robinson Jos
Elijah Estes and James Neal is appointed to Attend the
Quarterly Meeting to be held at Seabrook Next.
This Meeting is bound to the 18th Instant at Close of the
Meeting of worship.

The 18th of the 6th moth 1730 Friends Met for business.
According to agreement: Elijah Kennards
Certificate was prepared and Signed in this Meeting
By the Clerks: the act to the quarterly meetings
Signed in this Meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 7th
Of the 1st moth 1730 the Several Preparative Meeting
Cote on the Representatives present by appointment
Are E^l^d Fattle and Solomon Varney for Dover
E^l^d Husey and (elab) Pustum, Warwick, James Neal
and Eph^m Allen for Kidderly: we Recd a Certificate in
Favour of our Friend John Loye from Pennsylvania
Dated the 25th of the 4th moth last: David Varneys
Acknowledgment is Defaid of Being Excepted till
our next Monthly Meeting: those Friends that was
Appointed to attend the Marriage of David Varney
Makes Report that it was Carried on orderly.
Those Friends that was appointed to Labour with
Andrew Neal Make Report that they found Satisfaction
Likewise J^r Neal Sent a few lines by way of Acknowledgment
which is Defaid of Being Excepted till some future
Times ^{to for with the} his conduct is agreeable.

Maull Hansen for Denial has prepared and sign in this
 Meeting By the Clerk and the same ordered to be read at the
 Close of first Day Meeting By the Clerk at a convenient
 Season:— the Friends that was appointed to advise with John
 Snell concerning his being admitted a member of our Meeting
 According to his Request: Makes verbal Report that they think
 He is worthy to be under the Care of friends which this Meeting
 Has unite with and excepts him as a member of our S^d Meeting
 Those Friends that was appointed to settle with the Suffering
 Makes Report that they found Two 75 1/2 Lawfull Money
 Dollars a of hard Money: Richard James Requests a few
 Lines from this Meeting to smallfield Meth meeting Respects to
 Marriage and Timothy Robinson for Thomas Hansen is
 Appointed to Examine into the Circumstances Respecting Marriage
 and to Draw a few Lines by way of Certificate and bring
 to the next Monthly Meeting: Elijah Senkens and Andrew
 Austen is appointed Overseers for the year ensuing:
 This Meeting is full to the 26 Instant.

Dover the 26th of the 7th Month, 1780
 Friends Met for Business according to adjournment
 John Loyd Certificate from this to Pennsylvania was
 Read and Sign in this Meeting By the Clerk:—
 Andrew Austen and James Neal is appointed to visit
 Rounal Fry Respecting his Circumstances to purchase
 him a Cow for the benefit of the Meeting.

at our ^{20th} Meeting held at Dover the 17th of the 8th Month
 The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 Present are Solomon Verney for Dover Andrew Austen
 for Berwick Samuel Kennard for Rounal Senkens
 for Killery Richard James Certificate is prepared and
 signed in this Meeting the Friends that was appointed
 to visit Rounal Fry and purchase him a Cow Makes
 Report that they have purchased him a Cow for 13 Pounds
 of Corn:

Richard Hanson and Patience Sawyer came before this Meeting and declared their Intention of Marriage each with the other and Solomon Evens and Stephen Hanson is appointed to Inquire into Clearness and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting.

We rec^d 4 Epistles from London dated the 21st of the Fifth Month 1779 another from Philadelphia the 21st of the 7th Month 1779 one from Rhode Island yearly Meeting held in the 6th month last and one from the Quarterly Meeting held at Sebrock last: all which were rec^d to Gods Satisfaction. George Hussey Requests a few lines from this Meeting to Hantsket Monthly Meeting respecting Marriage and Elijah Jenkins and Andrew Austen is appointed to Examine into his Clearness and to Draw him a few lines and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting. Joseph Meador of Durham informs us that He desires to come Under the care of friends and Elijah Estes Jonathan Stone and Thomas Hanson is appointed to Discourse with him concerning the same and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting. Moses Dow is appointed Overseer for the year Inquiring The Queries was rec^d and Answered in this Meeting.

Laccheus Hanson Abner Hill Andrew Austen and Thomas Hanson is appointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem Next this Meeting adjourns to the 20th Instant.

the 20th of the 8th Month 1780 Friends Met for Business. David Varneys Acknowledgment is Excepted the act to the Quarterly Meeting was signed in this Meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting held at Norwich by a government from the ... Preparative meeting ... by appointment are for Dover ... and ...

Richard Hanson & Patience Sawyer came before this Meeting and declared their Intention of Marriage each with the other and Solomon Evens and Stephen Hanson is appointed to Inquire into Clearness and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting.

George Hussey Requests a few lines from this Meeting to Hantsket Monthly Meeting respecting Marriage and Elijah Jenkins and Andrew Austen is appointed to Examine into his Clearness and to Draw him a few lines and bring it to the Next Monthly Meeting. Joseph Meador of Durham informs us that He desires to come Under the care of friends and Elijah Estes Jonathan Stone and Thomas Hanson is appointed to Discourse with him concerning the same and Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting. Moses Dow is appointed Overseer for the year Inquiring The Queries was rec^d and Answered in this Meeting.

was held at the top of the Meeting for 40 days
the 11 of the 10 month 1780 previous that for buying the and was signed
by the Clerk

at our Monthly Meeting held at Town the 18 of 11 month 1780
the several Preparative Meetings (upon the representation by
Appointment are: Eliza Smith & Thomas Stinson for
Sussex County & Paul Rogers for Newark to act from the
those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of
Smith have not made their report and desired to make it to
the next Monthly Meeting. Eliza Smith & Thomas Stinson
signed in this meeting by the Clerk: those friends that was appointed
to Labour with Jonathan Clark have not fulfilled their appoint-
ment are to make report to our next Monthly Meeting.
Some members of the Society to the next Monthly Meeting signed in the
Meeting by the Clerk: Nathan Little requested to be received as a
to be full and to be full members to the next Monthly Meeting.
and Timothy Robinson and Michael Smith & Eliza Smith appointed
to examine into the circumstances respecting the conduct of the
have by the Clerk to be full and to be full members to the next
Monthly Meeting to be full and to be full members to the next
is appointed registers for the year ensuing. The dispute from the last
Monthly Meeting was decided in this meeting to the satisfaction
of the Society. The extract from the year's Meeting respecting the
of the Quaker Lib. and the Substrate of Schools which was begun this
Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Town the 18 of 11 month 1780.
the several Preparative Meetings (upon the representation by
Appointment are: Eliza Smith & Thomas Stinson for
Eliza Smith & Thomas Stinson for Newark to act from the
those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of
their report that they desire to sign at the Marriage of
was appointed to be full and to be full members to the next
Monthly Meeting. Eliza Smith & Thomas Stinson signed in this
Meeting by the Clerk: Nathan Little requested to be received as a
to be full and to be full members to the next Monthly Meeting.
and Timothy Robinson and Michael Smith & Eliza Smith appointed
to examine into the circumstances respecting the conduct of the
have by the Clerk to be full and to be full members to the next
Monthly Meeting to be full and to be full members to the next
is appointed registers for the year ensuing. The dispute from the last
Monthly Meeting was decided in this meeting to the satisfaction
of the Society. The extract from the year's Meeting respecting the
of the Quaker Lib. and the Substrate of Schools which was begun this
Meeting

at our Monthly Meeting held at Berwick the day of 7th month 1791
 the several Preparative Meetings (set on the Dispensation) sent
 by appointment are William Brown & Moses Hanson for Dover
 Peter Morrill & Andrew Austin for Berwick: & as from Kittery
 those Friends that was appointed to Labour with Jonathan (Clark)
 have not fulfilled their appointment and are still Desired to
 continue their Care in making a Report to our next Monthly
 Meeting. We rec^d a Certificate in favour of Kendrick Carpenter
 another in favour of John Hays. Held at Newbury, Newham in
 West Chester in the Town of New York the 11th month 1791
 which have rec^d in this Meeting to your Satisfaction.

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover ye 14th of the 9th Month 1791
 the several preparative Meetings (set on the Dispensation) sent
 by appointment are Solomon Warner & Jacob Goss for Dover
 Daniel Robinson & Enock Page for Berwick: & as from Kittery
 and Durham Allen for Kittery: the affair respecting Jonathan
 (Clark) is referred to the Meeting since (as) the same (are) settled
 and their to make their Report:-----

Nathaniel Rogers and Mary Esler came before this Meeting
 in Testimony of their Declaration of Marriage each with Others
 and Enock Page & Moses Hanson is appointed to examine into her
 (Ceremonies) respecting Marriage and to make their Report to
 our next Monthly Meeting.

This Meeting we also saw Richard Hanson by way of Edmund
 Edgmont in Henry's call by his wife & daughter Mary &
 James James the latter having a new dress. As we still have no one
 (Clark) is appointed to examine into the Society of P. Church Edgmont
 and to make their Report to our next Monthly Meeting.

Bernard Carpenter & John Hays (Certificates rec^d and signed
 in this Meeting by the (Clark)-----

Member sent Certificate to Salem Monthly Meeting for himself
 & two sons Elisha & Healer was signed in this Meeting by the (Clark)

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover ye 27th of the 10th month 1791
 the several Preparative Meetings (set on the Dispensation)
 sent by appointment are John of Lunenburg & Isaac Manning for
 Dover: Daniel Robinson & Andrew Austin for Berwick:
 & as from Kittery & Durham Allen for Kittery:-----

A. Daniel Rogers and Mary Lister came before the Meeting
 that they continued in their intention of Marriage and to give an
 answer to our former suggestions to hinder Laws them at their desire
 to Accomplish their intention when they desired to be
 of truth. & Peter Norrell had G. Mages Law is appointed to
 Attend the same and see it be carried on accordingly and make
 Report to our next Monthly Meeting:

Report to our next Monthly Meeting that those Friends that were appointed Labour Jonathan Clark respecting a complaint ^{made} by the same persons. Makes Report that they have labored with him but found no Satisfaction. And this Meeting Annals of what James & Enock Hoag to draw a few lines by way of Denial against 1st Clark and bring it to the next Monthly Meeting to be signed.

those friends that appointed to Labour with Richard Hanson
Makes Report that they could find it safe to except of his rec. name
Against at Present the same freedom are desired to continue
When this meeting falls on them
their is a complaint brought up to this meeting by the Secy.
scarcely a month to what Hanson charges Hanson for manning
to be a other articles and one against Jane Hanson
Gives up the matter now overruled with some good
of others in the meeting and for warning am. of some
with and Timothy Robinsons son in law. Miss Jones
Celia. Ekins and Ruth holder. Hays is appointed to labour
with the slave. Four named friends are Met. to
our Most Monthly meeting; which very persons meeting
that he, intends to Met. within the compass of six months
Monthly meeting and this is appointed to be a
meeting to be a with him companions
and that monthly meeting to be a
Don't take the 24th of 1840 which was the 11th
of Oct.

[illegible]

~~Shops Foreman that was appointed to stand the Marriage of~~
~~Nathaniel Jones Report that they see no Difference in Marriage~~
Shops Foreman that was appointed to Labour with Robert
Dunoyer and Isaac Horton and Seth Jacobs have not fulfilled
their appointment until they defer to continue their report
and to report to our Next Monthly Meeting. Highiam
Carpenter is prepared and signed in this meeting by the clerk
at our Monthly Meeting held at Barnack Church of the 5th 1791
the several preparative Meetings held on the Report relates
present by a document and Isaac Horton Smith Strong
and James for Jones the Shops Foreman Marshall for Barnack
Rural for Jones & Easton. When our Meeting
Shops Foreman that was appointed to Labour with Robert
Dunoyer and Isaac Horton and Seth Jacobs Report that they
have labored with them and found no Satisfaction with Isaac
Horton nor with Seth Jacobs; therefore, Committee are desired
to continue their care respecting Robert Dunoyer
and Robert to our Next Monthly Meeting
William Septon to read the usual names of names before this
Meeting and declare their intention of Marriage. David Withers
Oliver and Andrew Astor's names are appointed to be
into his charges respecting Marriage and report to our
Next Monthly Meeting. We appoint Elijah Tyler & Moses
Horton to draw up lines by way of Deed against Isaac
Horton and Seth Jacobs and have them to our Next Monthly
Meeting. Marshal of them to inform this Meeting that two Deeds
to be admitted a Member of our Meeting and this Meeting
Shue Johnson for Barnack Church and James for Barnack Church
to draw up lines containing the same and Report to our
Next Monthly Meeting. The Quorum are Read and approved in
this Meeting in which Officers their appears Many Differences
it is then desired of this Meeting that each preparative Meeting
shall be more careful and Labour in attendance for the
We appoint for Jones Oliver Marshall & Isaac Hill for
Robert for Jones Neal Andrew Astor to attend the Monthly
Meeting to be held at Statham Next this Meeting is a favor
to be so, assist at the Close of the Meeting for Hospitality
provides Meat for the guests according to a document the
account was signed in this Meeting by the Clerk

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18 of May 1781
The Several Separative Case on the Representatives present are
James Loring & John Damer for Dover. Nathl Dood & Peter Morrill
for Barwick. Ronald Jenkins & John Allen for Hairy
These Friends that was appointed to Labour with Robert & Eli
Hanson. Makes verbal Report that they found no Satisfaction
with Eli Hanson tho there appears a tendency in Robert
the same. Committee are Desirous to continue their Care Resolving
Robert Hanson & to Inspect into the Manner of the Marriage of
Robert Report to our next Monthly Meeting. The same Committee is
to Draw a few lines by way of Denial against Eli Hanson and
bring it to the next Monthly Meeting to be signed

The Committee that was appointed respecting Paul Varney
extralegament Report as follows at which Meeting Concerns
with and the Committee are desirous to reform him himself
to the next Monthly Meeting to be held at Dover the 21 of May 1781
Friends we your Committee appointed to Confer with
Paul Varney Respecting his Extralegament have accordingly
Done and we think it best not to know it things not appearing
to our Satisfaction as yet. Let us know

These Friends that was appointed to Confer with Paul Varney
with William Jackson is made verbal Report. Finally Resolving
that they had visited him & had not found any Satisfaction in him
as to Recant of his Extralegament and are appointed to our next
Month's Day finally Resolving to Draw a few lines by way
of Denial against him & bring it to our next
Monthly Meeting and to write with the same of respecting
Abel Varney's Denial and have it to our next Monthly Meeting
to be signed. These Varney Abner Hall & Moses Hanson is
appointed to assist in a further labour with the remaining
friends in Labouring with Roger Murrey and if no Satisfaction
appears in him to Draw a few lines by way of Denial and
bring it to the next Monthly Meeting to be signed

We have a Certificate in favour of our Friend James
Shornton Dated 26 August in Pensylvania the 19 of May 1781
and one in favour of our Friend Saml Smith Dated & Philadelp
the 17 of the 4th 1781 which we are to give to Good Satisfaction
Ronald Jenkins is appointed Treasurer for the year ensuing

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18 of May 1781
The Several Separative Case on the Representatives present
are Isaac Varney and Timothy Varney for Dover
Elijah Jenkins & Caleb Liffon for Barwick. Ronald Jenkins
and Silas Fry for Hairy who were all present

John Varney and Dorothy Samborn Come before this Meeting
and Declared their Intention of Marriage each with the other
and Moses Dood Timothy Varney & Eli Jenkins is appointed

appointed to inspect into his Clearings & settling marriage
and Report to our next monthly meeting. Denial
Denial is prepared & signed in this meeting by the
Clark & ordered to be read at the close of a first day meeting
By the Clark at a convenient season
The affair of Robert Thornton is Defered to our next
Monthly meeting Under the care of the same friends
and if they can find satisfaction to Draw a free
lines by way of Denial and Bring it to our next
Monthly meeting to be signed William Johnson Denial
is prepared & signed in this meeting by the
Clark and ordered to be read at the close of a first day
meeting By Andrew & after those friends that was appoi-
nted to assist the winning respecting Abigail Varney
have not fulfilled their appointment are Defered to
continue their care & Report to our next monthly meeting
those friends that was appointed to assist the winning
respecting Hope Murray Report that they have laboured
with her & found no Satisfaction they have prepared
a free lines by way of Denial which this meeting approved
of and the same is signed in this meeting by the Clark and
ordered to be read at the close of a first day meeting by
the Clark; Timothy Robinson & Joshua Johnson & Anne
is appointed to assist the winning with a further labour with
Meriam Hill & Anna Ham & Report to our next monthly
meeting and if not Satisfaction to Draw Denials and
Bring them to a Meeting; friends of Rogers after
of this Meeting concerning Building a meeting house
and two Meeting appoints Elijah Jenkins Joshua
Johnson & after those friends Peter Morrell and
Andrew for a purpose and to Report to our next monthly
meeting; there is a complaint brought from over prepared
Meeting by the Overseers against Silas Tibbels for keeping
with a warning Not of his safety and other misconduct
as set forth in a complaint we appoint Nathaniel
James Lamos Stephen Stanton to labour with S. D.
Tibbels for a misconduct and if their appears not
Satisfaction to Draw a Denial and bring it to the next
Monthly meeting; Elijah Jenkins appointed overseer for
the year ensuing; in the 23 of the 10^{mo} 1779 the meeting
that was appointed in the 9th of the 10th left makes Report Appear
Cannay acknowledges his neglect of his attendance of meetings
and he intends to amend for the future and in 23 March

166
Much as there is no amendment in that respect ^{the} presence
there of this meeting appoints Moses W. Benson & Zachary
Hansen to Labor further with it & if they
can't give satisfaction to trace a Denial and bring it
to the next Monthly Meeting. The Report from the
last Yearly Meeting held at Southport was Read and
kindly accepted & the Report from the last Quarterly
Meeting was Read and kindly accepted. It is Committed on
that the Monthly Meeting in the 1st of the next be on forth
day in the same week that it usually held.

11. Our Monthly Meeting held at Brunswick the 19th of the 9th mo 1791
the several Nominations, Meetings &c on the 1st presentation & by
a pointment on Lord James & Jacob Hays for Deacons & Deacons
Hays, Joseph Jackson & Thomas. Hattings for our Friends Heath
for Hitting which have all present; John Farney Bro. & Martha
Sanborn came before this Meeting and Declared that they (intended)
for their Intention of Marriage, and desired an answer from
friends Nothing hinder leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish
their S^d Intention when they see fitt in the &c &c of Truth and
Enoch Page, & Peter Morrell for is appointed to attend the same
and see it be done accordingly & Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting Josiah Tappan and Margaret Robinson came
before this Meeting and Declared their Intention of Marriage, each
with the other and David Morrell and Enoch Page, is appointed
to inspect into his Clearness respecting Marriage & Report to
our Next Monthly Meeting; the Committee respecting ~~Marriage~~
Robert Stanton Report that they have not found Satisfaction with
Stanton therefor his Denial was Read approved and Signed by
the Clerk and Ordered to be Read by the Clerk at the Close of
a first Day Meeting by the Clerk: Those Friends that was appointed
to assist the Meeting respecting Miriam Hill Report that
they could not find Satisfaction therefore a Denial is prepared
Read approved and Signed by the Clerk and ordered to be Read
at a Close of a first Day Meeting by the Clerk: The Matter
respecting Anna Ham is Defered to our Next Monthly Meeting
under the Care of the S^d Committee: the Committee respecting
Register Meeting Makes Report that they think it may be best for them
to build a house upon the South East corner of Lord James Land
on the North Side of the Road that leads by his house from Cheche
the Friends appointed to Labour with Silas Gibbels Makes Report
they find no Satisfaction and Brought in a Paper of Denial
against S^d Silas Gibbels which was Read and approved by the Meeting
and was Signed by the Clerk and ordered to be Read by the Clerk
at the Close of a Meeting for Worship at a Convention before
the affair of Isaac Farney is Defered to our Next Monthly

Meeting under the care of the same Committee. and Abner Hill is to report a Report to our next Monthly Meeting -
 a complaint is Brought from Dover preparative Meeting against David Handlet for Misconduct as mentioned in a Complaint the preparative Meeting Committee finding no Satisfaction with him therefore this Meeting appoints Elijah Ayler Timothy Robinson & Elijah Ayler and John Dame, one to labour with Mr. David Handlet and make Report to our next Monthly Meeting and if they find no Satisfaction to Draw a paper of Denial and bring it to said Meeting to be signed the Committee appointed to labour with Richard Hanson concerning the Sincerity of his Acknowledgment Make Report that they do not find him in a Situation whereby they ought to receive the same: the same Committee are continued and to Labour further with Mr. Hanson if they proceed and if no Satisfaction appears to Draw a paper of Denial against him and have it to our next Monthly Meeting to be signed Jedediah Dow ~~and~~ Kenneth a full line from this Meeting to Falmouth Monthly Meeting Respecting his Member. This Meeting appoints Joel Hufsey and Balchadder Hufsey to Draw a full line by way of Certificate & have it to our next Monthly Meeting to be signed Peter Morrill is appointed an over seer for the year ensuing - the Duernes Warestead and answered in this Meeting we have appointed to attend the Synod to be held at Falmouth Timothy Robinson, Timothy Varney Joel Peter Morrill Ronald Jenkins and James Neal -

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 10 mo 1787
 the Several Preparative Meetings called on the 11 preparatives By appointment are James Lamo & Elijah Ayler for Dover Daniel Robinson & Andrew Ayler for Barwick Ronald Jenkins & Stephen Neal for Hattery who were all present: Jedediah Gannon & Margaret Robinson came before this Meeting & Declared that they continued in their Intention of Marriage & Defend an answer friends friends Nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their Intention when they see fit in the Order of truth and Enoch Page & Ebenezer Hufsey is appointed to attend the same and it is ordered accordingly a Report to our next Monthly Meeting Marble Osborne & Elizabeth Hanson came before this Meeting and Declared their Intention of Marriage each with the other Grace Varney & Lydia Rogers came before this Meeting and Declared their Intention of Marriage each with the other Timothy Robinson for and Abner Hill is appointed to inspect into the Cleanness of Grace Varney Respecting Marriage and Moses Handlet and Enoch Hoag is appointed to inspect into the Cleanness of Marble Osborn Respecting Marriage: and make their Reports to our next Monthly Meeting the affair of Grace Varney is Defend to our next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Committee and then to make their Report the

the Affair of David Rindick is I gave to our Next Monthly
 Meeting under the care of the same Committee and their to
 Report: the Affair of Richard Hanson is I gave to our Next
 Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Committee
 and their to make their Report: those friend that was appointed
 to attend the Marriage of Jon^d Varney their Report that it was
 carried on Orderly: the Expelle from our Last Quarterly Meeting
 was Read: One from the yearly Meeting held in Philadelphia
 1780 and one from the yearly Meeting held at Salisbury on Long Island
 1781 one from London yearly Meeting Date the 15th of May 1780
 which have Read to our Satisfaction there is a Complaint brought
 to this Meeting against Lachus Varney for a Neglect of attending
 of our Religious Meetings: and one against Peter Hodgdon for
 using the same Neglect: and one against Peter Hodgdon for using
 Hard Language and for Misconduct which for further
 Particulars to Refer to each of their Complaints which are as
 followeth the Complaint against Peter & Aftin for Not using
 the plain Language & for Excessive use of Spirited Liquors
 also against Lachus Varney for Not attending meetings and not
 using the plain Language and for Not Educating his Children
 as Truth Seekers: also ^{one} against Peter Hodgdon for using
 Hard Language against Timothy Hapley also for Marring
 out of the meeting and hauling a Cannon to winter hill
 for the present War and for frequenting places of publick
 Resort and Not attending meetings for James & a Varney
 Timothy Robinson for Joshua Folsom Thorezer Hys and Donald
 Jenkins is appointed to with the three four men here friend
 for their Misconduct and make Report to our Next Monthly
 Meeting: whereas our Friend Andrew Aftin informs us
 that he proposes to Visit his friends and Relations at the Oblong
 and River Gardens he being a Member and in unity with this meeting
 has the Concurrence of this meeting thereof and the Clerk is
 Deford to furnish him with a Copie of this Minute
 Elijah Jenkins and Caleb Buffum is appointed to assist the
 Wining with a further Concurrence Rebecca Hill informing her
 Request and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting the Querie
 was Read and Answerd in this Meeting Elijah Eyles Timothy
 Robinson for Elijah Jenkins and Enoch Hoag is appointed
 to attend the Next Quarterly Meeting: the account to the
 Quarterly Meeting was signed in this meeting by the Clerk

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17 of the 11th 1791
then several Preparative Meetings held on the 10th 1791 by a
Commitment are, Elijah Byles and Amos Varney Peter Morrell
for Barnack James Neal & Ephraim Allen for Hittery which are
all present. Marbel Osborn & Elizabeth Hanson: Isaac & Mary Lydie
Rogers came before this Meeting and declared they continued in
their Intentions of Marriage. friend friends Nothing to hinder leaves
them to their Liberty to accomplish their Intentions when they
see fit in the Order of truth & Solomon Evans & Elijah Austin
is appointed to attend the Marriage of Isaac Varney Stephen
Hanson Hanson & Lachus Hanson is appointed to attend the Mar-
riage of Marbel Osborn and see they be ^{married} accordingly
and Report to our next Monthly Meeting: this informed that
the Marriage of Judith Tappin was carried on Orderly
those friends appointed to labour with Isaac Conney for neglecting
of attending of our Meeting Made Report that he ~~had~~ gave them
not any Satisfaction. James Neal Elij Austin is appointed
to Inform Isaac Conney that Monthly Meeting expects to Denie
him at the next Monthly Meeting except he makes Satisfaction
and Report to our next Monthly Meeting. Elijah Byles and
is appointed to assist the Wining respecting Elizabeth Caldwell
in being admitted a member. have returned & fulfilled their
appointment. the friends appointed to assist the Wining
friends respecting Rebecca Hill have fulfilled their appointment
this Meeting is a turn to the 19 instant at the 10 hour

The 19 of the 11th 1791 Friends Meet by a Commitment for before
the most part of the Committee appointed to labour with
David Handlet Report that he persists in keeping company
with a young Woman not of our Society & Desires friends take no
further care about it Wherefore this Debates Unely with him
the S^r Handlet and appoint Joshua Folsom & William Tenkens
to Inform him of his Disrupt and height of appeal and Report
to our next Monthly Meeting: the affair Richard Hanson is
Deferred to our next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same
Committee. by Reason S^r Hanson Inform that he Desires to amend
for the future those friends appointed to Labour with Peter Higgins
and Peter Austin Report that they could not find any Satisfaction
and we appoint Joshua Folsom and Elijah Tenkens to Inform them
that they next Monthly Meeting expects their next Monthly Meeting
will height against them except they make Satisfaction and Report
to our next Monthly Meeting the affair of Lachus Varney is
Deferred to our next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same
Committee & their to Report. Elijah Tenkens & Amos Varney is
appointed to assist the Wining in a further labour with a young
the Excommunication of An^r Mador Brought in the 2nd 1791
their office lines brought from Dover preparative Meeting that this
Meeting should take it under Consideration as to appoint a Committee to
assist is Deferred to our next Monthly Meeting the last Quarterly

Quarterly Meetings Expelled was ¹red in this Meeting and kindly
excepted Elizabeth Heights Certificate was ¹red and signed
in this Meeting by the Clerk

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22 of the 12th Mo 1792
The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives by appointment
are for Elijah Estes & James Lamos for Barwick Andrews, Aulton and
Stephen Hufey for Kittery Ronald Jenkins and Stephen Neal
John Snell & Elizabeth Lowell came. Before this Meeting and
Declare their intention of Marriage, each with the other and Joseph
Meador and Jenkins was appointed to inspect into his cleanness before
taking Marriage & Make Report to our next Monthly Meeting
these friends that was appointed to attend the marriage of Isaac
Varney & Marble Osborn Report that they were carried on orderly
the affair of Richard Harpiss Defend to our next Monthly Meeting
under the care of the same Committee: the affair respecting
Peter Hodgdon & Peter Aulton is Defend to our next Monthly
Meeting under the care of same friends Likewise the affair
of Lachus Varney: there is two Complaints Brought by the
overseers one against Samuel Sawyer for joining in principle
with other Society and one against Lachus Sawyer for Marrying
with one of another Society and he is swift and we appoint
Benjamin Follom Aaron Hayland & James Lamos to Labour
with the above Named friends concerning their Misconduct
and Report to our next Monthly Meeting: Request was
Brought to this Meeting to Chuse a Committee to Consider
and Determine the Right of Membership with those whose
Right seems Disputable therefore this Meeting appoints
Elijah Estes, Elijah Jenkins, Ronald Jenkins & Amos Aulton
for that Service for the Year: Inquiring and are Desired to
Report Monthly or when called on: a complaint against Isaac
Hill for Refusing or Neglecting to Deliver to Samuel Knorr
a quantity of Beef and Corn according to his agreement
therefore this Meeting appoints John Dams, Joshua Varney
and James Lamos to Labour with Isaac Hill on that acct
and Report to our next Monthly Meeting. The Committee
appointed to Inform Isaac Canney Report that they have fulfilled
their appointment: therefore this Meeting Denies
Unity with him untill he Returns to friends Satisfaction

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 19 of the 1st Mo 1792
The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present by appointment are, Fomothy Robinson & Solomon
Varney for Dover Peter Morrill & Elijah Jenkins for Barwick
Ephraim Allen for Kittery

John Snell and Elizabeth Colwell and Declare they continue
In their Intention of Marriage. and Declare on former friends
friends Nothing to hinder Loves them to their liberty to recompish
their Intention when they see fill in the year of truth
and Joseph Meador & Tho^d Fulsom is appointed to attend the same
and see it be done accordingly & Report to our Next Months
Meeting: the affair of Peter Hodgdon Peter Aussen and Incheus
Varney is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care
of the same Committe: thos^e friend that was appointed to
Labour with Saml & Lukeus Sawyer have not fulfilld their
appointment we desire to continue their care on Report to
our Next Monthly Meeting: thos^e friends that was appointed to
Determine the right of Membership with thos^e hope seems Dispu-
table Report that Elijah Fattle Children James Varneys
and Ebenezer Varneys should be Seamed Members except
thos^e whoe are Dined which this excepts the Majorcity
of the Committe. Respecting Richard Hanson Report that
they think it safe to receive his Exhortation to their
Meeting except of the affair of Isaac Hill is Defard to our
Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Committe
there is a Complaint brought to this meeting against Ichabod
Varney for going into the wor as a Soldier we appoint
Abner Hill Elijah Estes and Elijah Aussen for that service
and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: Abner Hill
Isaac Varney and Joshua Varney is appointed Visitors for
the year ensuing

at Our Monthly Meeting Held at Dover the 2^d of the 2nd mo 1790
The Seasonal Preparative meetings held in the Representatives
present are Solomon Varney & Lukeus Sawyer for Dover
Ebenezer Hussey & Moses Dow for Barrick: Ronald Jenkins for
Littery the friend appointed to attend the Marriage of
John Snell Report that it was carried on & orderly
the affair of Peter Hodgdon Peter Aussen and Lukeus
Varney is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting under the
care of the same Committe and their to Report
Wm Fattle and Annah Hanson came before this Meeting
and Declare their Intention of Marriage. each with the other
Isiah Gould and Mary Hrag came before this
Meeting and Declare their Intention of Marriage. each
with the other. Timothy Robinson is appointed to go
into the cleanness of Wm Fattle ^{for his marriage} and Solomon Varney
is appointed to go into the cleanness of Isiah Gould
Respecting Marriage and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

172
The affair of Samuel Sawyer & Lachus Sawyer is
Deferred to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care
of the same Committee and their to Report
The friends appointed to Labour with schabed Varney
Report that they have Laboured with him and found no
Satisfaction: therefore this appoints Enoch Hoag and
Richard Dame, to Draw a Denial and Bring it to the next
Monthly Meeting: We Recd a Epistle from the Meeting
held at New York the 12th of the 9th mo 1781 and one from
the 9th of the 1st mo 1782. Which was Read to Good Satisfaction
The affair of Isaac Hill is Deferred to our Next Monthly
Meeting under the care of the same Committee and
their to Report a Complaint Brought to this Meet^g
against Benjⁿ Varney Son of Job^l Varney for keeping
Company with a Woman Not of our Society in order for
Marriage, and Not Keeping to plainness of Speech and
Behaviour and Jonⁿ Dame, Timothy Robinson jr and
Enoch Hoag is appointed to Labour with him and Report
to our Next Monthly Meeting Jonⁿ Dame, Ronald Jenkins
Elijah Jenkins Ebenezer Hayes Moses Hanson and James
Neal to take acct of friends sufferings and Report in
the 5th mo Next or monthly

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23rd of the 3rd mo 1782
The Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representative
present by a Vowment are, for Dover Solomon Evans and
Elijah Austin for Barwick Andrew Austin for Hittory
Ronald Jenkins & Jonⁿ Allen: h^m Futtel and Annah Hanson
Elijah Gould and Mary Hoag came before
this Meeting and Declared that they continued in their
intentions of marriage and desired an answer friends
friends Nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty to ac-
complish their intentions when they see fit in the order
of truth and Elijah Estes & Joseph Pinkham is appointed to
attend the Marriage of h^m Futtel and Moses Hanson and
Marbel Osborn is appointed to attend the Marriage of Elijah
Gould and see they be Carried on Accordingly and Report
to our Next Monthly Meeting: Those Friends appointed to inform
Peter Hodgdon and Peter Austen that the Meeting expects
to Right against them Report that have proceeded accordingly
and no Satisfaction appears from them therefore this Meeting
appoints Richard Dame & Lachus Hanson to Draw Denials
against Peter Hodgdon and Peter Austen and Bring them to
the Next Monthly Meeting the affair of

The Affair Lacheus Varney and Samuel Sawyer and
 Lacheus Sawyer is Deford to our Next Monthly Meeting
 under the care of the same Committee and their to Report
 Jehabods Varneys Denial is prepared and signed in this
 Meeting the Clark: We Recd a Certificate in favour of
 our Friend William Jackson from the Monthly Meeting held
 at New garden in Chester County Pennsylvania the 10 of the
 first month 1781

The affair of Isaac Hill is Deford to our next monthly
 Meeting under the care of the same Committee and their
 to Report in. Nighting Those friends that was appointed to
 labour with Benjamin Varney Report that they could
 not have an opportunity with him except one, and he
 could not find any satisfaction and he. Desires friends
 would not take any further care about it for he should
 prefer in Marriage and since has performed it therefore.
 this Meeting appoints Solomon Evans & Elijah Austin to
 draw a Denial ^{against} him and bring it to our Next Monthly Meeting
 this appoints Timothy Robinson for Solomon Varney & E. F. F. F.
 Paul Pinkham and Andrew Austin to Dispose of the 2. lots of
 for the Benefit of the Meeting Otis Hanson Desires a few
 lines from this Meeting to Falmouth Monthly Meeting we
 appoint Elijah Estes and Elijah Austin and James Lamos
 to Examine into his Circumstances and to Draw a few lines
 by way of Certificate and Bring it to our Next Monthly Meeting

At our next Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 28th of 4. 4 month
 1782 the several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 Present By appointment are Isaac Varney & Elijah Estes for Dover
 Peter Morrel Jun & Andrew Austin for Barwick James Neal &
 Ephraim Allen for Hattery -
 Those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of
 J. F. F. F. and Mariah Gould Report that they were served
 on Orderly Peter Hodgsons Denial was Recd approved on
 and order to be signed by the Clark Peter Austens Denial
 was Recd approved on and order to be signed by the Clark
 the affair of Lacheus Varney is Deford to our Next
 Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Committee
 and their to Report: Those friends that was appointed to
 labour with Saml & Lacheus Sawyer Report that they
 had visited them and could not find any satisfaction
 therefore this Meeting appoints J. D. D. D. and E. E. E. E.
 to Draw their Denials & Bring them to the next monthly Meeting

The affair of Isaac Hill is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Committee and Solomon Evers & Andrew Austin is appointed to assist them Benjamin Varney son of Ebed Varney of Hingham Denial was Read approved of & Ordered to be signed by the Clerk the Matter concerning Otis Hanson is Defard to our next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same friends

John Varney & Miriam Hanson came before this meeting and Declard their intention of Marriage each with the other and W^m Brown & Timothy Robinson is appointed to inspect into the Clearness of John Varney respecting Marriage & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting - Saml F Hussey Request of this Meeting a free lines by way of Certificate to Salmouth Monthly Meeting & Wc. appoint Elijah Jenkins and Andrew Austin to Examine into his Motives and Circumstances and if they find nothing to hinder to Draw a free lines and have them to our Next Monthly meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 19 of the 11th mo 1782 the several Preparative Meeting held on the Representatives by appointment are Elijah Austin Lachus Hanson and Richard Dams for Dover Peter Morrell & Andrew Austin for Barwick James Neal & E^m Allen for Hittery who were all present Except Elijah Austin the Affair of Lachus Varney is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Committee & their to Report; Saml & Lachus Varney Denial was Read and Ordered to be signed by the Clerk the affair of Isaac Hill is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Committee and their to Report; Otis Hanson and Saml F Husseys Certificates were Read approved on and signed by the Clerk - John Varney & Miriam Hanson came before this Meeting and Declard they Continued in their intention of Marriage and Declard an Insurer friends nothing to hinder leaves them to their Liberty to accomplishing their intention when they see fit in the Order of truth and Elijah Jiles and Richard Dams is appointed to attend the same and see it be carried on accordingly & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting a complaint brought to this Meeting against Joseph Jiles for keeping Company with a Woman Not of our Society in order for Marriage; and this Meeting appoints Isaac Varney Joshua Folsom and Enoch Hoag to Labour with him and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting; Robert Hanson Request a free lines by way of Certificate from this Meeting to Seabrook mo^{ly} me^{ty}

Respecting Marriage, and this Meeting appoints Elijah Eyles
and Richard Damer to Draw him a few lines of the friend Nothing
to Obstruct and Bring it to our Next Monthly Meeting to
be held; Timothy Robinson & Timothy Varney & Joshua Varney
and Joshua Folsom is appointed to assist the Wining Respecting
Hulda Scribner and Mary Beade. Requesting the Care of friends
this Meeting is again to be held on the 19th instant at the Close of the Meeting
for Worship. The 19th of the 5th Mo. 1792. Friends Meet by a general
consent for business. We Read the act from the several preparative
meetings and Answers from the Queries except from Hittery
for which Omission friends taking it under Consideration
and appoints Andrew Austin Joshua Folsom Elijah Genter
Enoch Haas Joshua Varney to visit their Next Preparative
Meeting to advise with them as truth may Open the way
and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting; We Received
act from the Visitors of their Visiting of and Inform-
ers they have made. Some progress in Visiting friends
specially and found Good Satisfaction therein: Elijah Eyles
Thomas Hanson Peter Morrell and Abner Hill is appointed
to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at ^{Salem} ~~Salem~~ ^{the} ~~the~~ ^{the}
the account to the Quarterly Meeting was ~~has~~ ^{has} approved
on and signed by the Clerk Nathaniel Austins and
Deborah Dow Request a few lines by way of Certificate
from the Oblong and Nine-parkers which was granted
and signed in this Meeting by the Clerk

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22nd of the 5th Mo. 1792
the several preparative Meetings held on the 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st
are for Dover Solomon Varney and Solomon Dams for Hittery
Moses Dow and Andrew Austin Barwick for New Market
for Hittery; the affair of Lachus Varney is Defard to
our Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Commit-
tee and their to Report Likewise the affair of Isaac
Hill and Report accordingly the friends appointed to attend
the Marriage of John Varney Report it was carried on Order
the affair of Joseph Eyles is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting
under the care of the same Committee by Reason one of
the Committee have Not had an Opportunity to Discuss with him
and Report accordingly Robert Hansons Certificate is presented
and approved on and signed by the Clerk as the Committee appointed
to visit the preparative Meeting Hittery being Not prepared
to our Next Monthly Meeting; The Haas Deliers a few
lines to Salem Monthly Meeting Respecting Marriage, and
Jonathan Damer & Timothy Robinson is appointed to

176
to inspect into the Matter and if they find him clear on
that acct Draw a free line accordingly and have them to
our Next Monthly Meeting: Likewise Benjamin Fialson
Desires a free line to Seabrook Monthly Meeting respecting
Marriages: William Tenkens Sr and Joseph Estlin are appointed
to inspect into his Clearness on that acct and Draw a free line
accordingly and have them to our Next Monthly Meeting
A complaint of the Preparative Meeting against Moses Varney
in favour of Enoch Hoag for Neglecting to pay or Make
over something for Security for his being Bondman as all the
Money Due to him otherwise from M^{rs} Varney therefore
this appoints Ebd Hussey Moses Dow Remembrance Clark
to Labour with Moses Varney in order for a Settlement
on that acct and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
this Meeting appoints Mrs Dame Joshua Varney to assist
Women in visiting of Hilda Hussey of Dover on the acct
of her Request Peter Hodgdon informs this Meeting
that he shall appeal from the judgment of this Meeting
to the Quarterly Meeting on the acct of his Detrial

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20th of 7th Moth
The several Preparative Meetings &c on the References
between present by appointment are James Larnes &
Elijah Ruster for Dover Ebd Hussey & Timothy Varney for
Warwick: Eps^m Allen for Hittery: The affair of Sackus
Varney is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting under the
care of the Same Committee, and their to Report
The Committee Report that they affair Belween Isaac
Hill and Saml Kennard is settled in Righting from
under Kennard hand: Those friends that was appointed
with Joseph Estlin Report that they have not found
Satisfaction this Meeting Desires they would continue
their care and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
The affair respecting Hittery Preparative Meeting is
Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting: Shd Mansons Confessed
to Salem Monthly Meeting was Recd approved no and Sign
by the Clerk: Likewise Benjamin Fialson to Seabrook
Monthly Meeting the affair of Moses Varney is Defard
to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the
Same Committee and their to Report

at Our Monthly Meeting here at Dover the 17 of May 1852.
The several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present by a pointment are, Elijah Estes & Enoch Hoag
for Dover - Elijah Jenkins & Peter Morrill for Barnwick.
Ronald Jenkins and Ephraim Allen for Hittery -
the affair of Lachens Varney is Defere to our next
Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Committee
and their to Report the affair of Joseph Estes
is Defere to our next Monthly meeting under the care of the
same Committee and their to Report.

Benjamin Bean comes before this Meeting and presented a few lines under his hand and desired to come under the care of friends and we appoint Jan^s Dame James Neal Joshua Varney & Abner Hill to advise with him concerning the same and report to our Next Monthly Meeting likewise visit friends at Sandwich and advise with them as truth may open their way the Matter concerning Joseph Hill is continued to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Committee and then to report the Committee appointed to visit Hattery & preparative Meeting informs that they have visited visited them but considering a deficiency in the moment of their appointment are at a loss to report therefore this Meeting still continues the Committee to confer with them & consider whether it may be best to hold a preparative Meeting and if not what preparative Meeting to annex them to and report to our Next Monthly Meeting. this Meeting is turned to the or adjourn at the 10 hour in the Morning

There is of the 9 we were friends meet by a sermon Lachens Hanson is appointed an Overseer for the year ensuing Timothy Hussey request a few lines by way of Certificate from this Meeting to pulmouth Monthly Meeting respecting respecting Marriage we appoint Joshua Varney Richard Dame to inspect into his Clearness respecting Marriage and to draw him a Certificate if they find nothing to obstruct and have it to our Next Monthly Meeting: those friends that was appointed to assist the Women in Drawing a Denial against peace Ricker are desired to continue there and have it our Next Monthly Meeting Moses Dow Timothy Varney is appointed to assist the Women in Drawing a testimony against Deans Morrd and have it to our Next Monthly Meeting the Queres was Read considered and answered in this Meeting we appoint Enoch Hoag Timothy Robinson Jos^{ph} Joshua Varney Peter Morrell & Elijah Jenkins Juner to attend the Next Quarterly Meeting then sent to the Quarterly Meeting is signed in this Meeting by the Clerk

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Sandwich the 19 of the 10th 1782
the Several Preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
present are Tho^s Hanson & Richard Damer for Dover
Batchelor Hussey & Andrew Auplin for Barwick
Ezekiel Allen and Ephraim Allen for Hitting
the affair Zachary Varney and Joseph Egles is Defard
to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the
same. Committee and their to Report
those Friends that was appointed to advise with Benjamin
Bean and to advise with friends of Sandwich have not
fulfilld their appointment are Defierd to continue their
care, and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting. Those friends
that was appointed to labour with Joseph Hill for Report
that they have laboured with S^d Hill for his Misconduct
and he gave them No Satisfaction therefore. This Meeting
appoints Peter Morrell & Andrew Auplin to Draw a
testimony against S^d Hill and have it to our Next Monthly
Meeting the Matter concerning Hitting Preparative Meeting
is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care
of the same friends and their to Report Timothy
Hussey's Certificate was signed in this Meeting by the Clerk
Caleb Varney and Huddy Hussey came before this Meeting
and Declard their Intention of Marriage each With the other
and we appoint for^m Damer and Nathan Varney to Examin
into his cleareness respecting Marriage & Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting We Recd Speffel from the Quarterly
Meeting held at Falmouth 23 of the 9th mo 1782: one from the Yearly
the 3rd mo 1782 one from the Yearly Meeting held at
Falmouth on Long Island dated the 24 of the 9th mo
at New-Jersey the 24 of the 9th mo 1781 one from
London dated the 9 of the 6th mo 1781 one from the
Meetings for sufferings which were Read to good Satisfaction
It is the mind of the Small meeting house be Moved to
the larger one, and sett it up and we appoint Saloma
Varney Timothy Robinson & Tho^s Hanson Enoch Hoag
and Timothy Varney as a Committee for that service and
bring in their Bill to the Meeting for their Bay
Peter Morrell Request a free time to Scabrook Monthly
Meeting respecting Marriage. We appoint Elijah Tenkens
and Andrew Auplin to Examin into his cleareness respect-
ing Marriage and to Draw him a Certificate if they
find Nothing to Obstruct and have it to our Next
Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23 of the 11th Mo^r 1802
 then several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
~~by appointment~~ ^{for} ~~present~~ ^{present} are Solomon Evans & Elijah - Isles for Dover
 Elijah Jenkins and Timothy Varney for Berwick --
 Silas Fry and En^{rs} Allen for Kittery who were all present
 except Timothy Varney those friends that ~~present~~ ^{present} that was
 appointed to Labour with ^{Josephus Varney} Report that they laboured with
 him and found no Satisfaction which this Meeting except
 and appoints our friends Richard Damer & Moses Haysen
 to Draw a testimony against J. Varney and have it to
 our Next Monthly Meeting. Those friends that were appoin
 to Advise with Benjamin Beach on Account of his Request
 the care of friends and to Advise with friends at Sandwich
 Not having fulfilled their appointment are still desirous to
 Continue their care and Make Report to our Next Monthly
 Meeting the Committee appointed to Draw a testimony against
 Joseph Will go have produced one & Report that they have
 informed him thereof and his Denial was Read in this
 Meeting and signed by the Clerk: and Peter Morrell and
 Andrew Auplin are appointed to inform him thereof and
 his Right of Appeal: the Committee appointed to suspect
 into Caleb Varneys Cleanness Report that they find nothing
 hinder to hinder his proceeding in Marriage therefore he and
 Hulda Hussey came before this Meeting and Declare that
 they continued in their Intention of Marriage, and Desires
 an Answer friends find nothing to hinder gives them
 Libely to Accomplish the same according to the Order
 of friends and we appoint Timothy Robinson & Nathan Varney
 to attend the same and see that it be carried on ^{indently} ~~accordingly~~
 and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting Peter Morrells
 Certificate to Seabrook Monthly Meeting was Read in this
 Meeting and signed by the Clerk this Meeting is adjourned
 till the 24th instant at the Close of our Meeting for
 Worship: the 24th Friends Meet for Signs the Representatives
 being held on were all present that were yesterday except
 En^{rs} Allen and Silas Fry for which Neglect friends Desires
 them to Give or send some Reason to our Next Monthly Meeting
 the Committee appointed to labour with Joseph Isles Report
 that he has Deceit at present from keeping company with
 the young Woman for which he was complained of therefore
 matter is Dropt: the Committee appointed to Visit Kittery
 preparative Meeting report that they think it best to
 keep that matter till they ^{Monthly meeting on the 11th} ~~can~~ ^{under the care of the same}
 Committee which is approved on by this Meeting

114

This Meeting appoints Ebenezer and Solomon Evans to assist the
Simon in Labour with Sarah Cunnell and to Report to Next
Monthly Meeting We are Informd of J. H. Hodgdon Deacons
a Certificate to Falmouth Monthly Meeting and this Meeting
appoints Richard Swain, Elijah Austin and Richard Dames
to consider of his Request and to Report to Next Monthly
Meeting whether it is best to Give him one or Not and
what will be best to Do with him Respecting it -
We have Appointed Enoch Hoag, Amos Austin and Richard Dames
to answer Peter Hodgdon's Appeal on behalf of the Monthly
Meeting It appears to this Meeting that Friends at Barre
do Not at all times Reputably keep up their Meetings therefore
this appoints our Friends Joshua Varney, Timothy Robinson, Amos
Austin, Solomon Evans, Andrew Austin and Joshua Hoagson
to Visit said Meeting and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
What further care appears necessary: The conclusions
and advice of the yearly Meeting since the year 1760 coming
Down to us from the Meetings for Sufferings appointed Amos
Austin & Richard Dames to assist the Clerk in Entering
the same in the Book of Discipline under the several heads
We have appointed Elijah Estes, James Neal and Elijah Jenkins
to attend the Quarterly Meeting: The Queries were Read and
answered in this Meeting: The act to the Quarterly Meeting
was Read and Signed in this Meeting by the Clerk

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21 of the 12th mo 1782
the several preparative Meetings Call on the Representatives
are Thos Hanson & Remembrance Clark for Dover -
Stephen Robinson and Andrew Austin for Barre, Stephen Neal
& Ep^m Allen for Kittery who were all present except Stephen
Robinson: The Reason given by those Representatives that neglec-
-ted to their adjournment of our last Monthly Meeting is Excused
of those friends that was appointed to Draw a Testimony
against Lachens Varney have presented one which was
Read Approved on and Signed by the Clerk and Amos
Austin & Daniel Robinson is appointed to Inform him
of his Denial & Right of appeal and Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting Those friends appointed to Visit Benjamin
Bean as also Respecting the Meeting at Sandwich Report
they have Visited him and think it May be best to continue
the matter under the care of the Meeting therefore
this Meeting Friends to continue their care over him
and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting -

Those friends appointed to attend the marriage of Caleb Varney Report that they saw No Disorder Except the Neglect of attending at the hour appointed for which Neglect this Meeting appoints Thos Hanson and Joshua Varney to Visit J^d Varney on that acct and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting Those friends appointed to assist the Women in Visiting Sarah Canney Report that they have Visited her and found No Satisfaction therefore this Meeting appoints Solomon Evans and Lachus Hanson to assist the Women in Drawing a Denial against her Sarah Canney and have it to our Next Monthly Meeting the affair of Israel Hodgdon is Defard to our next Monthly Meeting: the friends appointed to Visit Barranton Not having fulfilled their appointment are Deford to Continue their care and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting this Meeting appoints Andrew Austen an assistant to the Clerk of S^t Meeting this Meeting appoints, son^d James Joshua Varney Elijah Jenkins and James Neal to View the Monthly Meeting Records and See that the Minutes are properly Recorded

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 14th of the Month 1833 There were several Correspondence Meetings Call on the Representatives present are for Dover Nathaniel Varney and Solomon Varney for Barwick Peter Marrell and Andrew Austen for Hittory Ronald Jenkins and W^m Allen the Clerk Being absent Andrew Austen is appointed Clerk the present day: the friends appointed to Inform Lachus Varney of his Denial and Right of appeal Report that they have fulfilled their appointment the matter concerning Benjamin Bear is Defard to the Next Monthly meeting under the care of the same Committee and their to Report Those friends appointed to Visit Caleb Varney Not having fulfilled their appointment are Deford to Continue their care and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting the Committee appointed to Visit Israel Hodgdon concerning his Requesting a Certificate Report that they think it Not best Not to Give him one at present therefore this Meeting Continue the Matter under their care who are Deford to Report to our Next Monthly Meeting Those friends appointed to Visit Barranton Not being Ready to Report are Deford to Continue their care & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting Those friends appointed View the Records to having taken an opportunity are Deford to Continue their care and Report to our next monthly Meeting

the Complaint of the Preparative Meeting of Dover against
 Jacob Vining for using undue liberty with the Woman that
 is now his Wife from which she was like to have a Child
 before Marriage and for not using the plain Language
 for which he has offered this Meeting his Acknowledgment
 therefore this Meeting appoints Elijah Auster & Timothy
 Barney & Ronald Jenkins to visit J. Vining and advise the
 sincerity of his offering and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 also another Complaint from Dover against Samuel
 Brown for beating and abusing his wife for using
 profane Language for not attending our Meetings and
 not keeping to the plain Language therefore this Meeting
 appoints Richard Sargin, Elijah Auster & Solomon Barney
 to Labour with the said ^{brother} Sargin on that Complaint and Report
 to our Next Monthly Meeting: Mehalabel Jenkins informs
 us that she has had for some years a ^{friend} visiting friends
 in Ireland & England some Quakers & some of the New York
 Government on truth Act therefore this Meeting appoints James
 Neal, Nehemiah Barney, Peter Marrell, Eli Husey and Andrew
 Auster to confer with Mehalabel and finally on that Act
 if they find way open and think best to Draw a Certificate
 for her and have it to our Next Monthly Meeting
 their friends appointed to assist the winning in Drawing a
 denial against Sarah Barney have fulfilled their appoint-
 ment our Visitors inform they have visited several friends
 families belonging to the preparative Meeting and
 Dover and that they had Satisfaction from Labour in a good degree

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover Dec. 22^d of the above
 the several Preparative Meetings are on the following list
 present are for Dover Moses Marston and John May for
 Barwick Timothy Barney and Amos Auster for Hallow
 James Neal and Eph^m Allen their friends appointed to confer
 with Benjamin Bean having had no opportunity are desired
 to continue their care and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 those friends that was appointed to treat with Caleb Barney report
 they had an opportunity with him and by their conversation
 had a degree of Satisfaction which this Meeting approves
 a Certificate in Behalf of Israel Hadson his wife approved
 in this Meeting those friends appointed to visit friends
 Meeting at Barrington Report they have visited and attended
 at present which this Meeting approves and I should have
 at present those friends appointed to visit friends not
 having fulfilled their appointment are desired to continue their
 care and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

24

The Matter concerning Enoch Varney is Deferr'd to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Committee and their to Report. Thos friends appointed to visit Samuel Brown on acct of a complaint brought against him Report they think best he should not stand any longer member of our Society therefore this Meeting appoints Elijah Auster Solomon Evans to Draw a Denial against the s^d Samuel Brown and have it to our Next Monthly Meeting, the above friend are Likewise Deferr'd to take the s^d woman in labour with Mary Brown wife to the s^d Samuel and if they find no hopes of her future Health the Woman Likewise in Drawing a Denial against the s^d Mary. Thos friends appointed to treat with Nehemiah Lenthens with a regard to her Request Not being ready to Report are Deferr'd to continue their care and for James Enoch Hoag & John Marshall jr is Deferr'd to visit the Committee in their service and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting Timothy Robinson jr & Enoch Varney is appointed visitors for the year. Enquiring James Lenthens informs that he is about to settle within the verge of Falmouth Monthly Meeting and Desires a Certificate.

Therefore therefore this Meeting appoints Enoch Varney & Richard Dime to Examine into his Circumstances and if they find Nothing to hinder to Draw him a Certificate and have it to our Next Monthly Meeting: a Complaint was Brought to this Meeting against Paul Rogers for Behaving in a Scandalous Manner with James Neal of Kittery when he gave his Oblation to S^d Neal for lead (black weights after wards returned to S^d Neal, even over Load with lead as in Complaint therefore this Meeting appoints Timothy Varney John Johnson Solomon Evans, Stephen Hinton to labour with the s^d Paul on acct of S^d Complaint and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: so as Much as their was some time past a Committee appointed to visit Kittery prepon live Meeting and Consider concerning their holding the same who were Deferr'd to Report to this Meeting S^d Friends being not ready are Deferr'd to continue their care and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: this Meeting is adjourn'd to tomorrow in the After noon: the 23^d Met by adjournment friends at Sandwich Deferr'd of this Meeting their advice and assistance concerning their holding a first Day Meeting therefore this Meeting appoints Timothy Robinson jr Timothy Varney Enoch Hoag and Andrew Auster to visit S^d Friends and to confer with them on that acct and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting. the Woman friend Desires assistance of this Meeting in visiting Mary Holmes concerning her Requesting the care of friends who appoint Elijah Auster & John Johnson to visit them in

[Litchfield] Varney informed this Meeting that she has
 Concern to visit friends at ^{at} Hanthicket & Dartmouth and
 others friends Approval therefore, this M. d.
 Appoints Enoch Gray, Elijah Viles & son James
 to confer with her on that visit and Report to our
 Next Monthly Meeting; Their ^{and} complaint brought
 in feeling against Saml. Miles Hanson
 Miles Hanson, for Meeting at a place, of disorder
 held for Recreation and diversion with a large number
 of others present, they are again in singing and dancing
 for which they have been Liboured with several times
 they say appear not to be in a rational disposition
 to make satisfaction therefore, this Meeting appoints
 Timothy Varney, David Viles, & others, to visit them
 to get friends on act of complaint and Report
 to our Next Monthly Meeting; Daniel Allen Dehors
 after lines to ^{at} Dartmouth Monthly meeting he being their
 Moved to ^{at} Dartmouth Viles & others, to visit them
 to get them into the matter and if they find nothing
 to follow to draw him a certificate and have to our
 Next Monthly Meeting Timothy Varney, a certificate
 are given to assist the church in a further Libour
 to the Annual Conference to our Next Monthly
 Meeting as a certificate, found at a next Monthly
 Meeting for Daniel Dehors is returned this Meeting
 Appoints Richard D. & Solomon even & Andrew
 to Examine into the matter and Report to our Next M. d.

[Litchfield] Committee appointed to visit with Saml. Miles Hanson
 and Miles Hanson on act of a complaint brought against
 them for a Libour, found that they had to Report
 are taken to be true, their case and Report to our
 Next Monthly Meeting; The matter of Daniel Viles
 Certificate is Report to Next Monthly Meeting under
 the name of the same, Committee Libour, Report to
 Report accordingly, they are appointed to continue
 the matter of Daniel Viles Certificate, that being they
 to Report on, before to continue, this case with the
 at home, Althua Varney & Timothy Varney Report to
 our Next Monthly Meeting; They are also that had appen-
 ted to get friends at Dartmouth Report they have atten-
 ded S. S. Savage, and compare with them, of holding
 Meeting and think it may be safe to Grant them the
 liberty of holding a first day Meeting for one year
 with the assistance of a select Committee, to be called
 known as they are, industrially they are which is called
 to open at the Dartmouth house and Timothy Dehors
 Timothy Varney, David Viles, & others, to visit them
 Viles & others are, appointed for that purpose who are
 to be at the house at the house and others of the same

26. 11. 1891
22. 11. 1891
10. 11. 1891

complaint was brought to the Meeting against the
of the brethren for neglecting to pass the
the same it upon for which I have several times
the same out until it is to comply with the
therefore at this Meeting appoints James Foster, Mark
O'Brien, Daniel Jackson to Labour with the
and of the complaint and report to our next Meeting
this Meeting is done to this till tomorrow at the
of the Meeting for worship -

The next day I went to the Friends Meeting in the
afternoon. Report upon this Meeting that it was the
expressing to get his names and relations of his
brethren and siblings and being of this Meeting
concurrence there and the Clerk is to send
him a copy of this Minutes. He has been to this
Meeting that he has thoughts of visiting his
and relations at Nantucket he being a Member of this
Meeting has the concurrence there and the Clerk is
to send to furnish him with a copy of this Minutes.
The Committee appointed to report and prepare
at the next Conference of their state of preparation
Meeting report they have attended said service and
several times to have with them on that account and
think it may be best to continue the preparation
Meeting at present one at Mon. to Dover preparation
Meeting with the 27th and Meeting taking the matter
into consideration to continue the same and annex
to the Members to Dover preparation Meeting
as it appears to the Meeting that it is better
that there are some more as that are not for
contribution to the supporting of it as by paying
that purpose contrary to the advice of our yearly Meeting
therefore in this Meeting taking it into consideration
appoint for some friends to say to the friends
and advise with the friends on that point and if they
tell they are discharged by this Meeting Elizabeth
having expressed to this Meeting that she has a
after the yearly Meeting to attend it with the
Meeting at Nantucket this Meeting promising
her to leave her to her liberty to attend the Meeting
and the Clerk is to send to furnish her a copy of this
Minutes. The Matter concerning the next meeting is to
to our next Monthly Meeting of 1st of Dec. on behalf
of our friends and to direct to get the
Meeting this in this Meeting by the Clerk

being
preparation
Meeting

appoint
the friends
the friends
the friends

at our meeting, taking but at our meeting, I had the
the responsibility that up to and that I go further
by a prominent person, I shall be very happy to
I shall be very happy to have you at our meeting
celebrated for Sabbath the 11th, all present

as for I have been appointed to prepare a programme
of the 1st of January or our next monthly meeting
to him that being here to report is desired to report to
our next Monthly Meeting the 11th of Jan. to bring
a report to our next Monthly Meeting the 11th of Jan.

Benjamin Scribner appeared in the
Meeting and desired to come under the care of the
Committee. This Meeting appoints Richard Damer & Peller Horrel to confer with
Benjamin on acct of his request and report to our

next Monthly Meeting, that friends appointed to
the 11th of Jan. in a further labour with Rebecca to
report they have fulfilled their appointment

to our next Monthly Meeting by next of Jan.
Several of the Committee being absent, the Matter of
Agent Certificate is referred to our next Monthly Meeting
under the care of the same Committee. We are desired
to report accordingly the Matter concerning the 11th of Jan.
Certificate is referred to our next Monthly Meeting

under the care of the same Committee. We are
desired to report accordingly the Matter relating to
the 11th of Jan. to our next Monthly Meeting
under the care of the same Committee. We are
desired to report accordingly the Matter relating to
the 11th of Jan. to our next Monthly Meeting

under the care of the same Committee. We are
desired to report accordingly the Matter relating to
the 11th of Jan. to our next Monthly Meeting
under the care of the same Committee. We are
desired to report accordingly the Matter relating to
the 11th of Jan. to our next Monthly Meeting

under the care of the same Committee. We are
desired to report accordingly the Matter relating to
the 11th of Jan. to our next Monthly Meeting
under the care of the same Committee. We are
desired to report accordingly the Matter relating to
the 11th of Jan. to our next Monthly Meeting

under the care of the same Committee. We are
desired to report accordingly the Matter relating to
the 11th of Jan. to our next Monthly Meeting
under the care of the same Committee. We are
desired to report accordingly the Matter relating to
the 11th of Jan. to our next Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Stone Church May 27th 1847
The several preparatory Meetings held on the 1st & 2nd of June
by appointing at one for Dr. ~~Smith~~ ^{Smith} & his wife
Joseph Vining & Susan Vining for the week formerly
Vining & Peter Merrill for who then all prof at
Stonth Dr. ^{Dr. Smith} informs us he has not judged his appointment
his business this for being satisfactory therefore he is
desirous to continue his care and to part to our next
Monthly Meeting. The friends appointed to treat
with Dr. Vining not being agreed in a 1st part
are desirous to continue their care with Dr. Vining
of John Johnson & Elizabeth Jenkins who are desirous to
Report to our next Monthly Meeting. The Matter
concerning Benjamin Scribner is referred to our next
Monthly Meeting by Reason over of the Committee not
allowing thought participation of body. The Committee appointed
to take care of the same. The friends of the
same have not which this meeting people are in
a great deal of disagreement to appointment for having the
same. The friends of the same are in a great deal of
disagreement. They are complaining of and they
refuse to make a statement to the Meeting by some
the same to be submitted to the Monthly Meeting
therefore this meeting appoints Joshua Vining to write
to inform them that this Meeting concludes to sign
them except they make grounds satisfaction

David Allen Certificate has signed in this meeting by
the Clerk. The Matter of Thomas Vining is referred to
our next Monthly Meeting under the care of the
same Committee by Reason & Vining emphasizing
that he is desirous of paying the same Demand
The Matter concerning Edward Johnson Certificate
is referred to our next Monthly Meeting under the
care of the same friends and they to report
Solomon Hanson Certificate signed in this meeting by
the Clerk. The Matter of Samuel Vining Certificate
is referred to our next Monthly Meeting under the care of the
same friends as they have at had no opportunity with this
Service appointed who are desirous to report next meeting
is Benjamin Hancock this assistance of this Meeting
to confer with Mary Black on her part of her testimony
the same of friends therefore an appointment should be made
son 18th and James James for that service who are
desirous to report to our next Monthly Meeting
and their expected from our last Monthly Meeting

Will the same committee who are appointed to prepare
 as the women friends I write to the committee all the
 with much interest and I am sure they will be
 who are appointed to prepare the same for the
 in the same manner as the committee have
 Records appear satisfactory I hope the same will be

The 2nd of 1841. This meeting is adjourned to the 11th of Sept at
 the tenth hour in the morning the 2nd of Decr met by adjournment
 the Representatives are all present those who are appointed to do
 the women in a further labour with a large number having left
 their appointment are desired to continue their services & report
 to our next monthly meeting we read a request from some
 Preparative meeting concerning erecting a School or Schools for
 the use of the same this meeting is a very large meeting which the
 ladies have and a large number of ladies have been present
 James & real Doaneyer Tuttle Timothy Varney and
 Andrew Austin a Committee that any branch of the monthly meeting
 should be useful in the same proposed they say they will be
 assistance by of work & with support to the mother of our large
 and a promising the master that may be employed in the School or in
 other respects that may appear necessary: the Ladies have been
 and approved in this meeting by the same a request we appoint
 Richard Smith & Joshua Varney to assist them in carrying on
 against Mary Johnson and to inform that this has proceeded against
 you are to be read in our next monthly meeting this meeting is
 Timothy Varney & Joshua Varney at the 11th of Sept 1841
 I am

So that to Quarterly Meeting was read approved & signed in this meeting
 by the Spirit

At a well attended meeting held at Norwich for Decr the 1st of the
 1841 the same the same the same the same the same the same the same
 by appointment in the same the same the same the same the same the same
 for the same the same the same the same the same the same the same
 at the same the same the same the same the same the same the same
 and the same the same the same the same the same the same the same
 to the same the same the same the same the same the same the same

The Request of Friends of A Week a week Day meeting by the
~~of the~~ Committee not attending D. Service the same is Continued till
 the Care till our next monthly meeting this meeting is adjourned to the
 Sixth Day before the Quarterly meeting next at the Eleventh hour
 not by appointment. It is the Conclusion of this meeting that the former
 Report to Labreath monthly meeting In Favour of Israel Hodgson
 be returned to the meeting the matter Concerning Caleb Buffum by the
 Reason the Committee is not ^{ready} to report the same before them their care till our
 next monthly meeting. the Matter Concerning Thomas Varney is
 is our next monthly meeting that Friends appointed Under the
 Friends who are Desired to report accordingly: the matter of Complaints against
 Mr Francis Meeder by the Desire of the Committee is Deferred Under their
 Care till our next monthly meeting: those Friends appointed to Join the
 the women Friends in a further Labour with Abigail Hanson Olive Hanson
 Susannah Sawyer & Sarah Gubtail Not being Ready to Report the matter is
 Continued under their Care till our next monthly meeting. this meeting appoints
 Enoch Hoag and Timothy Robinson to Join the Committee in Labouering with
 Abigail Varney and Report to our next monthly meeting
 Moses Dow and John Buffum ^{is appointed} Overseers for the ensuing Year

At our Monthly meeting Held at Dover the 20th of the 12th M^o 1793
 the Several Preparative C^d Upon the Representatives by appointment are:
 James Lamos Richard Dame & Nathan Varney for Dover Timothy Varney
 and Enoch Page for Berwick who were all present: the matter Concern-
 ing Benjamin Beans Requesting the Care of Friends is Deferred to our
 Next monthly meeting By Reason the Committee has had no opportunity
 with him they are Desired to Continue their Care and Report to our
 Next monthly meeting: the matter of Sandwich Friends Requesting
 a week Day meeting By Reason the Committee are not Ready to Report
 the same is Continued Under their Care till our next monthly meeting
 the Committee to Confer with Caleb Buffum Not being all present
 the Matter is Continued Under their Care till our next monthly
 meeting: By the Request of the Committee Complainer of the Matter
 Concerning Thomas Varney is Continued Under the Care of the same
 Committee till our Next monthly meeting: the Matter Concerning
 Francis Meeder is Continued Under the Care of the same Committee
 till our Next monthly meeting: those Friends appointed to Join
 the women Friends In Labouering with Abigail Hanson Olive Hanson

Olive Hanson Susannah Sawyer & Sarah Gubtail: Not Being Ready to Report the Same is Continued Under their Care till Next Monthly Meeting Likewise those Friends appointed to treat with Abigail Varney ~~and~~ the above Messrs are not Ready to Report the Same is Continued Under their Care till our Next Monthly Meeting those Friends Appointed to Confer ^{with} friends at Berwick on acc^t of an Instance or two of holding their Meeting Unseasonable Not having Fulfilled their appointment the Same is Continued Under their Care till Our Next Monthly Meeting: this Meeting taking Under Consideration the Matter Concerning of Building a horse Shed on the meeting house Lot for the Use of Friends and Grants the Liberty and appoints Jonathan Dime Tobias Fowbley & Enoch Hoag to view the Place and Conclude thereon as also the Size as to both Height and width and to take a Memorandum of what Friends will Build.



At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Berwick the 17th of the first month 1798. Andrew Austin is appointed Clerk for this Day: the Several Preparative Meetings Cots on the Representatives by appointment are Jacob Varney Timothy Robinson and Joseph Pinkham for Dover moser Dow and Eliza Jenkins for Berwick who are all present: the Affair Concerning Benjamin Benn is Defer'd to our next Monthly Meeting Under the Care of the Same Committee ~~and~~ ^{who} are Defer'd to report according to the Matter of Sandwich Friends Requesting a week Day meet^g By Reason the Committee is not Ready to Report the Same is Continued Under their Care till Our Next monthly Meeting David Gore and Mary Hines came Before this meeting and Declared their Intention of marriage with Each Other. those friends Appointed to Confer with Caleb Truffum Concerning a Complaint Brought against him have made Report the Consideration of which is Defer'd to our next monthly meeting the matter Concerning Thomas Varney is Defer'd to our next monthly meeting under the Care of the Same friends who are Defer'd to Report accordingly: those friends appointed to treat with Francis Medder Concerning a Compl. Brought against him inform that they have not been negligent in the Case But not finished their Service the Same is Defer'd under their Care till our next monthly meet^g those friends appointed to join the Committee of women Friends in their Labour with Abigail Hanson Olive Hanson Susannah Sawyer and Sarah Gubtail not Being Ready to Report the Same is Defer'd under their Care till our next monthly meeting those

Those Friends appointed to sign a bill Vainy Not Being Near
to report the same is Defer: under their Care till our next monthly meeting
those friends appointed to Confer with Friends at ~~Sandwich~~ Berwick
Concerning an Instance or two of their Holding their meeting unsanctioned
through Difficulty of Passing they have not performed their Service
therefore the same is Defer: Under their Care till our next monthly meeting

All Our monthly meeting held at Dover the 21st of the 2nd Month 1824
the Several Preparative meetings held on the foregoing days by
appointment are Solomon Ewins Elijah Estlin & W^m Brown for
Dover, ^{Timothy Varney} Paul Rogers & Andrew Austin for Berwick the Affair of
Benjamin Beens Request Continued under the Care of the same Committee
till our next monthly meeting By Reason Part of the Committee not having
an opportunity with him those friends appointed to Consider of the Request
of Sandwich Friends of holding a week Day meeting Report that they
think it may be well to grant their Request and that the same be held
on Fifth Day of the week which this meeting approves of and grants
accordingly: David Gove and Mary Jones Came Before this meeting
and Inform that they Continue in their Intention of marriage and friends
nothing to hinder as he produced a Certificate from a laborer
Monthly Meeting Signifying his Clearness Respecting Marriage leaving
them to their liberty to accomplish the same. When they see felt
in the order of truth and W^m Jenkins W^m & Aaron Thompson is
appointed to attend the same & see it be carried on accordingly
and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
The Report of the Committee concerning Jacob Westcott being
under the consideration of this Meeting Do Conclude Not to Except
the same at present But Do appoint Enoch Hoag Renold Jenkins
and Jonathan Dams to Join the former Committee in their Service
and Report to our next monthly meeting Taber Jenkins & Elizabeth
Varney came before this Meeting and Declared their Intention of
Marriage each with the other he produced a few lines from a
Monthly Meeting Signifying his Clearness for that Respect Aaron Beede
personally appeared in this Meeting and Request the Care of friends
and we appoint Timothy Robinson Richard Dams & Jonathan Varney
to visit A Beede and Consider his Request: Benj. Scribner and Wife desiring
the Care of friends for their Children viz Benj^r Peggy Hannah
Abigail & Samuel and Frankfull & the above friends Committee is
Desired to visit them and Consider of their Request & Report their
Sense of the Matter to our Next Monthly Meeting this Meeting is
adjourned to the 28th Instant at 9 o'clock the 28th Meeting by a permanent
the Represent all present except Paul Rogers for whose absence
Satisfactory Reason was given: the Committee that appointed to treat
with the Varney concerning a Complaint brought against him by
And W^m Haynes Report they several times Confere with him on that
Account and find that he is likely to Satisfy the Creditor but it appears
that he attempted to Defraud the Creditor therefore this Meeting
Desires the same Committee to Inform him that unless
he should Satisfy the Creditor and friends be forced to cut him out
Meeting it is likely this Meeting will testify against him
those friends that was appointed to treat with James Medar
concerning a Complaint brought him Verbally Report they have
several times visited him and Confere with James Medar and he

The Remainder part of this Monthly Meeting being in progress

205
 Charles Samuel Hussey Son of Joseph Hussey Deceased and Elizabeth his wife
 of ~~Marfworth~~ ^{Marfworth} in Northamptonshire in New England and Mary Evens Daughter
 of Joseph Evens and Elizabeth his wife of ~~Marfworth~~ ^{Marfworth} in New England
 Having Declared their Intention by taking each other in
 = marriage solemn publick Meetings of the Gospel and Quakers in
 Dover according to the. Soc. Order used amongst them These Proceeding
 therein after to celebrate Confirmation these of With a regard to the. Pleas
 as for and the. Example of his Gospel Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in
 that Case. Here approved of by a Meeting they appearing clear of all other
 in having Content of Quants and Relations Concerned Now these. are to
 certify all Whome it May Concern that for the full Accomplishing of
 their Intention this third day of the fifth ~~mo~~ ^{mo} ~~old~~ ^{old} May in the year
 according to the English Account one the seventh and sixty nine. They the
 said Hussey and Mary Evens appearing in a publick assembly of the
 said People. Meet together at their publick Meeting place in Dover after
 and in a solemn manner the. said Hussey taking the. said Mary Evens both
 and did openly Declare as followeth viz friends: I Desire you to be my
 Witnesses that I take this friend Mary Evens to be. my wife. Promising by the.
 Lords assistance. to be. to her a true. and a loving Husband till Death makes
 a Separation or Words to this Purpose: and the. said Mary Evens did then in
 their in like manner openly Declare as followeth: Friends: I Desire
 you to be. my Witnesses that I take this friend. said Hussey to be. my Husband
 Promising by the. Lords assistance. to be. to him a true. and a loving wife
 till Death makes a Separation or Words to this effect: and the. said Hussey
 and Mary Evens as a further Confirmation hereof Did then and their
 to these. Presents set their hands the. said Mary Evens assuming the
 Name. of her Husband and the. whose Names are. hereunto subscribed
 being Present amongst others at the solemnizing of their Marriage
 and their Reception in Manner as aforesaid. Witnesses hereunto have. alle
 to these. Presents subscribed our Names the. day and year above Written

202

Whereas Moses Canney Son of Ichabod Canney and Susanah his wife
of Dover in the Province of New Hampshire in New England and
Hannah Sawyer of Hittory In the County of York in the Province
Massachusetts Bay in New England Daughter of Moses Sawyer and
Hudoy his former Wife Deceased in this Province of New Hampshire in
New England: Having Declared their Intention of taking Each other
in Marriage before Several Publike Meetings of the People Called
Quakers in Dover aforesaid according to the good order used
amongst them whose Proceeding therein after a deliberate Consi-
deration hereof With a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the
Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in
that Case were approved of by a Meeting they appearing Clear of all
others and having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned now
these are to Certifie all Whome it May Concern that for the full
accomplishing of their Intention this thirtieth day of the Eleventh
mo Called May in the Year according to the English Account one the
Seventh and Sixty Eight they the said Moses Canney and Hannah Sawyer
appearing in a Publike Assembly of the aforesaid People meet together
at their Publike Meeting Place in Hittory and in a solemn Manner
the said Moses Canney taking the said Hannah Sawyer by the hand
Did Openly Declair as followeth Viz Friends I Desier you to be my
Witnesses that I take this Friend Hannah Sawyer to be my Wife
Promising by the Lords assistance to be to her a true and a Loving
Husband till Death makes a Separation or Words to this purpose
and the said Hannah Sawyer Did then and there in like Manner Openly
Declair as followeth Friends I Desier you to be my Witnesses that I
take this Friend Moses Canney to be my Husband Promising by
the Lords assistance to be to him a true and a Loving Wife till
Death makes a Separation or Words to this effect: and the said Moses
Canney & Hannah Sawyer as a further Confirmation hereof Did
then and there to these Presents Seal their hands She the said Hannah
Sawyer assuming the name of her Husband and We whose Names
are hereunto Subscribed being Present amongst others at the solemniz-
ing of their Marriage and Superfcription in manner as aforesaid
as Witnesses hereunto have alljo to these Presents Subscribed our
Names the day and year above Written

Joseph Roberts	Elijah Allen	Ichabod Canney	Moses Canney
Ronald Jenkins	Ezekiel Allen	Susanah Canney	Hannah Canney
Saml Kennard	Wm Fry	Deborah Canney	Mary Hill
Eben Fry	James Neall	Abigail Canney	Lydia Jenkins
Silas Fry		Jerusha Hill	Mary Allen
Ephraim Allen			Sarah Jenkins
			Lydia Roberts
			Margrat Garrison

Entered this 1st mo 1770
For Enock Hoag Clerk

Whereas Winthrop Morrell son of Jedidiah Morrell of Barwick
 Anne, his Wife, Deceit in th County of York and Province, of the
 Massachusetts Bay and Susanna Lewis Daughter of John Lewis
 of Barwick Deceit and Sarah his Wife, in D County Having Declared
 there, Intention of taking each other in Marriage, Before Several
 Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers according to the Good
 Order used amongst them whose Proceeding therein after a Deliberate
 Consideration thereof With a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and
 the Example of his People, Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in y^e
 Case, Were approved of by D Meeting they appearing Clear of all
 others and Having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned.
 Now these, are, to Certifie, all Whome, it May Concern y^t for y^e full
 accomplishing of their D Intention this Seventh Day of y^e 11^{mo}
 anno domini one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty nine, they y^e D
 Winthrop Morrell and Susanna Lewis appearing in a Publick Assembly
 of y^e above, D People, Meet together in there, Publick Meeting
 Place, at Barwick aforesaid and in a Solemn Manner he, D Winthrop
 Morrell Taking y^e D Susanna Lewis by the hand Did openly Declare
 y^t he took her to be, his Wife, promising by and through y^e Lords
 assistance, to be, unto her a true, and a Loving Husband untill Death
 Shall Make, a Separation and she, y^e D Susanna Lewis Did in
 Like Manner openly Declare, that she took him y^e D Winthrop
 Morrell to be, Her Husband promising by the, Lords assistance, to
 be, unto him a true, and Loving Wife, untill Death Shall Make, a
 Separation or Words to that Effect or purpose, And y^e D Winthrop
 Morrell and Susanna Lewis as a further Confirmation hereof Did
 then and there, to these Presents present Set there, hands she, y^e
 D Susanna Lewis Assuming the Name, of her Husband and so
 whose Names are, hereunto Subscribed being present amongst
 others at the, Solemnizing of there, D Marriage, and Subscription
 in Manner as aforesaid as Witnesses have, hereunto Subscribed our
 Names the Day and Year Above Written.

Margaret Hussey	Moses Dow	{ Winthrop Morrell Susanna Morrell
Mary Robinson	Jon Hanson	
Lycia Jubail	Step ⁿ Robinson	Jedidiah Morrell
Lydia Quention	Ruben Hussey	Jasper Morrell
Jon ^s Estes	Jon ⁿ Downing	Abraham Morrell
Sarah Pinkam	Jon ⁿ Varney	John Morrell
Paul Rogers	Saml Collins	Miriam Hussey
Paul Dow	Deborah Hussey	Hannah Warren
Spae Rogers	Ebenezer Bennett	Peace Quention
And ⁿ Muttin		Saml Goute
Ruth Page		Saml Goute

Entered the 21 of the 3^{mo} 1770
 Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereof Tobias Varney, Son of Stephen Varney and Mary his
 wife of Dover in New Hampshire in New England and Eunice Cattlen
 Daughter of Joseph Cattlen and Lydia his former wife, Deceast
 of Lee in New Hampshire in New England. Having Declard
 their Taking each other in Marriage Before Several publick
 Meetings of the People of Quakers in Dover aforesaid according to
 the Good order used amongst them whose Proceeding therein
 after a Deliberate Consideration thereof With a Regard to the Righteous
 Law of God and the Example of his People Recorded in the
 Scriptures of truth in that Case were approved of by a Meeting they
 appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and
 Relations Concerned Now these are to Certifie all Whome it may
 Concern that for the full accomplishing of their Intention this Twentieth
 day of the Eleventh month of Nov^r in the Year according to the
 English account one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy they Mr. Tobias Varney and
 Eunice Cattlen appearing in a publick assembly of the aforesaid People
 Meet together at their publick Meeting Place in Dover aforesaid and in a
 Solomn Manner he the Tobias Varney taking the Eunice Cattlen
 by her hand did openly declare as followeth viz Friends Desier you to be
 my Witnesses that I take this friend Eunice Cattlen to be my wife promising
 by the Lords assistance to be to her a true and loving Husband till
 Death makes a Separation or Words to this effect; and the Eunice Cattlen
 did then and there in like Manner openly declare as followeth Friends
 I Desier you to be my Witnesses that I take this friend Tobias Varney to
 be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be to him a
 true and loving wife till Death makes a Separation or Words to this
 purpose; and Mr. Tobias Varney and Eunice Cattlen as a further Confirmation
 hereof did then and there to these presents Set their hands the the
 Eunice Cattlen assuming the Name of her Husband and all these
 Names are hereunto Subscribed being present amongst others at the
 Solomnizing of their Marriage and Subscription in manner as aforesaid
 the Witnesses hereunto have all to these presents Subscribed our Names the day and
 Year above Written

Enoch Hoag	Miriam Cattlen	Tobias Varney
Aaron Hanson	Fenesthy Hanson	Eunice Varney
Solomon Hanson	Jos Hanson	Mary Robinson
Jacob Sawyer	Eliz Lyles	Samuel Robinson
Abigail Cattlen	Lachus Jurniton	Deliah Cattlen
	Amos Varney	Stephen Varney
	Obadiah Mooney	Moses Varney
		Joshua Varney
		Joseph Varney
		Aaron Varney

Entered 11 day of Nov^r
 2 mo 1771
 Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Josiah Morrell Son of Jedediah Morrell and Anne His
 Wife Decast Both of Berwick in the County of York in the Province
 of the Massachusetts Bay in New England and Hannah Webber Daughter
 of James Webber & Catura his Wife, of Berwick in the County aforesaid
 Having Declared their Intention of taking each other in Marriage
 Before Several Publick Meetings of the Gospel-Ed Quakers in Berwick
 aforesaid according to the Good order used amongst them Whose Good
 seeing therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with a regard
 to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his People,
 Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case, were approved of
 by the Meeting they appearing Clear of all others and having
 Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned - Now these are to Certify
 all Whome it May Concern that for the full accomplishing of their
 Intention this Twentieth day of the 10th mo in the Year according
 to the English account one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty four they the
 said Josiah Morrell and Hannah Webber appearing in a publick assembly
 of the aforesaid People, Met together in their publick meeting place at
 Berwick aforesaid And in a Solemn Manner he the said Josiah Morrell
 taking the said Hannah Webber by the hand Did openly Declare
 that he Took her to be his Wife, promising by the Gods assistance
 to be to her a true and a Loving husband untill Death makes a
 Separation - and the said Hannah Webber Did in like Solemn
 Manner openly Declare that She Took the said Josiah Morrell
 to be her Husband promising by the Gods assistance to be
 him a true & a Loving wife, untill Death makes a Separation
 or words to that effect and the said Josiah Morrell and Hannah
 Webber as a further Confirmation hereof Did then and there to
 these Presents set their Hands She the said Hannah Webber affirm-
 ing the Name of her Husband - and Whose Names are hereunto
 subscribed being present amongst others at the following of
 their Marriage and Superfcription in Manner as aforesaid as
 written

Silvanus Hussey	Elizabeth Hussey	Mariam Hussey	Josiah Morrell
Christopher Hussey	Lydia Rogers	Elizabeth Morrell	Hannah Morrell
Heuben Hussey	Sarah Lewis	Hannah Morrell	Jedediah Morrell
eternal Warren	Hannah Gublaill	Dee. Quinton	Peter Morrell
Paul Rogers	Mary Gyles	Elizabeth Gublaill	Saml Gould
	Sarah Allen	Sarah Gould	Elij. Jenkins
			John Quinton
			Winton Morrell

Indred the 11 of the 2nd mo 1771
 E. Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Jonathan Clark of Barranton Son of James Clark of
 Dover Deceit and Sarah his Wife, in New Hampshire in New England
 and Mary Tibbets of Dover Daughter of Abraham Friend and Abigail
 his Wife Deceit of Somersworth in the Province of New Hampshire
 Declare their Intention of taking Each Other in Marriage Before
 Several Publick Meetings of the People Call'd Quakers in Dover
 according to the Good Order Used amongst them whose Proceeding
 therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with a Regard
 to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his People
 Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case were approved
 of by the Meeting where they appearing Clear of all others and
 having Consent of Parents and Relations concerned Now these
 are to Certifie all Whome it may Concern that for the full accom-
 plishing of their Intention this fiftth day of the Ninth month of
 Sept in the Year according to the English account one Thousand Seven
 Hundred and Seventy Nene the said Son Clark and Mary Tibbets
 Appearing in a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People Met together
 at their Publick Meeting Place in Dover aforesaid and in a solemn
 Manner he the said Son Clark taking the said Mary Tibbets by the
 hand did Openly Declair as followeth To wit Forwards & Desier you to
 be my Witnesses that I take this friend Mary Tibbets to be my Wife
 Promising by the Lords assistance to be to her above and above
 Husband till Death make separation or words to this effect
 and then the said Mary Tibbets Did then and there in like manner Openly
 Declair as followeth Friends & Desier you to be my Witnesses that I
 take this friend Son Clark to be my Husband Promising by the
 Lords assistance to him above and above and leaving wife till Death make
 a separation or words to this purpose and then the said Son Clark & Mary Tibbets
 as a further Confirmation hereof Did then and there to these presents
 Set their hands she the said Mary Tibbets assuming the Name of her
 Husband and whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being
 present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their Marriage
 and Supercription in Manner as aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have
 allyed to these presents Subscribed our Names the day and year
 above written

Ediz Eltes	Daniel Hains	Son Clark
Thos Tuttel	Timothy Varney	Mary Clark
Joshua Varney	Timothy Varney	Membrane Clark
Maull Hanson	Timothy Robinson	John Friend
Joseph Hanson	Henry Varney	Enoch Hoag
Stephen Varney	Enoch Hoag	Richard Swain
	Enoch Hoag	Daniel Varney

Entered in the 2nd mo 1771
 By Enoch Hoag Clark

Whereas Elijah Jenkins of Bandick in the County of York
in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Son of
of Rowland Jenkins Deceased and Elizabeth his Wife of Kittery in the
County and Province aforesaid and Mehelabel Hamouth of Dover in
the Province of New Hampshire in New England aforesaid aforesaid
Daughter of John Hamouth Deceased and Sarah his Wife
Having Declared their Intention of Marriage before several public
Meetings of the People, Cold Quakers in Dover according to Good
order used amongst them whose Proceeding therein after Deliberate
Consideration thereof With a Regard to the Righteous Laws of God
in that Case they allso appearing Clear of all of Others and having
Consent of Parents and friends and Relations Concerned Now they
are to testify all Whome it may Concern that for the full accom-
plishing of their Intention this Second day of the Seventh month
of July in the Year according to the Christian account one thousand
seven hundred and fifty five they the said Elijah Jenkins and Mehelabel
Hamouth appearing in a public assembly of the said People and
others Met together at their public meeting house at Freechocks
in Dover aforesaid and in a solemn Manner the said Elijah Jenkins
taking the said Mehelabel Jenkins by the hand Did openly Declare
as followeth as followeth friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses
that I take this friend Mehelabel Hamouth to be my Wife promising
by the Lords assistance to be to her a true and a Loving
Wife till Death makes a separation or Words to this effect and then
and there in the said Assembly the said Mehelabel Hamouth Did like
Solomon Manner Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to
be my Witnesses that I take this friend Elijah Jenkins to be
my husband promising by the Lords assistance to be to him
a true and Loving Wife till Death separates us or Words
to that purpose and as a further Confirmation thereof the
said Elijah Jenkins and Mehelabel Hamouth did then and there to
these presents Set their hands the according to the Custom of
of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband and to wit those
Names atc. hereunto subscribed Being present amongst others at
the Solemnizing of their said Marriage the Superscription in Manner
aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have allso to these presents subscri-
bed our Names the day and Year above written

And Susannah Hamouth	Saml Gould	Mary Hamouth	Elijah Jenkins
Eli Clark	Benj. Jelles	Damra Hamouth	Mehelabel Jenkins
Maui Hanson	Benj. Carney	Elizabeth Hamouth	Fabellus Jenkins
Joseph	Daniel Kook	Mary Gould	Moses Hamouth
Joseph	Moses	Sarah Jenkins	Donnel Hamouth

Entered this 2^d mo 1755
By Enoch Hogg Clerk

Whereas Abner Hoag son of John Hoag of Stratham in the
Province of New Hampshire in New England and Mary his former wife
Decest and Margaret Varney Daughter of Nathaniel Varney and
Content his wife in the Province of New Hampshire in New England
Having Declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage
before Several publick Meetings of the People. Eld Quakers in Dover
According to the Good order Used amongst them whose Proceeding therein
after a Deliberate Consideration thereof With a Regard to the Righteous
Law of God in Case they also appearing Clear of all others and having
Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned were approved of by
Meetings: Now these are to Certifie all Whom it May Concern that for
the full accomplishing of their Intentions this twenty fourth day the
fifth month of May in the year according to the English account
one thousand seven hundred and fifty eight they the said Abner Hoag and Margaret
Varney appearing in publick assembly of the said People met
together at their publick Meeting Place in Exeter in Dover County
and in a solemn manner he the said Abner Hoag ~~and Margaret Varney~~
taking the said Margaret Varney by the hand did openly Declare as
followeth Friends Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this
friend Margaret Varney to be my wife promising by the bonds
of conscience to be unto her a true and a loving husband till Death make
a separation or words to this effect and then and there in the said assembly
the said Margaret Varney did openly Declare as followeth Friends Desire
you to be my Witnesses that I take this friend Abner Hoag to be my
husband promising by the bonds of conscience to be to him a true and
loving wife. And it shall please God by Deth Separate us or words to
that purpose: and as a further Confirmation hereof the said Abner
Hoag and Margaret Varney did then and there to these presents set
their hands she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the name
of her husband &c. whose names are hereunto subscribed being
Present amongst others at the solemnizing of their Marriage and
Subscription in Manney aforesaid whiches hereunto have also to
these presents subscribed our Names the day and year above Written

John Hanson	Joseph Estes	Samuel Hanson	Abner Hoag
Jacob Sawyer	Mary Estes	Stephen Varney	Margret Hoag
John Estes	Silvanus Huley	Samuel Varney	John Hoag
Joshua Varney	Beetfield Sawyer	Moses Varney	Nathaniel Varney
Edw Austin	Sarah Sawyer	Solomon Varney	Hoseaiah Varney
Deon Gibbels			Nathaniel Varney Jr
Sam Penkum			Mary Hoag
Moses Brown			Des Varney
Moses Austin			

Entered the 2^d of 2 Mo 1758
By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas James Neal Son of Andrew Neal and Dorcas his Wife, of
 Hallowell in the County of York in the Province of the Massachusetts
 Bay in New-England and Elizabeth Roberts Daughter of Stephen Roberts
 and Keziah his Wife, of Dover in the Province of New-Hampshire, in
 New-England: Having Declared their intention of taking each other in
 Marriage before several publick meetings of the people, both Quakers
 in Dover aforesaid according to the good order used amongst them &
 Proceeding therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof with a plain
 unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case: they after appearing
 clear of all others and Having Consent of Parents and Relations
 Concerned Were approved by said Meetings Now these are to certify
 all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their
 intention this Twentieth sixth day of the Eleventh month A.D. 1771
 in the Year according to the Christian account one thousand seven
 Hundred and seventy one: they the P. James Neal and Elizabeth Rob-
 ts appearing in a publick assembly of the, a sort of people and others
 meet together at their publick Meeting House in Dover aforesaid and in
 a solemn manner the P. James Neal taking the P. Elizabeth Roberts
 by the Hand did openly Declair as followeth friends I Desier you
 to be my Wittneses that I take this friend Elizabeth Roberts to be my
 Wife, promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true, and
 a loving Husband untill it shall please God by Death to separate us
 or words to that purpose: and then and there in the said assembly
 the P. Elizabeth Roberts did in like manner Declair as followeth
 friends I Desier you to my Wittneses that I take this friend James
 Neal to be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be
 to him a true, and a loving Wife, untill it shall please God by death
 to separate us or words to that purpose: and was a further Confirm-
 ation thereof the P. James Neal and Elizabeth Roberts did then and
 there to these presents set their hands she according to the custom of
 Marriages assuming the Name of her Husband and we whose Names
 are hereunto subscribed being present amongst others at the sole-
 monizing of their Marriage and Subscription in manner as aforesaid
 witnesses hereunto Have all to these presents subscribed our Names
 the day and Year Above written

Nathaniel Coffin	Abigail Barlett	Scuth Morrell	James Neall
Huldia Sawyer	Nathaniel Barlett	Miriam Hussey	Elizabeth Neall
Sarah Coffin	Abraham Lord	Eben Hussey	Andrew Neall
Sarah Barlett	Nicholas Chapleigh	Abigail Roberts	John Morrell
Isaiah Allen	Isaac Clark	Edmond Coffin	John D. D.
Mary Joy	Isaac Clark	Edmond Coffin	Nathaniel Anglin
Isaac Joy	Isaac Clark	Edmond Coffin	Isaac Clark

Entered the 14th of 2 mo 1771
 By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Nathaniel Austen Son of Nathaniel Austen Deceased and Catharine
his Wife, of Dover in the Province of New Hampshire in New England and
Sarah Roberts Roberts Daughter of Stephen Roberts and Keziah His
Wife, of Dover in the Province of New Hampshire in New England att
Having Declared their Intention of taking each other in Marriage before
Several publick Meetings of the People. Called Quakers in Dover aforesaid
According to the good Order Used amongst them whose Proceedings
therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof with a Regard to the
Righteous Law of God in that Case they also appearing Clear of
all Others and Having Consent of Parents and Relations (inasmuch
as were approved of by the said Meetings: Now these are to Certifie whom
it may concern that for the full Accomplishing of their Intention
this Twelveth day of the fifth Month God may in the Year according
to the English account one Thousand Seven hundred and fifty seven they the
said Nathaniel Austen and Sarah Roberts appearing in a publick assembly
of the aforesaid People and others Met together at their publick
Meeting Place in Dover aforesaid and in a solemn manner he the said
Nathaniel Austen taking the said Sarah Roberts by the hand did openly
Declare as followeth Friends Desier you to be my Witnesses that I
take this friend Sarah Roberts to be my Wife promising By the
Lords assistance to be to her a true and a Loving Husband untill
it shall please God by Death to separate us or Words to that purpose
and then and there in the said Assembly the said Sarah Roberts did in
the like solemn manner Declare as followeth friends Desier
you to be my Witnesses that I take this friend Nathaniel Austen to
be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him
a true and a Loving Wife untill Death makes a separation or Words to
that purpose: and as a further Confirmation hereof the said
Nathaniel Austen and Sarah Roberts did then and there together present
Set their their hands the ^{according to the} Reception of Marriage assuming the Name
of her Husband and We whose Names are hereunto subscribed being
present amongst others at the solemnizing of their said Marriage and
Subscription in manner as aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have also
to these Presents subscribed of Names the day and Year above written

John Jory	Joseph Estes	Mary Hanford	Nathaniel Austen
Saml Will	Joseph Austen	Orsilla Wooddon	Sarah Austen
Joseph Tibbels	Olis Pinkam	Caleb Wooddon	
John Morrell	Sarah Austen	Elijah Austen	John Morrell
	Abigail Pinkam	Hannah Roberts	John Morrell Junr
			Jedediah Morrell
			Hannah Morrell
			Katharine Austen
			Andrew Austen

Entered this 2nd mo 1771
By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Joseph Meder Son of Daniel Meder Deft and Edisabeth
 his Wife of Daram in the Province of New Hampshire, in New England
 and Abegil Varney Daughter of Joseph Varney and Abegil his Wife
 Deft of Dover in the Province of New Hampshire, in New England having
 Declared their Intention of taking each other in Marriage Before
 Several Publiick Meetings of the People Cold Quakers in Dover after
 according to the Good Order used amongst them whose Proceeding
 therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with a Regard to a
 the Righteous Law of God in that Case Ware, approved of by
 by a Meeting: Now These are to Certifie all & shew, it may con-
 cern that for the full accomplishing of their Intention this
 Eight day of the Twelveth Month Cold Dec in the Year according
 to the English account one thousand seven hundred and fifty six they
 Joseph Meder and Abegil Varney appearing in a Publiick
 assembly of the afo^d People and Others Met together at their
 Publiick Meeting House in Dover afo^d and in a Solomn Manner
 he then Joseph Meder taking the Abegil Varney by the hand
 Did openly Declair as followeth friend Desier you to be my
 Witneses that I take this friend Abegil to Varney to be, my Wife,
 Promising by the Lords assistance to be to her a true and Loving
 Husband untill it shall please God By Death to Separe us or
 Words and then and their and their in the afo^d assembly the Abegil
 Varney Did in like Manner Declair as followeth
 friend Desier you to be my Witneses that I take this friend
 Joseph Meder to be my Husband Promising by the Lords
 assistance to be to him a true, and a Loving Wife, untill it
 shall please God By Death to Separe us or Words to this
 Purpose: and as a further Confirmation hereof the Joseph
 Meder and Abegil Varney Did then and their to these & presents
 Set their hands the according to the Custom of Marriage assumi-
 ng the Name of their Husband and W. Wife. Names are hereunto
 subscribed Being present amongst others at the Solomnizing
 of their Marriage and Subscription in a Manner as afo^d as
 Witneses hereunto have all to these & presents subscribed our
 Names the day and Year above written

Jacob Sawyer	Isaac Hill	Simothy Robinson	Joseph Meder
Elijah Estes	Abegil Meder	Sam ^l Husey	Abegil Meder
Nath ^l Varney	Joseph Estes	Step ⁿ Varney	Joseph Varney
Content Varney	Joseph Smith	Hannah Hanson	Edisabeth Meder
Joseph Hanson	Shabod Conney	Susanah Hanson	Silvinas Husey
Mary Estes	Moses Sawyer	Lidia Varney	Stephen Varney
Abomon Varney	Entered this 4 th of 2 nd Mo 1756		
By Enoch Hoag Clerk			

Whereas Nathaniel Medor Son of Daniel Medor Deceased
 Elizabeth His Wife, of Dorham in Newhamphshire, in Newengla
 and Mary Hanson Daughter of Solomon Hanson and Anne, his
 Wife, of Dover in Newhamphshire, in Newengland: Having Declared
 their Intention of taking Each Other in Marriage. Before several
 Publick Meetings of the People, & Quakers in Dover according to
 the Good order Used amongst them whose Proceeding therein
 after a Delibrate Consideration thereof with a Regard to the Right
 Laws of God and the Example of his Gospel Recorded in the
 Scriptures of truth in that Case were approved of by a Meeting
 they appearing clear of all Others and having Consent of
 Parents and Relations Concerned Now these are to Certifie all
 Whome it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of
 their Intention this Sixth day of the Eleventh Month (viz)
 November in the Year according to the English account one Thousand
 Seven hundred and Seventy one. They the P^r Nath^l Medor and Mary
 Hanson appearing in a publick assembly of the aforesaid People
 People Mett together at their publick Meeting Place, in Dover
 aforesaid and in a Solemn Manner the the P^r Nath^l Medor taking the
 P^r Mary Hanson by the hand did openly Declair as followeth
 viz Friends I Desier you to be my Wittneses that I take, this
 Friend Mary Hanson to be my Wife promising by the Lords
 assistance to be to her a true and Loving Husband till Death Makes
 a Separation or Word to this effect: and the P^r Mary Hanson did then
 and there in like Manner openly Declair as followeth Friends
 I Desier you to be my Wittneses that I take this friend Nath^l
 Medor to be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance
 to be to him a true and a Loving Wife till Death Makes a
 Separation or Words to this purpose: and the P^r Nath^l Medor and
 Mary Hanson as a further Confirmation hereof did then and
 there to these Presents sell their hands the the P^r Mary Hanson
 assuming the Name of her Husband and we whose names are
 unto Subscribed being present amongst others at the Solemnizing
 of their P^r Marriage and Superscription in manner as aforesaid
 as Wittneses hereunto have allso to these Presents subscribed
 our Names the day and Year above. Written Nathaniel Medor
 Schabod Carey Solomon Varney Eli^h Aughten Mary Medor
 Sam^l Robinson Zachus Gurinton Jacob Hanson Anne Hanson
 Eli^h Jenkins Tho^s Hanson Solomon Hanson
 Jos^h Hanson Tobias Varney Otes Hanson Solomon Hanson
 Entered the 19 of 2 Mo^o John Hanson Abijah Hanson
 1772 Tho^s Fullet Jonⁿ Medor
 By Erach Hoag Clerk Timothy Varney
 Zachus Hanson
 Benⁿ Medor

Whereas Stephen Purinton of Barwick in the County of York and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England Son of John Purinton and Abigail his Wife, both Deceased: and Hannah Gubtal Daughter of Thomas Gubtal and Mary his Wife, Deceased Having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage before several publick Meetings of the People called Quakers in Barwick aforesaid according to the good usage amongst them: and proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof with regard to the Righteous Law of God in that Case they also appearing clear of all others & having Consent of such as were concerned therein their said Marriage was allowed of by said Meetings; Now these, are, to Certifie all to whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intention this 4th Day of ye 10th moth in the Year of Christian account one thousand seven hundred and seventy they the sd Stephen Purinton and Hannah Gubtal appearing in a publick Meeting of the aforesaid People called Quakers in Barwick aforesaid and he the sd Stephen Purinton taking the sd Hannah Gubtal by the hand and in Solemn Manner did openly Declare that he took her to be his Wife, and promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband until it should please God by Death to separate them: and then and there in the same assembly the sd Hannah Gubtal did in like Manner openly Declare that she took the sd Stephen Purinton to be her husband and promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving Wife until it should please God by Death to separate them or by the Lords will to that purpose. And as a farther Confirmation thereof they the sd Stephen Purinton and Hannah Gubtal did then and there to these presents set their hands she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband and we whose Names hereunto subscribed being present amongst others at the solemnizing of their sd Marriage, and Subscription aforesaid witnesses hereunto have also to these presents set our Names the Day and Year above written

Delatiah Warren	And	Justin	John Morrell	{	Stephen Purinton
Winthrop Morrell		Saml Gato			Hannah Purinton
Ruth Page		Enoch Page	Eliz th Jenkins		Thos Gubtal
Jufana Morrell		Hannah Warren	Saml Gould		Abigail Gubtal
Hannah Morrell		Nehemiah Jenkins	Balth ^{us} Husey		Mary Gubtal
Elizabeth Hays		Deborah Husey	Moses Dow		Lidia Gubtal
			George Husey		Moses Purinton
Lidia	Entered the 21 st of the 2 nd mo th 1772.				Peace Purinton
Handed	By Enoch Hoag Clerk				John Purinton

Whereas Edward Gove, Son of John Gove and Ruth his Wife, of
 Seabrook Dwell in the Province of New Hampshire in New England
 and Jerusha Hill of Kittery in the County of York in the Province
 of Massachusetts Bay in New England Daughter of Samuel Hill and
 Hannah his Wife, in the County aforesaid in New England Having Declared
 their Intention of taking each other in Marriage, before several
 publick Meetings of the People called Quakers in Dover according
 to the Good Order Used Amongst them whose Proceedings therein
 after a deliberate Consideration thereof with a Regard to the righteous
 Laws of God and the Example of his People Recorded in the Scrip-
 tures of Truth in that Ware, approved of by a Meeting they app-
 earing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and
 Relations Concerned Now these are to Certifie all Whome it may
 Concern that for the full accomplishing of there Intention
 this twenty fifth day of the twelfth Month (old Dec in the Year
 according to the English) aet one thousand Seven hundred Seventy
 one they the said Edward Gove and said Jerusha Hill appearing
 in a publick assembly of the aforesaid People Meet together at
 or near the said Edward Gove, taking the said Jerusha Hill by the hand
 did Openly Declare as followeth Viz Friends I Desire you to be
 my Witnesses that I take this friend Jerusha Hill to be my Wife
 promising by the Lords assistance to be to her a true and Loving
 Husband till Death Makes a Separation or Words to this purpose and
 the said Jerusha Hill did then and there in like manner openly
 Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that
 I take this friend Edward Gove to be my Husband promising by
 the Lords assistance to be to him a true and a Loving wife till
 Death Makes a Separation or Words to this effect and then the
 said Edward Gove and Jerusha Hill as a further Confirmation hereof
 did then and there to these Presents Set their hands the said
 Jerusha Hill affirming the Name of her Husband and Well whose
 Names are hereunto subscribed Being Present amongst others
 at the Solemnizing of their Marriage and Superfession in
 Manner as aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto Subscribed have also to these
 Presents Subscribed our Names the Day and Year above Written
 To wit: Silas Fry, James Neal, Donald Jenkins, Edward Gove,
 Moses Gannay, Mary Varney, Daniel Allen, Jerusha Gove,
 Joshua Staple, Ruth Morrell, Lydia Jenkins, David Gove,
 Ephraim Lufley, Anna Kenard, Elizabeth Neal, Joseph Hill,
 and Cornard, Ruth Fry, Lydia Richards, Mary Hill,
 and Morrell, Deborah Hufey, Eph Allen

Entered the 16 of the 3rd mo 1772
 By Enoch Hoag Clarke

216

Whereas Oliver Wenslow Son of Benjamin Wenslow and Hope, his Wife
 of Salmouth in the County of Cumberland in the Province of Massachusetts
 Bay in New England and Sarah Hanson Daughter of Solomon Hanson and
 Anne, his Wife, of Dover in New Hampshire in New England. Having
 Declared their Intention of taking Each other in Marriage before
 several Publick Meetings of the People, &c. Quakers in Dover aforesaid according
 to the Good Order & Use amongst them & those, & succeeding therein after a
 Deliberate Conference, thereof with a regard to the Righteous Law
 of God and the Decampel of his People & recorded in the Scriptures of truth
 in that safe & wary Approov of by a Meeting they Approving Fear of
 all Others and having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned
 Now these are, to Certifie all Whome, it May Concern that for the
 full Accomplishing of their Intention this thirty eight day of the tenth
 Moth Oct^r in the Year according to the English Account one, thousand
 Seven hundred and Seventy two: they the S^r Oliver Wenslow and Sarah Hanson
 Appearing in a Publick Assembly of the afo^r People Meet together
 at their Publick Meeting Place in Dover aforesaid, and in a Solemn
 Manner he the S^r Oliver Wenslow taking the S^r Sarah Hanson by
 the hand did Openly Declare, as followeth Viz Friends I Desir you to
 be my Witneses that I take this Friend Sarah Hanson to be my Wife.
 Promising by the Lords Assistance, to be to her a true, and a Loving
 Husband till Death Makes a Separation or Words to this effect
 and the S^r Sarah Hanson Did then and their Openly Declair as
 followeth: Friends I Desir you to be my Witneses that I take this
 friend Oliver Wenslow to be my Husband Promising by the Lords
 Assistance, to be to him a true, and a Loving Wife, till Death
 Makes a Separation or Words to this purpose: and the S^r Oliver Wenslow
 and Sarah Hanson as a further Confirmation hereof Did then and their to
 these Presents Set their Names She the S^r Sarah Hanson Assuming
 the Name of her Husband and whose Names are, hereunto subscribed
 being present amongst others Others at the Solemnizing of their
 Marriage, and Superscription in Manner as afo^r as Witneses.
 have also to these Presents subscribed our Names the Day and
 Year above Written

Sabitha Jenkins
 Nathaniel Lamos
 Jonathan Dorr
 Abegil Lamos
 Enoch Hoag

Amos Peaslee
 Maull Hanson
 Jesse Sawyer
 Pedidah Morrell
 Sarah Hanson
 Pease, Durinton
 Gaticene, Hanson

Oliver Wenslow
 Sarah Wenslow
 Solomon Hanson
 Laechus Hanson
 Jacob Hanson
 Abijah Hanson
 James Neal
 Solomon Hanson
 Hannah Wenslow
 Sarah Morrell
 Hannah Morrell

Entered the 28 Day of 12th mo 1772
 By Enoch Hoag Clerk

[illegible]

218
 Pharoas Amos Varney Son of Samuel Varney and Mary his Wife. Both
 Deceit of Dover in New Hampshire, in New England and Mary Dam
 Daughter of Jos^{ph} Dam and Mary his Wife. of Hogsester in Newham-
 psire, in New England. Having Declared their Intention of taking
 each Other in Marriage, before several publick meetings of the People
 & Quakers in Dover according to the Good Order used amongst them
 whose Proceeding therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof
 with a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his
 People Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth: in that Case have
 Approved of by S^d Meeting they appearing Clear of all Others and
 having Consent of Parents and Relations confirmed now these are
 to Certifie, all Whome it May Concern that for the full Accomplishing
 of their S^d Intention this twenty eight day of the tenth month (old
 Style) in the Year according to the English account one, Tho^{se} Seventh
 and Seventy two they the S^d Amos Varney and Mary Dam appearing
 in a publick assembly of the afo^{re} People meet together at their
 publick Meeting place, in Dover afo^{re} and in a solemn manner
 he, the S^d Amos Varney taking the S^d Mary Dam by the hand
 Did Openly Declare, as followeth Viz: Friends Desier you to be
 my Witneses that I take this friend Mary Dam to be my Wife
 Promising by the Lords Assistance to be to her a true, and a Loving
 Husband till Death makes a Separation or Words to this Effect
 and the S^d Mary Dam Did then in their in Like manner Openly
 Declair as followeth: Friends, I Desier you to be my Witneses that
 I take this Friend Amos Varney to be my Husband Promising by the
 Lords Assistance to be to him a true, and a Loving Wife, till Death
 makes a Separation or Words to this purpose: and the S^d Amos
 Varney and Mary Dam as a further confirmation hereof Did
 then and their to these presents Seet their hands She, the S^d
 Mary Dam Affirming the Name of her Husband and W^{ch} whose
 Names are, hereunto Subscribed Being Present amongst Others
 at the Soleminizing of their S^d Marriage, and Supercription
 in Manner as afo^{re} as Witneses hereunto have, all so to these
 presents Subscribed our Names the day and year above Written

Jacob Sawyer	Amos Deaflee	Amos Varney
Elijah Estes	Joshua Varney	Mary Varney
Joseph Hanson	Benjamin Canne	Solomon Varney
Jos ^{ph} Bickford	Ebenezer Varney	Abegil Varney
Mose Ginkham	Lachens Durinton	Richard Dams
Moses Hanson	Enoch Hoag	Enoch Hoag Jr
Hannah Austen	William Canne	Moses Varney
Stephen Huxey	Stephen Sawyer	Stephen Varney

Entered the 29 day of the 12th moth 1772
 by Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Thomas Varney of Hogshead² Son of Ebenezer Varney and
 Elizabeth his former Wife. Deceft of Dover in Newhamphshire, in
 Newengland, and Mary Canney Daughter of Tho^s Canney and Elizabeth
 his Wife, of Dover in Newhamphshire, in Newengland: Having Declard
 their Intention of taking Each Other in Marriage, Before
 Several Publick Meetings of the People, Old Quakers in Dover
 According to the Good Order used amongst them & those
 Proceeding therein after a Deliberate Confideration thereof with
 a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his
 People, Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that Case, Have
 approv'd of by a Meeting: they appearing Clear of all Others and
 having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned: Now these are
 to Certifie, all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplish-
 ing of their Intention this twenty first day of the tenth Month
 Oct in the Year according to the English ac^t one the Seven and
 Seventy two they the S^d Tho^s Varney and Mary Canney Appearing
 in a publick Assembly of the afores^d People, meet together at
 their publick Meeting place, in Dover afores^d and in a solemn
 Manner he, the S^d Tho^s Varney taking the S^d Mary Canney by the
 hand Did Openly Declair as followeth Viz Friends I Desir you to
 be my Witneses that I take this friend Mary Canney to be my Wife
 Promising by the Lords Assistance, to be to her a true, and a Loving
 Husband till Death makes a Separation or Words to this effect: and the
 S^d Mary Canney Did then and there Openly Declair as followeth
 Friends I Desir you to be my Witneses that I take this friend
 Tho^s Varney to be my Husband Promising by the Lords
 Assistance, to be to him a true, and a Loving Wife, till Death
 makes a Separation or Words to this purpose: and the S^d Tho^s Varney
 and Mary Canney Did as further Confirmation here of Did then
 and there Set their hands She, the S^d Mary Canney assuming
 the Name of her Husband: and we whose Names are hereunto
 Subscribed Being & Resen amongst others at the Solemnizing
 of their S^d Marriage and Superfcription in Manner as afores^d
 as Witneses hereunto have allso to these & presents Subscribed
 our Names the day and year above Written

Elijah Estes
 Jacob Sawyer
 Jonⁿ Breckford
 Nehabod Canney
 Hannah Huston
 Susanah Canney
 Roper Pinckham
 William Canney

Amos Beeslee
 Joshua Varney
 Enoch Hoag
 Benjamin Canney
 Jos^s Hanson
 Timothy Robinson
 Stephen Varney

Thomas Varney
 Mary Varney

Thomas Canney
 Abigail Varney
 Ebenezer Varney
 Lydia Varney
 Richard Dame
 Moses Varney
 Solomon Varney
 Ebenezer Varney

Entered the 29 day of the 12. mo 1772
 By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas James Neal of Barrick Son of John Deceft and Matience
his Wife of Huttery in the County of York in the Province of
Massachusetts Bay in Newengland: & Lydia Robards Daughter of Stephen
Robards Deceft: and Hester his Wife of Dover in Newhamphshire in
Newengland: Having Declard their Intention of taking each
other in Marriage Before several Publick Meetings of the People
old Quakers in Dover afor^d according to the Gods Orders & Usages
amongst them: & of proceeding therein after a Deliberate & Confidential
Manner with a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example
of his Son: Recorded in the Scriptures of truth: in that Case were
Approved of by a Meeting they Appearing Clear of all Others and
having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned Now they are to
Certifie all Whome it May Concern that for the full Accomplishing
of their Intention this thirty first day of the tenth moth 1772
in the Year according to the English act one the Seventh
and Seventy two: they the S^r James Neal and Lydia Robards
Appearing in a Publick Assembly of the afor^d People Meet
together at their Publick Meeting Place in Dover afor^d
and in a solemn Manner the S^r James Neal taking the
Lydia Robards by the hand Did Openly Declair as followeth
viz Friends I Desier you to be my witnesses that I take this
Friend Lydia Robards to be my Wife promising by the Lords
Assistance to be to her a true and a Loving Husband till Death
Makes a Separation or Words to this Effect: and the S^r Lydia
Robards Did then and there in Like Manner Openly Declair
as followeth: Friends I Desier you to be my witnesses that I take
this friend James Neal to be my Husband promising by the Lords
Assistance to be to him a true and a Loving Wife till Death Makes
a Separation or Words to this purpose: and the S^r James Neal and
Lydia Robards as a further Confirmation hereof Did then and
there to these Presents Set their hands & the S^r Lydia Robards
Assuming the Name of her Husband and he whose Name are
hereunto Subscribed being Present amongst others at the Solemniz-
ing of their Marriage and Supercription in Manner as afor^d
as witnesses hereunto have all to these Presents Subscribed our
Names the day and Year Above Written

Nathaniel Varney	Hannah Warren	Amos Grafton
Nathaniel Lamos	Deborah Hufey	Mauell Hanson
Jon ^r Dow	Deborah Canney	Jacob Snijder
Enoch Hoag	Peace Durinton	Jedediah Morrell
	Valience Hanson	Sarah Hanson
		Abegul Lamos

James Neall
Lydia Neall
Joseph Robard
Edmon Neall
John Roberts
Stephen Roberts
Sarah Morrell
Elizabeth Neall
James Neall

Entered the 30 day of the 12 mo 1772
By Enoch Hoag Clerk

221

Whereas Robert Estes Son of Elijah Estes and Sarah his Wife, of
 Dover in New Hampshire in New England and Sarah Hanson Daughter
 of Thomas Hanson Junr and Hannah his Wife, in the town and Province
 aforesd Having declared their intention of taking each other in
 Marriage before several publick Meetings of the People & Quakers
 in Dover aforesd according to the Good Order used amongst them
 whose proceeding therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof
 with a regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of
 his People, Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that case were
 approved on the 1st Meeting they appearing clear of all others and
 and having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned Now there
 are to certifye all Whome it may Concern that for the full
 Accomplishing of their ~~S^d Marriage~~ Intention this twentieth third
 day of the twelfth Month of Dec^r in the Year according to
 the English act one the Seven hundred and Twenty two they the S^d
 Robert Estes and Sarah Hanson appearing in a publick assembly
 of the aforesd People met together at their publick Meeting place
 in Dover aforesd and in a Solemn Manner he the S^d Robert Estes
 taking the S^d Sarah Hanson by the hand Did openly Declair as
 followeth viz Friends I Desier you to be my witnesses that I take
 this friend Sarah Hanson to be my Wife, promising by the Lords
 Assistance to be to her a true and a Loving Husband till Death
 Makes Separation or Words to this effect and the S^d Sarah
 Hanson Did then and their in like Manner openly Declair
 as followeth Friends I Desier you to be my witnesses that I take
 this friend Robert Estes to be my Husband promising by the
 Lords assistance to be to him a true and a Loving Wife till Death
 Makes Separation or Words to this purpose and the S^d Robert
 Estes and Sarah Hanson as a further Confirmation hereof Did
 then and their to these Presents set their hands She the S^d Sarah
 Hanson affirming the name of her Husband and he whose Names
 are hereunto subscribed being present amongst others at the
 Solemnizing of their S^d Marriage and Supercriptions in Manner
 as aforesd as witnesses hereunto have all so to these Presents
 subscribed our Names the day and year above written

Elijah Hanson Amos Meador Amos G. Caslee William Jenkins Jos ^{ph} Hanson Moses Parney Joshua Durinton John Hales Enoch Hoag	Nathl Hanson Timothy Hanson Jacob Sawyer John Gage Junr	Hannah Estes Judith Hoag Lydia Neall	Robert Estes Sarah Estes Elijah Estes Tho ^s Hanson Junr Tho ^s Hanson Elizabeth Hanson Rebecca Hanson Elizabeth Estes
--	--	--	---

Entered 14 30 day of the 12^{mo} 1772
 By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Benjamin Austin²² Son of Benjamin Austin and Sarah his Wife, of Sumnerworth in the Province of New Hampshire in New England: and Susannah Varney Daughter of Eber Varney and Elisabeth his Wife, Deceased of Dover: in New Hampshire in New England aforesd: Having Declared there, Intention of taking each other in Marriage. Before Several publick Meetings of the People, Colled Lelakers in Dover aforesd according to the Good Order used amongst them and Proceeding therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case. They also Appearing Clear of all Others and having Consent of Parents and Relations concerned were Approved by P Meeting: Now these are, to certifye all Whome it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their said Intention this Twenty eight Day of the, Eleventh Month Colled November in the Year according to Christin act one thousand Seven hundred and fifty Nine: they the said Benjamin Austin and Susannah Varney Appearing in a publick Assembly of the aforesd People, and others Meet together at their publick Meeting House at Eschecho in Dover aforesd and in a Solomn Manner, he, the said Benjamin Austin taking the said Susannah Varney by the hand Did Openly Declair as followeth: Friends Desier you to be my Witneses that I take, this my friend Susannah Varney to be my Wife, Promising by the Lords Assesment to be unto her a true, and Loving Husband untill it Shall Pleas God by Death to Seperate us, and then and there, in the P Assembly the said Susannah Varney Did in like Manner Declair as followeth Friends Desier you to be my Witneses that I take, this my friend Benjamin Austin to be my Husband Promising by the Lords Assesment to be unto him a true, and Loving Wife untill it Shall Pleas God by Death to Seperate us or Words to that purpose And as a further Confirmation thereof the said Benjamin Austin and Susannah Varney did then and there to these Presents Set their hands the, ~~affirming~~ According to the Custom of Marriage Affirming the Name, of her Husband and We, whose Names are, hereunto Subscribed being present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their said Marriage and Supercription in Manner as aforesd as Witneses hereunto have allso to these, Presents Subscribed our Names the day and Year above. Written

Mary Varney
Content Varney
Abegil Austin
Anne Hanson
Mary Eyles
Susannah Canney
Sarah Eyles
Anna Hanson
Susanna Hanson

Benj. Evens
Thos Hanson

Entred the 31 day
of the 12 mo
1772 by
Enoch Hays (clark)

Ezekiel Varney
Nathaniel Varney
Timothy Varney
Paul Varney
Solomon Hanson
Israel Hanson
Johas Swombly
Edmon Hodgdon
Benjamin Varney

Benjamin Austin
Susannah Austin
Benjamin Austin
Ebeneser Varney
Moses Austin
Eber Varney
Stephen Varney
Thos Varney
Moses Varney
Ephraim Varney

Whereas Isaac Hill Son of Samuel Hill and Hannah his Wife,
of Killory in the County of York in the Province of Massachusetts
Bay in New England; Elizabeth Estes Daughter of Elijah Estes
and Sarah his Wife of Dover in the County of Straford in the
Province of New Hampshire in New England: having Declared their
Intention of taking each Other in Marriage before several
Publick Meetings of the, Geopel (or) Quakers in Dover aforesaid
according to the Order of friends whose proceeding therein
after Deliberate Consideration thereof with a Regard to the Righteous
Law of God and the Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures
of truth in that Case were aloud on by Meeting the appearing
Clear of all Others and having Consent of Parents and Relations
Concerned Now these are to Certifie all Whome it may Concern
that for the full accomplishing of their Intention this twenty
fourth day of the third mo Called March in the Year according
to the English act of one, Eight seven six and Seventy three
they the, Isaac Hill and Elizabeth Estes appearing in Publick
of their aforesaid People, meet to Gather at their Publick Meeting place
in Dover aforesaid, and in a Solomny Manner he, the Isaac Hill taking
the, Elizabeth Estes by the hand Did Openly Declair as followeth
Friends I Desier you to be my Witneses that I take this friend
Elizabeth Estes to be my wife, promising by the Lords assistance
to be to her a true, and a Loving Husband till Death makes a
separation or words or words to this purpose: and the, Elizabeth
Estes Did then and there Openly Declair as followeth
Friends I Desier you to be my Witneses that I take this friend
Isaac Hill to be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance
to be to him a true, and a Loving wife, till Death Makes a
separation or words to this effect
and the, Isaac Hill and Elizabeth Estes as a further Confirmation
hereof Did then and there to these Geopels sub-Set their Names
of their Husband and Wc. whose Names are Hereunto subscribed
being present amongst Others at the Solomnizing of their
Marriage, and superscription in manner as aforesaid
hereunto have allye to these presents subscribed our Names
the Day and Year above written

Mary Varney
Hannah Austen
Elizabeth Evens
Reesia Roberts
Margret Hanson
Hannah Hanson

Jacob Sawyer
Timothy Hanson
Joseph Hanson
Wm Jenkins
Amos Greaflee
Eber Foy

Isaac Hill
Elizabeth Hill
Elijah Estes
Timothy Robinson
William Huxey
Ezekiel Allen
Ephraim Allen
Thos Hanson Jr
Moses Varney

Entered the 26 Day of Solomon Evens
the 3 mo 1773
Ezra Hoag Clerk

Silas Foy

Whereas Silas Fry Son of Benjamin Fry Decest and Sarah his Wife
of the town of Hittery in the County of York and in the Province
of Massachusetts Bay in Newengland; and Mary Follom Daughter
of Gashua Follom and Abeged his Wife of the Parish of Spring
and in the County of Buckingham in the Province of Newham-
psire in Newengland; having Declared their intention of taking
each Other in Marriage. Before Several Publiick Meetings
of the Quakers in Dover according to the Good Order used amongst
them who proceed therein after a Deliberate Confutation
thereof With a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example
of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case
were approved by S^d Meeting they Appearing Clear of all
Others and Having Consent of Parents and Relations concerned.
Now these are to Certifie all Whome it may Concern that for the
full accomplishing of their S^d Intention this Nineteenth day of
the fourth Month A.D. April in the Year according to English
act one. Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Three the S^d Silas Fry
and Mary Follom appearing in a Publiick assembly of the aforesaid
People Meet. together at their Publiick Meeting Place in Dover
aforesaid; and in a Solomn Manner he the S^d Silas Fry taking the S^d
Mary Follom by the hand did Openly Declare, as followeth. Viz
I Desier you to be my Witnesses that I take this Friend
Mary Follom to be my Wife, promising by the Lords assistance
to be to her a true and a Loving Husband till Death makes
a Separation or Words to this purpose; and then Mary Follom
did then and there openly Declare, as followeth. Friends I
Desier you to be my Witnesses that I take this Friend Silas Fry to
be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be to
him a true and a Loving Wife, till Death makes a Separation
or Words to this effect; and then Silas Fry and Mary Follom
as a further Confirmation hereof did then and there to these
S^d presents Set their Names the the S^d Mary Follom affirming the
Name of her Husband; and both whose Names are hereunto
Subscribed be. S^d presents being present amongst others at the
Solomnizing of their S^d Marriage and Superscription in Manner
as aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have allso to these S^d presents
Subscribed our Names the day and year above. London

Amos Deeslee	Timothy Hanson
Jobias Varney	Timothy Robinson
Lachus Quinton	John Jenkins
Relatiah Gorton	W ^m Hanson

Entered the 8 of the mo
1773 8th Enoch Hoag Clerk

Sabatha Jenkins	Silas Fry
Junie Varney	Mary Fry
Mary Robinson	Gashua Follom
Mariam Cartlan	John Follom
	Betty Follom
	Alice Robinson
	Joath Fry
	Sarah Hanson

Whereas Job Winslow Son of Nathan Winslow Deceased and Charily
his Wife, of Falmouth in the County of Comberlon in the Province
of Massachusetts Bay in Newengland and Mary Robinson Daughter
of Timothy Robinson and Mary his Wife, of Dover in the County
of Straford in the Province of Newhampshire, in Newengland
having Declard there, Intention of taking Each Other in Marraige
Before, Several Publtick Meetings of the People C^d Quakers in
Dover afo^rd according to the Good Order used Amongst them
Whose Proceeding therein after a Delibrate Consideration thereof
With a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of
his People, Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that case were
approved on by S^d Meeting they appearing Clear of all Others and
having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned; Now these
are to certify all Whome it May Concerns that for full Accomplish-
ing of their S^d Intention this Twelfth Day of the twelfth Month
C^d December in the Year According to the English Account
one the Seven hundred and Seventy three, they the S^d Job Winslow and
Mary Robinson Appearing in a Publtick Assembly of the afo^rd People
Met together at their Publtick meeting place, in Dover afo^rd and in
Solomon Manner he the S^d Job Winslow taking the S^d Mary Robinson
by the hand did Openly Declair as followeth viz Friends I Desier you to
be my Witneses that I take this friend Mary Robinson to be my Wife
Promising by the Lords assistance to be to her a true and a Loving
Husband till Death Makes a separation; or Words to this purpose
and the S^d Mary Robinson did then and their in like manner Openly
Declair as followeth Friends I Desier you to be my witneses that I take
this friend Job Winslow to be my Husband Promising by the Lords
assistance to be to him a true and a Loving Wife till Death Makes
a separation or Word to this effect and the S^d Job Winslow and
Mary Robinson as a further Confirmation hereof did then and
their Set their Names she the S^d Mary Robinson Assuming
the Name of her Husband and We whose Names are hereunto
Subscribed being present amongst others at the Solemnizing
of their S^d Marraige and Super scription in Manner as afo^rd as
Witneses hereunt have all so to these presents Subscribed our
Names the Day and Year Above written

Jadidiah Morrell
Enoch Hoag
Hannah Estes
Margaret Hanson
Mary Varney
Peace Quinton
Mary Varney
Mary Dame

Elizah Estes
Isiah Jenkins
Jonathan Medor
Ephraim Allen
Joseph Hanson
Joshua Buffom
Moses Hanson

Job Winslow
Mary Winslow
Daniel Robinson
Timothy Robinson
Stephen Robinson
William Robinson
Samuel Robinson
Ebenezer Winslow

Entered the 20 Day of
the 12 mo 1773 by
Enoch Hoag Clerk

227

Whereas Gadidiah Hall Son of Haleavel Hall and Sarah his Wife,
 of the town of Falmouth in the County of Cumberland and Province
 of Massachusetts Bay in Newengland: and Hannah Husey Daughter
 of Joseph Husey and Elezabeth his Wife, both Dwellers of Somersworth
 in the County of Straford in the Province of Newhamphshar in
 Newengland: Having Declard their Intention of taking Each Other
 in Marriage, Before Several publick Meetings of the People (old
 Quakers in Dover according to the Good Order used amongst
 them whose Proceeding therein after a Delibrate Consideration
 thereof with a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example
 of his People, Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that Case.
 Were approved of by a Meeting they Appearing Clear of all others
 and having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned Now these
 are to Certifie, all Whome, it May Concern that for the full Accom-
 plishing of their 1st Intention this twenty seventh day of the tenth
 month (old October in the Year according to the English Aet one
 thousand Seven hundred and seventy three. They the S^r Gadidiah Hall and
 Hannah Husey Appeard in a publick assembly of the afores^d People
 Meet together at their publick Meeting place, in Dover afores^d
 and in a solemn manner for the S^r Gadidiah Hall taking the
 S^r Hannah Hall by the hand he Openly Declair as followeth Viz
 Friends Desier you to be, my Witnesses that I take this Friend
 Hannah Husey ~~to be~~ to be, my Wife, Promising by the
 Lords to be, to her a true, and a Loving husband till Death
 Makes a Separation or Words to this affect: and the S^r
 Hannah Husey Did then and their in like manner openly
 Declair as followeth, Friend I Desier you to be, my Witnesses
 that I take this Friend Gadidiah hall to be, my Husband
 Promising by the Lords assistance to be, to him a true,
 and a Loving Wife till Death Makes a Separation or Words
 to this purpose: and the S^r Gadidiah Hall and Hannah Husey
 as a further Confirmation hereof Did then and their to these
 Presents Set their hands the the S^r Hannah Husey
 assuming the Name of her Husband and we whose names
 are hereunto Subscribed being Presents amongst others
 at the, so to minifying of their 1st marriage, and Superadding
 in Manner as afores^d as Witnesses hereunto have, also to
 these Presents Subscribed our Names the day and year above Written

James Larnes	William Robinson	Timothy Robinson	Gadidiah Hall
Stephen Varney	Moses Hanson	Ichabod Canney	Hannah Hall
Stephen Sawyer	Fro ^d Hanson	Amos Deaslee	Andrew Hall
Daniel Allen	Isaac Guppy	Elijah Estes	Daniel Husey
Richard Varney	Lecheu Purinton	Moses Varney	Sarah Husey
Enoch Hoag		Stephen Varney	
Enoch Hoag Jr		Joseph Hanson	
		Timothy Varney	

Entered the 20 of 11 12
 no 1773 23
 Enoch Hoag Clerk

Charles John Swain Son of Richard Swain and Sarah his wife
of Barrington in the County of Straford and Province of New Hampshire
in New England: and Abegail Drew Daughter of Ebenezer Drew
and Sarah his Wife of Madbury in the County and Province aforesaid
having Declared their Intention of taking each other in Marriage
before Several Publick Meetings of the People Cold Quakers in
Dover: according to the Good Order used amongst them Whose
Proceeding therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof With a
Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his
People Recorded in the Scripture of truth in that Case. Were
approv'd by Meetings they Appearing Clear of all others and
having Consent of Parents and Relations Concern'd: Now there are
to certify all Whome it May concern that for the full accomplishing
of their Intention this sixeth day of the tenth month Cold Dec^r in
the Year according to the English Act one the Seventh and Seventy
Three: they the s^d John Swain and Abegail Drew appearing in a
Publick assembly of the aforesaid People Met together at their
Publick Meeting Place in Dover aforesaid and in a Solomn manner
he the s^d John Swain taking the s^d Abegail Drew by the hand
Did Openly Declair as followeth Viz Friends I Desier you to be
my Witneses that I take this Friend Abegail Drew to be my
Wife & promising by the Lords Affiurance to be to her a true
and a Loving Husband till Death makes a Separation or Words
to this effect: And the s^d Abegail Drew Did then and their
in like Manner Openly Declair as followeth. Friends I
Desier you to be my Witneses that I take this Friend John
Swain to be my Husband & promising by the Lords affiurance
to be to him a true and a Loving Wife till Death makes
a Separation or Words to this purpose: and the s^d John Swain
and Abegail Drew as a further Confirmation hereof Did then
and there set their Names the s^d Abegail Drew affu-
ring the name of her Husband and We. Whose names are
hereunto subscribed being Present amongst others at the
Solomnizing of their Marriage and Superfcription
in Manner as aforesaid as Witneses hereunto have all so to
these Presents subscribed our Names the day and year above Written

Elijah Estes	Mary Varney	Mauld Hanfton	John Swain
Thomas Hanfton	Fabitha Jenkins	Timothy Hanfton	Abegail Swain
Andrew Hanfton	Sarah Clark	John Brown	
Joseph Jenkins	Hannah Varney	Remembrance Clark	Richard Swain
	Mary Varney	Stephen Varney	Ebenezer Drew
Daniel Clark		Stephen Varney	Asaiah Swain
Enoch Hoag jr	Entered the 27 of the 12	Enoch Hoag	Eleverance Varney
	mo 1773		Deleah Laughlin
	Enoch Hoag Clark		

29

Whereas John Estes Son of Henry Estes and Mary his Wife Deceft
 of Barwick in the County of York and Province, of Massachusetts
 Bay in Newengland: and Patience Hanson Daughter of John
 Hanson and Phoebe his former Wife Deceft of Dover in the
 County of Straford and Province of Newhamphshire in Newengland
 Having Declard their Intention of taking Each Other in Marriage
 Before several Publick Meetings of the People, Calld Quakers
 According to the Good Order kept amongst them w^h hope, proceeding
 therein after a Delibrate Consideration thereof With a Regard
 to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his People Recorded
 in the Scriptures of truth in that Case Ware Approovd of by a Meeting
 they appearing Clear of all others and he having Consent of his
 Parents and Relations Concerned. Now these are to Certifie all
 Whome it may concern that for the full Accomplishing of their
 Intention this Second Day of the Sixth Month (old June in the
 Year according to the English account one thousand seven hund and
 Seventy three. They the John Estes and Patience Hanson appearing
 in a publick assembly of the affoord People mett together at their
 Publick Meeting place in Dover: and in a solemn manner he the
 John Estes taking the Patience Hanson by the hand did
 Openly Declare, as followeth Viz Friends I Desier you to be my
 Witnesses that I take this Friend Patience Hanson to be my Wife
 Promising by the Lords assistance to be to her a true, and a
 Loving Husband till Death makes a Separation: or Words to this
 Purpose: and the Patience Hanson did then and their Openly
 Declare, as followeth: Friends I Desier you to be my Witnesses
 that I take this Friend John Estes to be my Husband Promising
 by the Lords Assistance to be to him a true, and a Loving
 Wife till Death makes a Separation or Words to this Effect
 and the John Estes and Patience Hanson as a further Confir-
 mation Hereof did then and their to these Presents set their
 Names she the Patience Hanson Affirming the Name of
 her Husband and we whose Names are Hereunto subscribed
 being present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their
 Marriage, and Superfcription in manner as aforesaid Witnesses
 hereto have also to these Presents subscribed our Names
 the day and Year Above Written

Anne Hanson
 Jabiltha Fenkers
 Presilla Hanson
 Anne Hanson
 Patience Hanson
 Elizabeth Hanson
 Joannah Varney
 Sarah Hanson
 Entered the 24 of the
 M^o 1774 By
 Enoch Hoag Clerk

Timothy Hanson
 Moses Varney
 Jos^h Estes
 Enoch Hoag Jun^r
 Enoch Hoag

Patience Estes
 John Hanson
 Solomon Stevens
 Nicholas Hanson
 Richard Hanson
 Robert Hanson
 Maull Hanson
 Tho^s Hanson

Whereas Thomas Varney of Ryeester Son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth
 his Former Wife, Deceit of Dover in the County of Straford in Newham-
 =shire in New England: and Deborah Canney Daughter of Ichabod
 Canney and Susana his Wife, of the Parish of Madbury in the County
 and Province, aforesaid having Declared their Intention of taking each
 Other in Marriage, before several Publick Meetings of the People
 Old Quakers in Dover according to the Good Order used amongst
 them Whose Proceeding therein after a Deliberate Consideration
 thereof with a regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example
 of his People, Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that Case, were
 Approved of by S^d Meeting they appearing Clear of all Others and
 Having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned Now these are, to
 Certifie, all Whome it May Concern that for the full Accomplishing
 of their S^d Intention this twenty sixth day of the first Month (old
 January in the Year according to the English Act one the seven hundred
 and seventy four: they the, T^h Varney and Deborah Canney
 appearing in a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People, met together
 at their Publick Meeting Place in Dover aforesaid: and in a solemn
 Manner he, the, T^h Varney taking the, S^d Deborah Canney by the
 hand Did Openly Declare, as followeth: V^z Friends, Desier you to
 be, my Witnesses that I take this Friend Deborah Canney to be, my
 Wife, promising by the Lords Assistance, to be, to her abue, and a
 Loving ~~Life~~ Husband till Death Makes a Separation or hard, to this affect
 and then S^d Deborah Canney Did then and there in like manner
 Openly Declare, as followeth: Friends, Desier you to be, my Witnesses
 that I take this Friend T^h Varney to my Husband promising by
 the Lords assistance to be, to him abue, and a Loving Wife, till
 Death Makes a Separation or Words to this purpose.
 And the, S^d T^h Varney and Deborah Canney as a further Confirmation
 Hereof Did then and there, presents Subscribe their Names
 She, the, S^d Deborah Canney Assuming the, Name of her Husband
 And We, Whose Names are, hereunto subscribed being present
 amongst Others at the, Solemnizing of their S^d Marriage, and
 Supercription in Manner as aforesaid as Witnesses herunto have
 All so to these, presents Subscribed Our Names the, day and
 Year above, Written.

Mary Hanson
 Sarah Hanson
 Judith Hoag
 Jabiltha Jenkins

Andrew Hanson
 Jacob Hanson
 Joseph Hanson

Maull Hanson
 Solomon Evens
 Lachus Gorton
 Elijah Estes

Thomas Varney
 Deborah Varney
 Ichabod Canney
 Ebe Varney
 Susanna Drew
 Mary Varney
 Anne Canney
 James Drew

Entered the 26 of
 the 1st mo 1774 By
 Enoch Hoag Clerk

Solomon Varney
 Enoch Hoag

281

Whereas Joseph Robards Son of Stephen Robards Deceased and his wife
 in Dover and County of Straford in New Hampshire in New England
 and Elizabeth Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson and Hannah his Wife
 of the town and Province aforesaid Having Declared their intentions
 of taking each other in Marriage before several publick Meetings
 of the People called Quakers in Dover aforesaid according to the Good
 order used amongst them whose Proceeding therein after a
 Deliberate Consideration thereof With a Regard to the Righteous
 Law of God and the Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures
 of truth in that Case were approved of by a Meeting they appearing
 clear of all others and Having consent of Parents and Relations
 Concerned: Now these are to Certifie all Whome it may Concern that for
 the full accomplishing of their Intentions this twenty fourth day of the
 Eleventh Month called now in the Year according to the English Act
 one thousand seven hundred and Seventy three: they the S^r Joseph Robards and
 Elizabeth Hanson Appearing in a publick assembly of the aforesaid
 People Mett together at their publick Meeting place in Dover
 aforesaid and in a solemn Manner he the S^r Joseph Robards taking
 the S^r Elizabeth Hanson by the hand Did Openly Declare as followeth
 viz Friends I Desier you to be my Witnesses that I take this Foreend
 Elizabeth Hanson to be my Wife promising by the Lords Assistance
 to be to her a true and a loving Husband till Death makes a
 Separation or Words to this Effect: and the S^r Elizabeth Hanson did
 then and there in like Manner Openly Declare as followeth
 Friends I Desier you to be my Witnesses that I take this Foreend Joseph
 Robards to be my Husband promising by the Lords Assistance
 to be to him a true and a loving Wife till Death makes a Separation
 or Words to this purpose: and the S^r Joseph Robards and Elizabeth
 Hanson as a further Confirmation hereof Did then and there to
 these Presents Set their names like the S^r Elizabeth Hanson
 assuming the Name of their Husband and whose Names are
 hereunto Subscribed being present amongst others at the
 Solemnizing of their Marriage and Supercription in Manner
 as aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have allso to these Presents Subscribed
 our Names the day and Year above Written

Stephen Varney	William Futtel	Enoch Hoag	Joseph Robards
Solomon Varney	Mauld Hanson	Rediah Morrell	Elizabeth Robards
Joshua Varney	Timothy Hanson	Lachens Durinton	Thomas Hanson
Richard Dams	John Hanson	Andrew Hanson	John Robards
		Jacob Hanson	Patience Hanson
Benjamin Canney	Entered these of this mo th	Moses Varney	Lois Hanson
Joseph Hanson	By Enoch Hoag Clerk		Robert & Eliza
			Sarah & Eliza

Wheras Isaac Swain Son of Richard Swain and Sarah his Wife
 of Barronton in the County of Straford and Province of New Hampshire
 in New England and Dorothy Drew Daughter of David Drew and Love
 his former Wife Deceased in Town and Province aforesaid
 Having Declared their Intention of taking each Other in Marriage
 Before Several Publick Meetings of the People (all Quakers in
 Dover according to the Good Order used amongst them) whose proceeding
 therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with a regard to the
 Righteous Law of God and the Example of his People Recorded in
 the Scriptures of Truth in that Case were approved of by Meeting
 They appearing Clear of all Others and having Consent of Parents
 and Relations Concerned: Now these are to Certifie all Whome it
 May Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their Intention
 this twenty first Day of the Second moth of Febeuary in the
 Year according to the English acct one Thousand Seventh and
 Seventy four: they the S^r Isaac Swain and Dorothy Drew appear-
 ing in a publick assembly of the aforesaid People Meet together at
 their publick Meeting place in Dover aforesaid and in a Solomonic
 Manner he the S^r Isaac Swain taking the S^r Dorothy Drew by
 the hand Did openly Declaire as followeth viz Friends I Desier you
 to be my Witneses that I take this Friend Dorothy Drew to be my
 Wife promising by the Lords assistance to be to her a true and
 a Loving Wife till Death makes a separation or Words to this effect
 and that S^r Dorothy Drew Did then and there openly Declaire as follow-
 eth: Friends I Desier you to be my Witneses that I take this friend
 Isaac Swain to be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance
 to be to him a true and a Loving Wife till Death makes a separation
 or Words to this effect: and the S^r Isaac Swain and Dorothy Drew
 as a further Confirmation hereof Did then and there to these
 Presents Set their Names the the S^r Dorothy Drew assuming the
 Name of her Husband and We whose Names are hereunto
 subscribed being present amongst others at the Solomonicizing
 of their S^r Marriage and Superfcription in manner as aforesaid
 as Witneses hereunto have allso to these Presents subscribed
 our Names the Day and year above written

Samuel Gould
 Elijah Estes
 Moses Hanson
 Ichabod Canney
 Josi Hanson
 Solomon Varney
 Andrew Hanson

Moses Varney
 Enoch Hoag
 Jonⁿ Dame
 Edmond Hadgdon
 Solomon Evens
 Elijah Jenkins

Endred the 2 of the 3 moth
 1774 By
 Enoch Hoag Clerk

Isaac Swain
 Dorothy Swain
 Richard Swain
 John Swain
 David Drew
 Remembrance Clark
 Sarah Clark
 Sarah Clark
 Susannah Canney
 Mary Dame

Whereas Elihu Coffin of Berwick in the County of York
in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England
Son of Benjamin Coffin and Jedidah his Deceased Wife of
Sherbourn in the County of Nantucket in the Province
aforesaid and Ruth Gurinton of Hattery in the County aforesaid Daughters
of Daniel Gurinton Deceased and Ruth his Wife of Banovis in the
County of Essex in the Province aforesaid having Declared their
Intention of taking each other in Marriage before several public
Meetings of the People called Quakers in Dover in the County
of Strafford in the of New Hampshire according to the Good Order
Used amongst them and proceeding therein after a Deliberate
Consideration thereof with Regard to the Holy Law of God and
the Examples of his People according in the Scriptures of Truth in
that they were approved of by S^r Making they appearing Clear
of all Others and having Consent of Parents and other Concerns
Now these are to Certifie all whom it may Concern that for the
full accomplishment of their S^t Intention this first day of the
Ninth Month (called) September in the Year according to the
English account one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy four
they the S^r Elihu Coffin and Ruth Gurinton appearing in a
Publick assembly of the aforesaid People meet together at their
Publick Meeting house in Hattery aforesaid and in a solemn Man-
ner he the S^r Elihu Coffin taking the S^r Ruth Gurinton by
the hand did Openly Declare as followeth friends I desire you
to be my witnesses that I take this friend Ruth Gurinton to be
my wife rising by the Lords assistance to be to her a true
and a loving Husband untill it Shall please God by Death to Separate
us or here to this affect and the S^r Ruth Gurinton did then in
their unlike Manner Openly Declare as followeth friends I
desire you to be my witnesses that I take this friend Elihu Coffin
to be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be
to him a true and a loving wife untill it Shall please God by
Death to Separate us or here to this affect or purpose and as a
further Confirmation the S^r Elihu Coffin and S^r Ruth Gurinton
Did then and there to take & presents set their hands the record-
ing to the custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband
And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed Elihu Coffin
being Present at the Solemnizing of their S^t Marriage
and we have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year
above written
Hercia Warren Charles Frost Peter Maxwell
Paul Rogers Levi Rogers Eliza Gurinton
Amos Gweller Joshua Buffington Stephen Green
Nath Coffin John Whill
Ruben Husey Entered the 2^d of the 11th of May 1774
Jedidah Warren 5th of the 11th of May 1774
John Hutter

Whereas Stephen Husey Son of William Husey and Hannah
 his Wife, of Dover in the County of Strafford in New Hampshire
 his England; and Grisella Hanson Daughter of Stephen
 Hanson and Mary his Wife, in the Town and Province aforesaid
 having declared their intention of taking each Other in Marr-
 iage, before Several publick Meetings of the People, Colle-
 ctors in Dover, according to the Good Order used
 amongst them whose Proceedings therein after a Deliberate
 Consideration thereof with respect to the Righteous Law of God
 and the Example of his People, recorded in the Scriptures of Truth
 in that case came up upon; by a Meeting they appearing
 clear of all Others and having consent of parents and Relations
 concerned Now these are to Certifie, all to home, it my Concern
 that for the full accomplishing of their Intention this fifth
 day of the tenth month cold October in this year according
 to the English act one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy four
 they the S^d Stephen Husey and Grisella Hanson appearing in
 a publick assembly of the aforesaid People, meet together at
 their publick meeting place in Dover aforesaid and in a solemn
 Manner he the S^d Stephen Husey taking the S^d Grisella Hanson
 by the hand did openly Declare, as followeth Friends & Neighbors
 you to be my witnesses that I take this Friend Grisella Hanson
 to be my Wife, Promising by the Lords assistance to be her
 true and a Loving Husband till Death makes a Separation or
 Words to this effect: and the S^d Grisella Hanson did then and
 there, and there in like Manner openly Declare, as followeth
 Friend & Neighbors you to be my witnesses that I take this friend
 Stephen Husey to be my Husband Promising by the Lords
 assistance to be to him a true and a Loving Wife till Death
 makes a Separation or Words to this Purpose: and as a further
 Confirmation the S^d Stephen Husey and Grisella Hanson did
 then and there to these Presents Seal their hands the S^d
 Grisella Hanson assuming the Name of her Husband Stephen Husey
 and we, whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present
 at the Solemnizing of their S^d Marriage and Supercription in
 Manner as aforesaid as witnesses have attested to these Presents Subscribed
 our Names the day and year above written
 William Husey
 Hannah Aftin Maull Hanson Timothy Hanson Stephen Hanson
 Rebecca Bampton Elijah Aytes Enoch Hoag Nicholas Hanson
 Silas Hanson Elijah Aftin Nath^l Aftin Mary Hanson
 Anna Canney Jositha Jenkins John Hanson Mary Husey
 Mary Bampton Jositha Jenkins John Hanson Timothy Husey
 Anna Bampton Entered the 3 of this Jacob Sawyer Micajah Hanson
 Henry Gibbs M^d 1775 Solomon Varney Stephen Canney
 John Eliot Josiah Hoag Clark Thomas Hanson

Whereas Lefer Sankey and Sarah Sharp of Dover in the County of Straford and Province of New Hampshire in New England Having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage before several publick Meeting of the People called Quakers in Dover aforesaid according to the Good Order used amongst them who proceed in therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with a regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of truth; in that case were approved of by sd meeting they appearing clear of others and whose sufficient Obiaction appears to hinder their sd intention and these are to certify all Whome it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their sd intention this twenty third day of 11 mo ~~1774~~ (called November in the year according to the English account one thousand seven hundred and Seventy four) they the sd Lefer Sankey and Sarah Sharp appearing in publick assembly of the aforesaid People meet together at their publick Meeting place in Dover aforesaid and in solemn manner both the sd Lefer Sankey taking the sd Sarah Sharp by the hand did openly Declare as follows th: Friends I desire you to be my Witness that I take this friend Sarah Sharp to be my wife. Promising by the Lords assistance to be to her alone and a loving Husband to Death makes a separation of to this effect and the sd Sarah Sharp did then and there in like manner openly Declare as follows th: Friends I desire you to be my Witness that I take this friend Lefer Sankey to be my Husband Promising by the Lords assistance to be to him alone and a loving wife till Death makes a separation or words to that effect and the sd Lefer Sankey and Sarah Sharp as a further confirmation hereof did then their to these presents set at their names the the sd Sarah Sharp assuming the name of her Husband and he whose names are hereunto subscribed being present amongst others at the solemnizing of their sd Marriage and Super scription in Manner as aforesaid Witness hereunto have also to these presents subscribed our names this day and year above written

Samuel Varney	Fabitha Jenkins	Leaser Sankey
Asa Hanson	Order Hanson	Sarah ^{his} Sankey
Maell Hanson	Anne Hanson	Mark
Solomon Varney	Hope Scamin	William Hussey
Elijah & the	Sarah Hanson	Moses Varney
Remembrance Clark	Snah Holden	Sarah Hanson
Moses Hanson		Ldia Wright
Isaac Hanson		
Enoch May		

Entered this 25th day of Nov 1775
by Enoch May Clerk

Whereas Samuel Brown Son of John Brown and Delience, his Wife
of Barrington in the County of Strafford in the Province of New Hampshire
for New England and Mary Sawyer of Madbury in the Province of
County of Dover Daughter of Moses Sawyer and Huldah his former Wife
next of Dover in the County and Province aforesaid Having
Declared their Intention of taking each Other in Marriage. Before
Several Publick Meetings of the People called Quakers in Dover in the
County and Province aforesaid according to the Good Order and
Manner of them whose Proceeding therein after Deliberate Consi-
deration thereof with regard to the Righteous Law of God and the
Example of his People recorded in the Scriptures of Truth that all
have approved on by a Meeting they appearing Clear of all Others
and having consent of ~~the~~ Parents and Relations of one
Now these are to Certifie all Whome it may Concern that for the
full accomplishing of their Intention this twenty eighth day of the
twelfth Month called December in the Year according to the English
and new England seven hundred and seventy four they the S^r Samuel
Brown and Mary Sawyer appearing in a Publick assembly of the
said people met together at their publick Meeting place in
Dover for and in a solemn Manner he the S^r Samuel Brown
taking the S^r Mary Sawyer by the hand openly Declair as followeth
I take thee to be my true and Loving Wife till Death makes Separation
or both of us shall so effect and the S^r Mary Sawyer do then and their
in Life Manner openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desir
you to be my witnesses that I take this Friend Samuel Brown
to be my true and Loving Husband promising by the Lords assistance
to be to him a true and a Loving Wife till Death makes a Separation
or both of us shall so propose and the S^r Samuel Brown and Mary
Sawyer as a further Confirmation hereof did then and their
to these presents set their hands the the S^r Mary Sawyer
affixing the Name of her Husband Samuel B^rown
and we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed Mary Brown
being present amongst Others at the Solemnizing of their Int
Marriage and Superfcription in Manner as aforesaid witnesses
hereunto have also to these presents Subscribed our Names
the day and year above written

Brook Hoag
Samuel Hoag
Moses Sawyer
Isaac Hoag
John Hoag

Hannah Gage
Sarah Hanson
Tabitha Jenkins

Moses Canney
Elizabeth Evans
Sarah Hanson
Delience Hanson

Entered the 6 of the 12 mo 1774
By Brook Hoag Clerk

Ebenezer Winslow Son of Nathaniel Winslow Deceased of
Salem in the County of Cumberland in the Province of the
Massachusetts Bay in New England and Charity his wife and
Sannah Kinner Daughter of Samuel Kinner of Hattery in
the County of York in the Province of New Hampshire
bearing witness to the intention of taking each other in law
to form several publick Meetings of the people called Quakers in
According to the good order kept amongst them and proceeding
therein after a Liberate and moderate conversation thereof with
a regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Examples of the people
Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that relation appeared
of witness Making they appearing clear of all others and having
Parents and Friends present. And these are to certify all whom
it may concern that for the full accomplishing of the intention
this twenty first day of the seventh month we now in the
year according to the English account one thousand seven hundred
and seventy four they the S^r Ebenezer Winslow and Sannah Kinner
by their mutual appearing in a publick assembly of the people called
Met together at there publick meeting house in Hattery in
a solemn manner before the S^r Ebenezer Winslow taking the
Sannah Kinner by the hand in openly declaring as followeth
Friends I deliver you to be my witnesses that I take this friend
Sannah Kinner to be my wife promising by these words to continue
to be to her a true and loving husband until it shall please
God by death to separate us far to live to that effect and the
Sannah Kinner do in like manner openly declare as followeth
Friends I deliver you to be my witnesses that I take this friend
Ebenezer Winslow to be my husband promising by these words
obedience to be to him a true and loving wife until it shall
please God by death to separate us or words to that effect and
the S^r Ebenezer Winslow and Sannah Kinner as a further
confirmation hereof do then and there to these words but their
names the S^r Ebenezer Winslow and Sannah Kinner assuming the name of her
Husband
and the above names are to be made Subscribers Sannah Kinner
being present at the solemnizing of their Marriage and have
frequently set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written
Ephraim Allen Mary Allen Sarah Allen Samuel Kinner
William Foy Joseph Allen Elijah Kinner
Samuel Kinner
James Neal Nathl. Coffey John Winslow
John Allen
Ebenezer Foy Intred the day of the month of June
Elder Coffey Mary Kinner their Clerk

Whereas John Roberts son of Stephen Roberts Deceased and
 Maria his wife of Dover in the County of Strafford in New Hampshire
 in New England and Lois Hanson daughter of Thomas Hanson and
 Hannah his wife of the Town and province aforesaid
 having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage
 before several publick Meetings of the People called Quakers in
 Dover aforesaid according to the Good Order used amongst them
 whose proceeding therein after deliberate consideration thereof
 with a regard to the righteous Law of God and the Example of his
 People Recorded in the Scriptures of truth: in that case were approved
 of by a meeting they appearing in view of all others and having
 Consent of Parents and Relations concerned now these are to
 Certifie all Whome it May Concern that the full accom-
 -plishing of their said Intention this twenty seventh day of the
 Ninth Month (27 Sept) in the year according to the English
 next one thousand seven hundred and twenty five: they the said John Roberts
 and Lois Hanson appearing in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid
 People Met together at their publick Meeting place in Dover a-
 -foresaid: and in a solemn Manner the said John Roberts taking the
 said Hanson by the name did Openly Declare as followeth Friends
 I Desier you to be my Witnesses that I take this Friend Lois Hanson
 to be my Wife promising by the Lords assistance to be to her a
 true Loving Husband till death makes a separation or
 words to this effect: and she the said Lois Hanson did then and there in
 like Manner Openly Declair as followeth: Friends I Desier you
 to be my Witnesses that I take this Friend John Roberts to be my
 Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be to him a true
 and a Loving wife till death makes a Separation or words to this purpose
 and as a further Confirmation hereof the said John Roberts and Lois
 Hanson did then and there to their presents set their hands and
 the said Lois Hanson assuming the name of her Husband and we
 whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the
 solemnizing of their said Marriage and super-scription
 in manner as aforesaid as Witnesses have also to these presents
 subscribed our names the day and year above written

Joshua Wiggall
 Solomon Varney Joseph Allen
 Moses Haggdon Samuel Wainwright
 Timothy Varney Elizabeth Roberts
 Stephen Varney

Enoch Hoag
 Timothy Hanson
 G. Holdron
 J. B. Savage

John Roberts
 Lois Roberts
 Thomas Hanson
 Maria Roberts
 Hannah Hanson
 Sarah Eltes
 Dantine Hanson

Entered the 28 of the 6 mo 1776
 By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Charles Delatiah (Cotton) son of Joseph Cotton & his
former wife Decost of Linc in the County of Staffordshire
the Province of Northampton, in England: one Anna
Horton Daughter of John Horton of Linc. he begat his wife of
Lover in the Province of N. having declared their intent
of taking an other in Marriage before several publick
Ministers of the people, sold Quaker in Love according to
the said order, after amongst them whole promising themselves
a Deliberate consideration thereof with a design to that effect
and as if they were the husband of his people, being to give
the daughters of both or both wife have appeared by a
testimony they appearing (that of all others are having consent
of Delatiah and Delatiah) concerning that there are to be taken
all things, it may come that you the said Delatiah
of Linc. & Delatiah can therewith say of the truth thereof
published in the year previous to that people's appearance
therein, being to be publicly known that the said Delatiah &
Anna Horton appearing in a publick assembly of the
people met together at their publick Meeting place in Linc.
and in a publick manner declared their intent to take
the said Anna Horton by their said one by the name of
Charles Delatiah & to be his wife & that of the said
Anna Horton to be his wife.

to be a true and a Loving Mr. Delatiah & Anna
to this effect and that Anna Horton did
in the presence openly declare as followeth forwist. I do
as with Delatiah that this friend Delatiah for
Delatiah promising by the said Delatiah to be
an amiable wife, till death makes a separation a
separation from the said Delatiah Cotton & his
said wife. Confirmation being of the said
not also that their intent to the said Delatiah &
one of the said Delatiah and his wife, as per the
given him a present amongst others of Delatiah
to be in the said Delatiah in the name of the said
Delatiah to be in the said Delatiah & his wife
Anna Horton

to be a true and a Loving
to be a true and a Loving
to be a true and a Loving

Delatiah Cotton
Anna Horton
Delatiah Cotton
Anna Horton
Delatiah Cotton
Anna Horton

241

Whereas Levi Rogers Son of Isaac Rogers of Barwick in the
 County of York in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in N. York
 his wife, and Huldah Hussey Daughter of Paul Hussey of Barwick
 in N. County and Hannah his wife, having Declared their Intentions
 of taking each other in Marriage, Before, Several publick Meetings
 of the People Called Quakers in Dover in the County of Straford
 and in the Province of New Hampshire, in New England Accord-
 ing to the Good Order used amongst them whose proceeding they
 after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with to the Righteous
 Law of God and the Good Examples of his people, Records in the
 Scriptures of truth in that Case, Approved of by S^d Meeting they
 appearing clear of all others and having Consent of Parents
 and Relations concerned Now these, are, to Certifie all whom
 it may Concern that for a full Accomplishing of their S^d
 Intention this twenty fifth Day of the, Eleventh Month Called
 November in the, year one, thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Six
 they the S^d Levi Rogers and Huldah Hussey appearing in a publick
 Assembly of the, afo^d people, Met together in Barwick afo^d
 at their publick Meeting place and in a Solemn Manner he,
 the S^d Levi Rogers taking the S^d Huldah Hussey by the Hand
 did openly Declare, that he, took her to be, his wife Promising
 through the, Lords assistance, to be, to her a true, and a Loving
 husband untill Death makes a Separation or words to this effect
 And she, the S^d Huldah Hussey then and there did in like
 Manner openly Declare, that she, took the S^d Levi Rogers to be,
 her Husband promising through the Lords assistance, to be, to him
 a true and a Loving wife, untill Death makes a Separation or
 words to this effect: and the S^d Levi Rogers and Huldah Hussey
 as a further Confirmation hereof did then and there to these
 presents Set their Hands she, the, Huldah Hussey according to the
 Custom of Marriage, assuming the Name of her Husband Levi Rogers

Huldah Rogers

and We whose Names are, hereunto Subscribed Being present
 amongst others at the Solemnizing of their S^d Marriage, and
 Subscription in Manner as afo^d as Witnesses hereunto have, affo^d
 to this presents Subscribed our Names the, day and year above, written

Andrew Austlin	Mary Hussey	Sarah Rogers	Simon Hussey	Paul Rogers
Sam ^e Gould	Elizabeth Hussey		George Hussey	Nathaniel Rogers
Joseph Buffum	Mariam Hussey		Sam ^e J. Hussey	Thomas Rogers
Daniel Robinson	Interd ^r there 16 th of 4 th mo ^o	John Hussey		Ebenezer Hussey
Olajah Senkens	By Enoch Hoag Clerk	John Quimlon		John Buffum

Whereas Jacob Hanfson Son of ²⁴ Solomon Hanfson and Anna
 his wife of Dover in the County of Straford in the Province of
 New Hampshire, in New England: and Phebe Jenkens Daughter of
 William Jenkens and Phebe, his Wife, Deceased of Lee, in the County
 and Province aforesaid having Declared their Intention of taking
 each other in Marriage, before Several Publick Meetings of
 the people, Eld Ductors in Dover according to the good order
 used amongst them whose Proceeding therein after a Deliberate
 Consideration thereof with a Regard to the Righteous Law of God
 and the Example of his people, Recorded in the Scriptures of truth
 in that case, have approved of by S^d Meeting they appearing Clear
 of all others and having Consent of Parents and Relations as follows
 Now these are to Certify all Whome it May Concern that for
 the full accomplishing of their S^d Intention this second day
 of the fourth month Called April in the year according to
 the English act one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven
 they the S^d Jacob Hanfson and Phebe Jenkens appearing in a publick
 assembly of the aforesaid people Met together at their publick Meeting
 place in Dover aforesaid and in a solemn Manner he the S^d Jacob
 Hanfson taking the S^d Phebe Hanfson by the hand Did openly
 Declare as followeth viz Friends I Desier you to be my Witnesses
 that I take this Friend to be my wife promising by the Lords
 assistance to be to her a true and a Loving Husband till Death
 Makes a separation or words to this affect: and she the S^d
 Phebe Jenkens did then and there openly Declare as followeth
 Friends I Desier you to be my witnesses that I take this friend
 Jacob Hanfson to be my Husband promising by the Lords
 assistance to be to him a true and a Loving wife till Death
 Makes a separation or words to this affect: and then Jacob
 Hanfson and Phebe Jenkens as a further Confirmation hereof Did
 then and there to these present Set their Names the S^d
 Phebe Jenkens assuming the Name of her Husband Jacob Hanfson
 and we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being Phebe Hanfson
 present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their S^d marriage, and
 Superfcription in Manner as aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have all so to
 these presents subscribed our Names the Day and year above written

Enoch Hoag	Mary Lane	Olis Hanfson	Solomon Hanfson
Adam Barch	Elizabeth Evens	Maull Hanfson	William Jenkens
Christian Barch Jun ^r	Mary Hanfson	Lachues Quinlan	Joseph Jenkens
Amos Deaslee	Anna Quinlan	Elijah Austen	John Jenkens
Joseph Meier	Enoch Hoag	Thomas Hanfson	James Jenkens
Moses Varney	Enoch Hoag Clerk	Enoch Hoag	Jonathan Jenkens
			Lachues Hanfson
			Athjah Hanfson

Whereas Nowland Fry Son of Benjamin Fry of Kittery
in the County of York in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay
in New England Deceased and Sarah his Wife: and Judith Nocks
Daughter of Zachariah Nocks in S^d County of Sarum and
Mary his Wife: having Declared their Intention of taking
each other in Marriage, before Several publick Meetings
of the people, Cole Quakers in Dover and Barwick according to
the good Order used amongst them whose proceedings therein
after a Deliberate consideration thereof with a regard to the
Righteous Law of God and the Example of his people Recorded
in the Scriptures of truth: in case, were approved of by S^d
Meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent
of Parents and Relations Concerned: Now these are to certify
all Whome, it may Concern that for the full accomplishment
of their S^d Intention this Twenty Seventh day of the Ninth Month
Cole September in the year: according to the English act:
one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty Nine: they the said
Nowland Fry and Judith Nocks appearing in a publick assembly
of the aforesaid people, Met together in their publick Meeting
place in Kittery aforesaid, and in a following Manner, he the said
Fry, taking the S^d Judith Nocks by the hand did openly Declare
as followeth viz Friends I Desier you to be my Witnesses that I take
this friend Judith Nocks to be my wife, promising by the Lords
assistance, to be to her a true and a loving husband till Death
Makes a Separation or Words to this effect: and the S^d Judith Nocks
did then and there in the S^d assembly openly Declare, as followeth
viz friends I Desier you to be my Witnesses that I take this friend
Nowland Fry to be my husband promising by the Lords
assistance, to be to him a true and a loving wife till Death Makes
a Separation or Words to this effect: and the S^d Nowland Fry and
Judith Nocks as a further Confirmation hereof did then and there
these presents Set their their hands, she the said Judith Nocks
assuming the Name of her husband and we whose Names are
hereunto subscribed being present amongst others at the solemnizing
of their said Marriage and Supercription in Manner as aforesaid
Witnesses hereunto have all to this presents subscribed
Names the day and year above written

Lucy Hill
Sarah Hopson
Mary Emery
Mary Lellefeule

Elizabeth Neall
Simon Lord
Entered the 30th of the 5th mo
By Enoch Hoag Clerk

William Fry
Isaac Neall
Samuel Hill
Rebeckah Cannon
Miriam Haffey
Mary Vining

Nowland Fry
Judith Fry
Sarah Fry
Sister Fry
Elizabeth Fry
Dorcas Nocks
Benjamin Fry
Judith Fry

Whereas Daniel Clark Son of Jonathan Clark ofset his former wife
 Deceased by Barrinton in the County of Strafford Province of New Hampshire
 in New England and Love Dred Daughter of Ebenezer Drew and
 Sarah his wife, of the parish Machaburg in the County and Province aforesaid
 having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage before
 several Publick Meetings ^{of the people} of Quakers in Dover according to the good
 Order used amongst them whose proceeding therein after a deliberate
 Consideration thereof with a regard to the righteous Law of God & the Exam-
 -ple of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that herc, approved
 of by the meeting they appearing clear of all others & having consent of
 Friends and Relations concerned in these, are to certify all whom it
 May Concern that for the full accomplishing of their Intention this
 Thirtieth day of the seventh month atted July in the year according to the
 English act one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy seven: that they
 Daniel Clark & Love Dred appearing in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid
 People Met together at their publick Meeting place in Dover aforesaid
 and in a solemn he, the, S^r Daniel Clark taking the, S^r Love Dred by the
 hand and Openly Declair as followeth viz Friends & Desier you to be, my witness
 that I take this Friend Love Dred to be, my wife, promising by the Lords assistance
 to be, to her a true and Loving Husband till Death makes a separation or words
 to this Effect: and the, S^r Love Dred did then and their Openly Declare, as
 followeth Friends & Desier you to be, my witness that I take this Friend
 Daniel Clark to be, my Husband promising by the Lords assistance, to
 be, to him a true and a Loving wife till Death makes a separation or
 words, to this effect: and the, S^r Daniel Clark & Love Dred as a further
 Confirmation thereof did then and their to these presents set their Names
 the, the, S^r Love Dred assuming the Name of her Husband Daniel Clark
 Love Clark

And We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present among-
 st others at the Solemnizing of their S^r Marriage and Superscription
 in Manner as aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have, also to these presents
 Subscribed our Names the day and year above written

Anna Hanson
 Sarah Hanson
 Anne Carney

Enoch Hoag
 Haul Hanson
 Timothy Hanson
 Solomon Evans
 Dirjah Austin
 Robert Hanson
 William Jenkins Jun^r
 Edw^d Solbot
 George Brownell
 Enoch Hoag Jun^r
 Abadiash Griffin

Jonathan Clark
 Ebenezer Drew
 Sary Clark
 John Joy
 Nancy Varney
 Nathaniel Lames
 Jenner Joy
 Lydia Drew
 Nephthar Varney

Entered the 25 of the 11th mo 1777
 by Enoch Hoag Clark

Whereas Chase, Stevens Son of John Stevens of Windham
in the County of Cumberland in the Province of Massachusetts
his Bay in New England & Hannah his Wife, & Rebekah Esles
Daughter of Benjamin Esles of Wells in the County of York and
Province of New York, & Katurah his Wife; having Declared
their Intention of taking each Other in Marriage, before
Several publick Meetings of the People, Col. Quakers in
Dover in the County of Strafford in the Province of New-
hampshire in New England according to the good order used
amongst them whose proceeding therein after a Deliberate
Confederation thereof with a regard to the righteous Laws of
God and the good Example of his People, Recorded in the Scrip-
tures of Truth in that case, approved of by a Meeting they
appearing Clear of all Others & having Content of Parents &
Relations Concerned: Now these are to Certify all Whome it
May Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their
Intention this twentieth Day of the eighth Month Called Aug-
ust in the year one Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven
they the S^r Chase Stevens & Rebekah Esles appearing in a
publick Assembly of the S^d People Mett together in Barwick
in the County of York at of at their publick Meeting place &
in a Solemn Manner he the S^r Chase Stevens her the Rebekah
Esles by the hand did Openly Declare that he took her to be his
Wife, Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her
a true and a Loving Husband untill Death makes a Separation or
Words to that effect or purpose: & She the S^r Rebekah Esles then
and there in like Manner Openly Declare that she took the
S^r Chase Stephens to be her Husband Promising through the
Lords Assistance, to be unto him a true and a Loving Wife untill
Death makes a Separation or Words to that effect or purpose.

and they the S^r Chase Stevens and Rebekah Esles as a further
Confirmation herof did then and there to these Presents Set their
hands She the S^r Rebekah Esles according to the Custom of marriage, affix-
ing the name of her husband

Chase, Stephens
and Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed Rebekah Stephens
being Present amongst Others at the Solemnizing of their S^d
Marriage, and Superscription in Manner as aforesaid Whose Names are
unto these Presents Subscribed our Names the Day and Year above Written

Deace Warren	Nathaniel Rogers	Joshua Buffum	Anna Esles
Kath Warren	Tho ^s Rogers	Phebe Buffum	Mary Esles
James Hobbsen	Enoch Deaslee	Lidia Buffum	Joshua Buffum
Thos. Rogers	Nathl Rogers	Sam ^l Gould	Elizabeth Buffum
David Barney	Emory Presb of the 12 th M th	Aspen Autey	Elizabeth Esles
Joseph Hill	By Enoch Hays	Clark Huben	Anna Esles

246

Whereas Jonathan Leighton Son of John Leighton & Megil
 his Wife, both Deceased of Dover in the County of Straford in the Province
 of New Hampshire in New England and Mary Bampton Daughter of
 Ambros Bampton and Rebaca his Wife, of Dover and Provance, after
 having Declared their Intention of taking each Other in Marriage
 before a great publick of the People & to Wakers in Dover & of
 according to the Good Order, used Amongst them whose proceeding
 therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with a Regard to the
 Righteous Law of God and their Example here, in the presence
 of truth in that case, are Approved of by a Meeting they appearing
 clear of Others and having Consent of Parents & Relations concerned
 Now these we to certify, all that we it may concern that for the full
 Accomplishing of their Intention this Third day of the month
 of December in the Year according to the Publick Account one
 thousand Seven hundred and seventy seven: they the S^r Jonathan
 Leighton and Mary Bampton appearing in a publick Meeting of
 the People, Mett together at their publick Meeting place, in
 Dover, and in solemn Manner by the S^r Jonathan Leighton taking
 the S^r Mary Bampton by the hand & Openly Declared, as followeth
 that I desire you to be, my Wittness that I take this Friend
 Mary Bampton to be, my wife, promising by the Lords Assistance
 to be to her a true and loving Husband till Death makes a
 separation, or Words to this effect:
 I the S^r Mary Bampton do then and there Declare, as followeth
 Friends I desire you to be, my Wittness that I take this Friend
 Jonathan Leighton to be, my Husband promising by the Lords Assistance
 to be to him a true and loving Wife, till Death makes a separation
 or Words to this effect: and then the S^r Jonathan Leighton and Mary Bampton
 do both these Names after the S^r Mary Bampton assuming the
 Name of her Husband

Jonathan Leighton
 Mary Leighton
 and We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being
 present amongst Others at the Solemnizing of their
 Marriage and Superfcription in Manner as aforesaid as Wittnesses
 hereunto have all so to these presents Subscribed our Names the day & Year above
 written

Andrew Hanson	John Hanson	William Bampton
Stephen Barney	Stephen Sawyer	Ambros Bampton Jr
Nicholas Dowe	Sarah Hanson	Anna Bampton
Solomon Dovers	Livia Rogers	John Leighton
Silomon Hanson	Joseph Ginkam	Halevil Leighton
	Robert Hanson	Sam ^l Kelle
	Nicklas Hanson	Mary Hanson
		Megajah Hanson

Witnessed the 22 of Dec^r 1777
 By Enock Hoag Clerk

Sarah Hanson
 Hannah Hodgdon
 Rebecca Hanson

Joseph Jenkins son of William Jenkins of Libb's Hill
 of Lee in the County of Worcester in the Province of New
 Hampshire in New England & Catharine Austin Daughter of Nathaniel
 Austin Decent and Sarah his wife of Lee in the County of Worcester
 having had their Intention of taking each other in Marriage before
 several publick Meetings of the People of the said County in Dover
 to be given and read amongst them & also proceeded therein after the
 Manner of the said County with a regard to the Righteous Laws
 of God and the Example of his people recorded in the Scriptures of
 that Case were approved of by a Meeting: they appearing also of
 all Others and having Consent of parents and Relations concerned
 that they were to be married at Lee in the County of Worcester
 Accomplishing of their Intention this Twentieth day of November 1792
 called July in the year according to the English sect are the said
 husband and wife given: they the P. Joseph Jenkins and Catharine
 Austin appearing in a publick Assembly of the said People met
 together at their publick Meeting place in Dover aforesaid
 and in a solemn Manner he the P. Joseph Jenkins taking the
 Catharine Austin By the hand did openly Declare as followeth
 Friends I desire you to be my witnesses that I take this Friend
 Catharine Austin to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance
 to be to her a true and a loving Husband till Death makes a separation
 or Words to this effect: And the said Catharine Austin did then openly
 Declare as followeth I desire you to be my witnesses
 that I take this friend Joseph Jenkins to be my Husband Promising
 by the Lords assistance to be to him a true and a loving wife till
 Death makes a separation or Words to this effect
 And the said Joseph Jenkins & Catharine Austin as a further Confirmation
 thereof did then and there to these presents set their names &c
 the said Catharine Austin assuming the name of her husband

And the whole Names are hereunto Subscribed Being
 being present amongst others at the solemnizing of their Marriage
 and Superscription in Manner as aforesaid witnesses hereunto have affixed
 to these presents Subscribed our Names the day and year above written

Sarah Hanson	Enoch Hoag	Stephen Hancy	William Jenkins
Noene Hanson	Timothy Hanson		John Jenkins
Patience Hanson	John Hanson		Joseph Jenkins
Anne. Larney	Solomon Evers		James Jenkins
Sarah Hanson	Nathaniel Lamos		Nathaniel Austin
Agnes Drew	Robert Hanson		Boryn Evans
Doris Talbot			Hezekiah Roberts
George Brewinell			Hannah Austin
David Griffin			Abijah Austin

Witnessed the 25th of Nov 1792
 By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Hanson Varney Son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his Wf.
Both Deceit of Dover in the County of Strafford and Province of New Hampshire
in New England & Elizabeth Jenkins Daughter of Elijah Jenkins of Michalabel
his Wifes of Barwick in the County of York and in the Province of the
Potentiaes Day in New England: Having Declared their Intention of taking
Each Other in Marriage before Several publick Meetings of the People
Gold Takers in Dover According to the Gen Order Lived amongst them
Whose Proceeding therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with a
Regard to the Righteous Law of God & the Example of his people
Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that Case, were approved of by a Meeting
They appearing fear of all others and having Consent of Parents and
Relations Concerned. Now these are to Certify all Whome it May concern
that for the full Accomplishing of their Intention this fourth Day of the
twelfth Month of December in the Year According to the English Account
One thousand Seven hundred and seventy seven they are a Publick way &
Elizabeth Jenkins appearing in publick assembly at the the aged people
Met together at their publick Meeting place in Barwick and in a solemn
Manner before P. Hanson Varney taking the P. Elizabeth Jenkins by the hand
did openly Declare as followeth viz Friends I Desir you to be my witnesses
that I take this P. Elizabeth Jenkins to be my wife promising by the Lord
assistance to be to her alone and a loving husband till death makes separation
as far as this affect and the P. Elizabeth Jenkins did then and their Declare
as followeth Friends I Desir you to be my witnesses that I take this friend
Hanson Varney to be my Husband promising by the Lord assistance to
be to him alone and a loving wife till death makes separation in words to
this effect and the P. Hanson Varney and Elizabeth Jenkins as further expre-
sion thereby did then and their for parts set their Names the the
Elijah Jenkins assuming the Name of her Husband Hanson Varney
Elizabeth Varney

And We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed Being Present
amongst others at the solemnizing of their P. Marriage and Superfcription
in manner as aforesaid as witnesses there do hereby set their parts
Subscribed our hands this 4th day of December 1777

- | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Labon Hales | Lydia Rogers | Elijah Jenkins |
| Reuben Hales | Content Rogers | Michalabel Jenkins |
| Richard Varney | Jonathan Varney | Hannah Jenkins |
| Stephen Hales | Sarah Lonsdale | Reediah Varney |
| Winthorpe Morrell | David Sanders | Ebenezer Varney |
| James Loney | Daniel Starbuck | Shos Varney |
| John Rogers | William May | John Varney |
| Paul Rogers | James Neal | Monaco Jenkins |
| Andrew Hales | | |
- Entered this 12th 1777
By Enoch Hays Clerk

[illegible]

Whereas Stephen Sawyer Son of Jacob Sawyer in Surah
 his Wife of Dover in the County of Strafford & Province of
 New Hampshire, in New-England and Mary Wainy Daughter
 of Paul Wainy & Elisabeth his wife. Dwellers of the Town & Province
 of Strafford having Declared their Intention of taking each other in
 Marriage before several Publick Meetings of the People call-
 ed for in Dover: They appearing before of all Officers and
 having Consent of Parents and Relations concerned
 And Peter we. to certify all whom it May Concern that
 for the full Accomplishing of their Intention this first day
 of the third Month called March in the Year according to the
 English Sect. One thousand seven hundred & seventy eight
 They the S^r Stephen Sawyer & Mary Wainy appearing in a Publick
 Assembly of the free People that assembled at their Publick
 Meeting place in Dover upon a solemn manner by the S^r
 Stephen Sawyer taking the S^r Mary Wainy by the hand did Openly
 Declare as follows to wit I do take you to be my wife & promising by
 that I take this present Mary Wainy to be my wife & promising by
 the Lords Assistance to be a true & lawful wife & Loving & chaste
 till Death makes a separation or hereunto this effect and then
 the S^r Mary Wainy did then and there Declare as follows to wit
 I do take you to be my husband & promising by the Lords Assistance to be
 Sawyer to be my true & lawful husband & promising by the Lords Assistance to be
 to him true & a Loving Wife till Death makes a separation
 or hereunto this effect and then the S^r Stephen Sawyer & Mary Wainy
 as of other Confirmation thereof did then & there to the People
 set their Names the S^r the S^r Mary Wainy appearing the same of
 her Husband

The Witnesses Names are hereunto subscribed being
 Present amongst others at the solemnizing of their Marriage and
 Subscription in manner as above as Witnesses hereunto have affixed
 their Names subscribed on Names the day & year above written

Lecheus Hanson	Joseph Evans	John Sawyer
Aaron Rogers	Lecheus Parinton	Lydia Rogers
Abner Wainy	Wishah Elles	Mary Leighton
Abias Wainy	Joseph Hanson	
Elizah Carlton	Stephen Wainy	
Isiah Lane		
Isiah Lane		
Isiah Lane		
Isiah Lane		

And there of us
 a 1788
 John Sawyer Clerk

Where Aaron Rogers of Warwick in the County of York and
 Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony of Jonathan Rogers
 of Warwick in the County of Essex & Province of New England
 his Wife Susannah and Lydia Hanson his Daughter & Timothy Hanson of
 Warwick in the County of Stafford & Province of Middlesex
 and being his said Father's Executors their intention of taking back
 after in Marriage before several publick Meetings of the People
 of the County of Warwick and Town according to the Custom
 then amongst them and proceeding therein after Deliberate
 Consideration thereof with regard to the Rights & Law of God in
 that respect they all appearing Clear of all others but having
 Consent of ~~the~~ all such as are concerned therein their
 Meeting was allowed of by S. Mathew. Now there are to certify
 all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their
 S. Intention this Twenty ninth Day of the Month March in the year
 of Christian But one thousand seven hundred & five appeared
 they the S. Aaron Rogers and Lydia Hanson appearing in a
 publick Meeting of the above S. people called Tithers at Warwick
 in the County of Stafford & Province of Middlesex & in
 a Solemn Manner the S. Aaron Rogers standing up
 and taking the S. Lydia Hanson by the hand he openly Declared
 that he took the S. Lydia Hanson to be his wife & promising
 with the Lord's assistance, to be unto her a true and loving
 Husband untill Death should separate them or her to that effect
 in then on their in the same Assembly the S. Lydia Hanson in
 the same Manner openly Declared that she took the S. Aaron
 Rogers to be her Husband promising by the Lord's assistance to
 be unto him a true and loving wife untill Death should
 separate them or her to that effect and ~~then in the same~~
~~Assembly the S. Aaron Rogers and Lydia Hanson~~ and as a further confirmation
 here of ~~the~~ they S. Aaron Rogers and Lydia Hanson in then took
 their to their presents Set their hands the recording to the Customs
 of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband Aaron Rogers
 & as we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being Lydia Rogers
 present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their S. Marriage
 and Super scription report as Witnesses hereunto have, all so to their
 presents Subscribed our Names this day and year above written

Lydia Hanson	Richard Hanson	Daniel Fennell
Solomon Doens	Ambros Sampson	Mark Rogers
Elijah Ayflen	Robert Hanson	Mayall Hanson
Stephen Sawyer	Elizabeth Doens	Maull Hanson
	Stephen Varney	Calience Barton
Entered the 26 of 3 rd mo	James Varney	Joshua Buffum
1765 by Enock Hoag		Lydia Buffum
Clerk		Timothy Hanson

Whereas Joseph Medor Son of Daniel Medor Deceft and Elisabeth his wife, of Dorham in the Province of New Hampshire in New England and Abigail Fry Daughter of William Fry & Abigail his Deceft wife of Kittery in the County of York in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England: having Declared their Intention of Taking each other in Marriage before several Publick Meetings of the People called makers in Barwick and Dover according to the good Order used amongst them: whose Proceeding therein after a Dilibrate Consideration thereof with a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of His People Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that case were approved of by S^t Meeting they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and Relations Consarned: Now these are to Certify all to whom it may Consarn that for the full Accomplishing of their S^t Intention this twenty fourth day of the Sixth Month called June in the year according to the English account one thousand seven h^d & sixty seven they the S^t Joseph Medor and Abigail Fry appearing in a Publick Assembly of their S^t People Met together at their the Publick Meeting place in Kittery: and in a solemn Manner he the S^t Joseph Medor Taking the S^t Abigail Fry by the hand Did Openly Declare as followeth Viz: Friends I Desier you to be my witnesses that I take this friend Abigail Fry to be my wife. Promising by the Lords Assistance to be to her a true and a Loring Husband till Death Makes a Separation or Words to this purpose: and the S^t Abigail Fry did then and there in like Manner Openly Declare as followeth: Friends I Desier you to be my witnesses that I take this friend Joseph Medor to be my Husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be to him a true and a Loring wife till Makes a Separation or Words to this purpose: And the S^t Joseph Medor and Abigail Fry as a further confirmation hereof Did then and to these presents set their hands the the S^t Abigail Fry Assuming the Name of her Husband

and we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present amongst others at the solemnizing of their S^t Marriage & Supercription in Manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have affixd to these presents Subscribed our Names the day & year above Written

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Benold Jenkins | Sarah Fry | Joseph Medor |
| Saml Kennard | Ruth Fry | Abigail Medor |
| John Bartlett | Rebekah Kenard | William Fry |
| Nath ^l Bartlett | Miriam Hussey | Benjamin Fry |
| Nich ^l Shaplight | Scrufha Hill | Mary Varnum |
| Joshua Staple | Lyciah Jenkins | Stephen Varnum |
| | Hannah Gubtail | Adiah Morrell |
| | Anna Kennard | Edw ^d Hussey |
| | Elizab th Allen | Edw ^d Allen |

Entered the 4th of their ^{mar} Charles Rindlet
1778 By Enoch Hoag Clerk Ezekiel Allen
James Neall

Whereas Jonathan Jenkins Son of William Jenkins and
Phebe, his Deet Wife, of Lee in the County of Strafford
in the Province of New Hampshire in New England and
Mary Varney Daughter of Stephen Varney & Belverence
his wife, of Dover in the County & Province aforesaid
having Declard their Intention of taking each other in
Marriage, before Several Publick Meetings of the people Called
Quakers in Dover according to the Good Order used amongst
them whose Proceeding therein after a Delibrate Consider-
ation thereof with a Regard to the Highleas Law of God
and the Example of his people Recorded in the Scriptures of
truth in that case were approved of by S^t. Meeting they
appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Friends
and Relations concerned Now these are to certify all whom it
May concern that for the full Accomplishing of their S^t. Intent-
ion this Second day of the twelfth Month Called December in the
Year according to the English account one Thousand Seven hundred
and Seventy Eight: they the said Jonathan Jenkins & Mary Varney
appearing in a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People Met together
at their Publick Meeting Place in Dover aforesaid in a solemn
Manner he the S^t. Jonⁿ. Jenkins taking the S^t. Mary Varney by
hand did Openly Declare, as followeth Viz. Friends I Desier you
to be my Witnesses that I take this Friend Mary Varney to be my
Wife Promising by the Lords assistance, to be to her a true
and a Loving Husband till Death makes a Separation or Words to this
effect: and the S^t. Mary Varney did then and their openly
Declare, as followeth Viz. Friends I Desier you to be my Wit-
nesses that I take this friend Jonⁿ. Jenkins to be my Husband
Promising by the Lords assistance, to be to him a true &
a Loving Wife, till Death makes a Separation or Words to this
effect: and the S^t. Jonⁿ. Jenkins & Mary Varney as a further
Confirmation hereof did then and their to these Presents set
their Names She the S^t. Mary Varney assuming the Name of
of her Husband

and We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed
being Present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their
Marriage & Superscription in Manner in Manner as aforesaid as
witnesses hereunto have allso to these presents Subscribed our
Names the day and year above Written

Mary Dame	Gobias Fowmbly	Stephen Varney
Adith Hoag	Moses Carey	Joshua Hoag
Anne Hanson	Elizabeth Varney	Nath ^l Lumes
Mary Hanson	Mary Hoag	Maull Hanson
Charles Chapman		James Jenkins
Enoch Hoag		John Jenkins

Entered the 31 of Decr 1778
by Enoch Hoag Clerk

age and whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present at the
 solemnizing of the said Marriage, and I do publish in the manner as aforesaid
 at West Hartford, this 20th day of September 1777.

Oliver Hill	Elizabeth Evans	Samuel Sanford	Solomon Sanford
Nathan Ellis	Hannah Allen	Remembrance Clark	Anna Sanford
Stephen Sawyer	Agnes Sawyer	Moses Sanford	Isaac Sanford
Michael Sawyer	Elizabeth Sawyer	Oliver Sanford	Oliver Sanford
John T. T. T.			
Enoch Hoag	Anna Hoag	Enoch Hoag	Anna Hoag
		Lot Evans	Oliver Evans
			Nathaniel Evans

By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whearas. Moses Jewell Son. Mark Jewell and Mary his wife of
Hephtham in the County of Hillsborough in the Province of New
Hampshire in New England hereunto and Mary Varney Widow of ~~John~~
of Old Tarry Trespas. Daughters of William Trespas and his wife of
Kittery Deceased: having Declared their Intention of taking each other in
Marriage. Before several publick Meetings of the People. Called together in
Dover and Barwick according to the Good Order used amongst them
Whose Proceedings therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with
a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Examples of his People
Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case. were approved of by the
S^d Meetings they appearing Clear of all Others and having Consent of
Friends and Relations concerned - Now these are to Certify all Whome it
May Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their S^d Intention upon
the forth day of the fifth Month called May: in the Year according to the
English Act one Thousand seven hundred and seventy Nine they the S^d
Moses Jewell and Mary Varney appearing in a publick assembly of
the afo^d people. Met together at ^{place} that Purpose. all their publick
Meeting place in Kittery and in a Solemn Manner he the S^d Moses
Jewell taking the S^d Mary Varney by the hand did openly Declare
as followeth: Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take
this Friend Mary Varney to be my wife. Promising by the Lords
Assistance. to be unto her a true and a loving husband till Death
Makes a separation or words to that Purpose: the S^d Mary Varney in
like Manner did then and there in the S^d assembly Declare as followeth
Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this Friend Moses Jewell
to be my Husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be to him a true
and a loving wife till Death Makes a separation or words to that Purpose.
And the S^d Moses Jewell and Mary Varney as a further Confirmation hereof
Set then and there to these presents Set their hands: the S^d Mary
Varney Assuming the Name of her Husband - } Moses Jewell
Mary Jewell

And We whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present
amongst Others at the solemnizing of their S^d Marriage and
have hereunto Set our Names as Witnesses the day and Year
above Written

Isaac Norrell	Elizabeth Allen	Moses Whittem	Ebenezer Fry
Sarah Jenkins	Mary Frost	Nathaniel Coffin	Mark Jewell
Sarah Allen	Miriam Jewell	Daniel Allen	Silas Fry
Jeram Leighton	Elizabeth Thaplin	John Ferguson	Mary Fry
Louis Hill	Entered the 26 of the	Stephen Hall	
	2 ^d mo 1780	Saltonstall Waterhouse	
		Ben ^d Jewell	
		Abner Will	
		Ephraim Allen	
		Isaac Rogers	
		Jonathan Rogers	

Whereas William Jenkins son of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife Deceased in the Parish of Lee and County of Nottingham in the Province of New Hampshire in New England and Ruth Fry daughter of Benjamin Fry Deceased and Sarah his wife of the Town of Kittery and Province of Massachusetts and County of York in New England aforesaid having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage before several Publick Meetings of the People called Quakers in Dover according to the good Order used amongst them and proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof with regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that case they also appearing clear of all others and having Consent of Parents & Relations Concerned Now these are to certify all whom it May Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their said Intention this Eight day of the fourth Month viz April in the year according to the English and one thousand seven hundred and seventy two that the said William Jenkins and Ruth Fry appearing in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid people and others Met together at their publick Meeting house at Kittery aforesaid and in a solemn manner he the said William Jenkins taking the said Ruth Fry by the hand and did Openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire You to be my Witnesses that I take this friend Ruth Fry to be my wife promising by the Lords assistance to be to her a true and loving Husband untill it please God by death to separate us or words to that purpose and then and there the said Assembly of Ruth Fry did in like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire You to be my Witnesses that I take this friend William Jenkins to be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be to him a true and a loving wife untill it shall please God by death to separate us or words to that purpose and as a further Confirmation hereof the said William Jenkins & Ruth Fry did then and there in the presents set their hands the according to the custom of Marriages among their Name of her Husband

William Jenkins
Ruth Jenkins

and We whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present amongst others at the solemnizing of their said Marriage and supercription in manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these presents subscribed our Names the day and year above written

Mary Allen
Lydia Jenkins

Samuel Hill
William Hupsey
Ephraim Allen
Sarah Jenkins
Sarah Jenkins
Daniel Allen

James Mcall
Elijah Jenkins
Ronald Jenkins
William Fry
Haac Hill

Joseph Jenkins
Silas Fry
Timothy Robinson
Ruth Fry
Elyse Robinson

Entered the 28
of the 2 mo 1780
By 2noch Hogg Clerk

Sheweth Shubael Varney son of Samuel Varney and Mary his
 wife, both Deceit of Dover in the County of Strafford & Province of
 New Hampshire, in New England & Sarah Cloutman daughter of John
 Cloutman Deceit & Mary his wife, of the town and Province aforesaid
 Having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before
 several publick Meetings of the people, called Quakers in Dover aforesaid ac-
 cording to the Good Order used amongst them whose proceeding therein after
 Deliberate Consideration thereof with a regard to the Righteous Laws of
 God and the Example of this people, & recorded in the Scriptures of truth
 in that Case, have appeared of by a Meeting they appearing clear of
 all Others, and having consent of those, Consented Now these are, to
 certify all Whome, it May Concern that for the full Accomplish-
 ing of their Intention this fifth day of the fifth Month (5th May)
 in the Year according to the English account one thousand Seven hun-
 dred Seventy Nine; They the Shubael Varney & Sarah Cloutman app-
 eared in a publick Assembly of the good people met together at their
 publick Meeting place, in Dover aforesaid and in Solemn Manner he the
 Shubael Varney taking the said Sarah Cloutman by the hand did
 openly Declare, as followeth viz Friends I Desier you to be, my witnesses
 that I take this friend Sarah Cloutman to be, my Wife, promising
 by the Lords Assistance, to be to her a true, and a loving Husband
 till Death Makes a Separation of Words to this effect
 and the said Sarah Cloutman did then and there to these presents
 Declare, as followeth Friends I Desier you to be, my witnesses
 that I take this friend Shubael Varney to be, my Husband
 promising by the Lords Assistance, to be to him a true, and
 a loving Wife, till Death Makes a Separation of Words to this
 purpose; and the said Shubael Varney & Sarah Cloutman as a further
 Confirmation hereof did then and there to these presents set their Names
 We the said Sarah Cloutman assuming Name of her Husband Shubael Varney
 Sarah Varney

and we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present amongst
 others at the Solemnizing of their Marriage, and Supercription in
 Manner as aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have, all so to these presents
 Subscribed our Names the day and Year above written

Timothy Hanson	Anna Grafton	John Amos	Solomon Varney
John Hanson	Moses Gyles		Joseph Varney
Seamen Hanson	Mary Dame		Nathan Varney
Lachus Hanson	Lysia Varney		Joseph Varney
Otis Hanson	Hannah Hanson		Stephen Varney
Richard Dame	Hannah Husten		Thomas Varney
Enoch Hoag	Adah Hoag		Samuel Varney
Moses Hanson	Sarah Hanson		Hannah Varney
Caleb Varney	Hope Scammon		Mary Varney
Lachus Overton	Barthabe Varney		
Joseph Hanson			

Entered the 5 of this mo
 1780/84 Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Richard Varney Son of John Varney & Elisabeth his Wife, of
Barnick in the County of York & Province of the Massachusetts Bay in
New England; and Elisabeth Canney Daughter of Tho^s Canney & Elisabeth
his Wife, of Dover in the County of Straford in the Province of Newham-
pshire in New England; Having Declared their Intention of taking
each other in Marriage before several publick Meetings of the people
(and Quakers in Dover according to the good Order used amongst them
Whole. Preceding therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof With
a regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his People
in the Records on the Scriptures of Truth in that Case. Were app-
eared of by 1st Meeting they appearing clear of all & there in having
Content of Parents & Relations Content. Now these are to Certify all
Whome it May concern that for the full accomplishing of their
Intentions this first day of the Twelfth Month (old December
in the Year according to the English) 22^d One Thousand Seven
hundred & Seventy Nine; they the S^r Richard Varney & Elisabeth
Canney appearing in a publick Assembly of the of the said
people Met together at their publick Meeting place in Dover
as of and in a solemn Manner he the S^r Richard Varney taking
the S^r Elisabeth Canney by the hand in openly Declared as follows
to his Friends Desier you to be my witnesses that I take this Friend
Elisabeth Canney to be my true Wife promising by the Lords
Assistance to be to her as true and a loving Husband till Death
Makes a Separation or words to this effect; and the S^r Elisabeth Canney
in then and their Openly Declared as followeth Friends let I see you to
be my witnesses that I take this Friend Richard Varney to be my
Husband promising by the Lords Assistance to be to him as true
& a loving Wife till Death Makes a Separation or words to this purpose
and then Richard Varney & Elisabeth Canney as a further confirm-
ation hereof Did then and their to these presents set their Names the
the S^r Elisabeth Canney assuming the Name of her Husband

Richard Varney
Elisabeth Varney

and both whole Names are hereunto Subscribed being
present amongst at the solemnizing of their S^r Marriages & Subscrip-
tion in Manner as aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have attested
to these presents Subscribed our Names the day & year above written

David Varney		Jonathan Varney
Imos Peaslee		Elisabeth Varney
Richard Manson		Tho ^s Canney
Moses Canney		Elisabeth Varney
Lachus Guntton	Endred the 3 of 5 ^{mo}	John Varney jr
Enoch Hoag	1780 B ^y	John Macell
Thomas Varney	Enoch Hoag Clerk	Rose Canney

Whereas S^r Marble Osborne of Dover in New Hampshire, in
New England Son of John Osborne Deceased and Sister his Wife, of
Danvers in Massachusetts Bay in New England and Elizabeth Hanson
Daughter of John Hanson and Sarah his Wife, of Dover in New Hampshire
in New England Having Declared their Intention of taking each other in
Marriage Before several Publick Meeting of taking each other
of the People, C^t Quakers in Dover According to the Good Order Used
amongst them to hope, and seeing therein after a Deliberate
Consideration thereof with a Desire to the Righteous Law of God
and the Example of his People, Recorded in the Scriptures of
Truth in that Case, have approved of by S^t Meeting: they
appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and
Relations Consenting: Now these are to Certify all whom it May
Concern that for the full accomplishing of their S^t Intention this
Twenty Eight day of the Eleventh Month C^t Nov^r in the Year
according to the English acct one thousand Seven hundred & Eighty
one the S^r Marble Osborne and Elizabeth Hanson appearing
in a publick assembly of the afo^r People, Meet together at their
Publick Meeting Place in Dover afo^r and in a solemn Manner
he the S^r Marble Osborne taking the S^t Elizabeth Hanson by
the hand in Openly Declared as followeth Viz Forind I Desire you
to be my witnesses that I take this Friend Elizabeth Hanson to be
my Wife promising by the Lords assistance to be to her a true
and Loving Husband till Death Makes a Separation or hinders this affect
in the S^t Elizabeth Hanson did then and their in like Manner Openly
Declare as followeth: friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that
I take this friend Marble Osborne to be my Husband promising
by the Lords assistance to be to him a true and Loving Wife
till Death Makes a Separation or hinders to this purpose
and then S^r Marble Osborne and Elizabeth Hanson as a further
Confirmation hereof did then and their Set their Names the S^r
Elizabeth Hanson assuming the Name of her Husband Marble Osborn

and who whose Names are hereunto subscribed being Present among
Others at the solemnizing of their S^t Marriage, and Superscription
in Manner as afo^r as witnesses hereunto have all to these presents
subscribed our Names the day and year above written

Stephen Hanson	Sathua Varney	Caleb Varney	John Hanson
Sarah Varney	Daniel Swombly	Pedruah Hanson	John Hanson Jr
Judith Hoag	Enoch Varney	Solomon Evans	Hannah Hanson
Sarah Hanson	Miciah Hanson	Enoch Hoag Jr	Palience Hanson
North Futtel		Isaiah Hanson	Elizabeth Varney
Elizabeth Foster		Moses Hanson	Mary Hanson
Enoch Hoag		Mehajah Sawyer	Isaac Sawyer
Elizabeth Foster			Richard Dames
Samuel Hanson			John Hanson

Witnessed the 5th of Dec^r
12th mo 1781
By Enoch Hoag Clerk

26
 I, James Varney Jun^r of Dover in New Hampshire, in New England
 do hereby certify that I am the Son of James Varney & Elizabeth
 his wife, both of Dover in New Hampshire, in New England
 and Lydia Rogers Daughter of Timothy Hanson, Mary his wife, of
 Methuen in New Hampshire, in New England: Having taken their
 Oath of taking each other in Marriage before several publick
 Meetings of the People, Cole Dusters in Dover according to the Good
 Order, like amongst them & before proceeding therein after a Deliberate
 Consideration thereof with a regard to the Righteous Law of God &
 the Example of his people, Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in
 that Case were approved on by a Meeting they appearing Clear of
 all Objections & having Consent of Parents & Relations concerned. Now
 these are to Certify all to whom it May Concern that for the full
 Accomplishing of their said Intention this twenty eight day of the
 Eleventh Month (aled Nov^r) in the year according to the English
 Act one thousand seven hundred & eighty one, they the said James
 Varney & Lydia Rogers appearing in a publick Assembly of the
 said People, Meet together at their publick Meeting Place, in
 Dover aforesaid, and in a solemn Manner by the said James Varney
 taking the said Lydia Rogers by the hand did openly Declare
 as followeth Viz Friends I Desier you to be my Witnesses That
 I take this friend Lydia Rogers to be my wife, Promising by
 the Lords Assistance, to be to her a true, and a loving Husband till
 Death Makes a Separation or Words to this effect
 and the said Lydia Rogers Did then and there in like Manner
 openly Declare, as followeth: Friends I Desier you to be my
 Witnesses that I take this friend James Varney to be my Husband
 Promising by the Lords Assistance, to be to him a true, and
 a loving wife, till Death Makes a Separation or Words to this purpose
 and then the said James Varney & Lydia Rogers as a further Confirmation
 hereof did then and there set their Names the said James
 Varney & Lydia Rogers Assuming the Name of her Husband
 Lydia Varney

and we whose Names are hereunto subscribed Being present
 amongst others at the solemnizing of their said Marriage, and
 Superintension in Manner as aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have
 also to these presents subscribed our Names the day and year
 above written

Nathaniel Varney Moses Hanson Enoch Hoag Enoch Varney Caleb Varney Meriah Hanson	Elijah Aulton Stephen Hanson Timothy Hanson Daniel Frombly Micajah Sawyer Entered the 6 of the 11th Mo 1791 by Enoch Hoag Clerk	John Varney Jacob Sawyer Judith Fustell Elizabeth Varney Ann Hanson Judith Hoag Anna Aulton Richard Hanson Leche Hanson
---	---	---

Thomas John Snell son of Thomas Snell of East & Farnham
his wife, of Law in New Hampshire, in the presence of Elizabeth
about daughter of William Snell & Elizabeth his wife, of the
Town and Province, after Having Declared their intention
of taking each other in Marriage before several publick
Meetings of the People of the said Town according to the
said Order take amongst them before proceeding therein
to enter into Matrimony, in consideration thereof with a regard to the
Righteous Law of God and the example of his people recorded
in the Scriptures of truth in that case before approved of by
a Meeting they appearing clear of all others & without consent of
Parents or Relations concerned, and that they do hereby certify all
where, it may concern that for the full and publick of their
intention this the tenth day of the first mo. the 21st of June in the
year according to the English ac^t 1693. to wit. Twenty hundred &
eighty two They the said John Snell & Elizabeth Caldwell appearing
in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid People met together at their
Publick Meeting place in Dover aforesaid in a solemn Manner
hereby to take Snell taking the said Elizabeth Caldwell by the hand
do openly Declare as followeth viz Friends & Neighbors you to be my
witness that I take this young Elizabeth Caldwell to be my wife
promising her the same assistance to be to her alone, and to love
her as my self till Death makes a Separation as to this respect
in the said Elizabeth Caldwell did then and there openly Declare as
followeth Friends & Neighbors I desire you to be my witnesses that I take
this young John Snell to be my Husband promising by the
said assistance to be to him alone, & a loving wife till Death
makes a Separation as words to this purpose

and the said John Snell & Elizabeth Caldwell as a further confirma-
tion hereof did then and there to these presents Subscribers
their Names they the said Elizabeth Caldwell affirming the Name
of her Husband

John Snell	Elizabeth Snell
Being present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their 1 st Marriage and Subscription in Manner as aforesaid witnessed these also Subscribers our Names the day and year above written	
Mary Danks	William Calver
Ella Robinson	Aaron Hanson
Mary Hoag	Stephen Vining
Anne Hoag	Tobias Lumbelly
Remembrance	

Witnessed the 30 day of the
first month 1733.
By Broach Hoag Clerk

Thomas Fallow
Moses Carney
Moses Hanson
Broach Hoag
Elijah Ellis
Andrew Austers
Elijah Luffin
Samuel Robinson

[illegible]

Sharon Gould Son of a Hussey Good and Martha his
Sister Wife. Both of Rochester in New Hampshire in
New England. Mary Hoag Daughter of Noah Hoag with his
of Dover a County of Suffolk in the Province of New Hampshire
in New England: Having Declared their intention of taking each other
in Marriage Before several publick meetings of the People called
Quakers in Dover according to the good Order used amongst them
to be, and proceeding therein after a Deliberation thereof with a regard to
the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his People recorded
in the Scriptures of truth in that case, were approved of by standing
by approving each of all others and Having Consent of Parents
in Relation concerned - Now these are to Certify all to whom it
may Concern that for fear the full accomplishing of their Purpose
this twenty seventh day of the third Month called March in the Year according
to the English Account one thousand seven hundred and eighty two they
the said Sharon Gould & Mary Hoag Appearing in a publick Assembly
of the said People that together at their publick Meeting place
in Dover aforesaid and in a solemn Manner he the said Sharon Gould
taking the said Mary Hoag by the Hand did openly Declare as followeth
Viz Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this friend
Mary Hoag to be my Wife promising by the Lords Assistance
to be to her a true and loving Husband till Death makes a Separation
or to do to this effect: and the said Mary Hoag did then and there openly
Declare as followeth: Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that
I take this friend Sharon Gould to be my Husband promising by
the Lords Assistance to be to him a true and loving Wife until
Death makes a Separation or he do to this purpose: and the

Said Sharon Gould & Mary Hoag as a further Confirmation hereof did then
to these presents Set their Names the said Sharon Gould & Mary Hoag
the Name of Husband
and we whose Names are Hereunto Subscribed Being
present amongst others at the solemnizing of their Marriage, and
Superscription in Manner aforesaid do witness have, say to these
presents Subscribed our Names this day and year above written

- | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Sarah Stanton | Nathaniel Aylen | Emmett May | Martha Gould |
| Sabaraiah, Jr. | Joshua Aylen | Jonathan May | Enoch Hoag |
| Lycia Torrey | Wheeler Stanton | Stephen May | Martha Gould |
| Nancy Sawyer | Nathaniel Stanton | Abraham May | Enoch Hoag |
| Martha Ellis | Martha & Turner | Samuel May | Stephen Hoag |
| Betty Marshall | David Ellis | James May | Stephen Hoag |
| Solomon Stanton | Jonathan Stanton | Richard May | Mersey Hoag |
| Mary Ellis | Amos Stanton | John May | Anna Hoag |
| | Isaac Stanton | | Moses Hoag |
| | | | Moses Torrey |
- Dated the 20 of Novr.
1782 By
Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Jonathan Varney Jun^r of Wells in the County of York and Province of Massachusetts Bay Son of Jon^r Varney and Elizabeth his wife, and Dorothy Sanborn Daughter of Dudley Sanborn and Mary his wife, both having Declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before several publick Meetings held Quakers at Dover and Warwick according to the Good Order used amongst them and providing thereon after Deliberate Consideration thereof with regard to the righteous Law of God in that case they were approving clear of all others and having Consent of such as were Confessed their in: their Said Marriage was allowed of by Said Meetings

And these are to certify all Whom it may Concern that full accomplishing of their Said intention this fourth day of the tenth month for the Year of Christian account one thousand Seven hundred and eighty one, they the Said Jonathan Varney and Dorothy Sanborn appearing in a publick Meeting of the said people who called Quakers at Warwick in the County of York and in a Solemn Manner he the Said Jonathan Varney taking the Said Dorothy Sanborn by the hand did Openly Declare, that he took her to be his wife, and promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband untill it should please God by Death to separate them: and then and there in the same Manner the Said Dorothy Sanborn did in like Manner Openly Declare that she took the Said Jon^r Varney to be her Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be to him a true and a loving Wife untill it should please God by Death to separate them for words to that purpose: and as a further Confirmation thereof they the Said Jon^r Varney & Dorothy Sanborn did then and there to those presents Set their hands &c. according to the custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband Jonathan Varney and with those Names are hereunto subscribed Dorothy Varney being present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their Said Marriage and Super scription aforesaid witnessed therunto have all to these presents Set our Names the day & year above written

North Page
Hannah Dow
Nathaniel Auster
Andrew Auster
Sam^l F. Hays
John Quinton

Jedidah Jepson
William Jepson Jun^r
Abigail Jepson
Enoch Page
Hazen Rogers

David Varney
Sarah Varney
Pease Varney
Anne Varney
Abraham Morrell
Jedidah Morrell
Enoch Peaslee
Paul Rogers
Rebekah Hill

Entered the 23 of the
12 Month 1782
By Enoch Hoag Clerk

68

Whereas Mariah Jenkins of Legerston Son of John Jenkins Deceased
 & Elisabeth his Wife, of Hittory in the County of York and Province
 of the Massachusetts Bay in New England and Abigail Carlton Daught
 of Joseph Carlton and Lydia his former Wife Daught of her, in the
 County of Strafford in New Hampshire in New England: Having
 Declared their Intention of taking each Other in Marriage Before
 Several Publick Meetings of the People, Cold Quakers in Dover
 According to the Good Order used amongst them whose propos-
 ing therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with regard
 to the Righteous Law of God and the Example ~~He~~ ^{He} in the
 of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that were
 Approved of by Meeting they appearing Clear of all Other
 and Having Consent of Parents and Relations Consented Now
 these are, to Certify all Whome it May Concern that for
 the full accomplishing of their S^d Intention this tenth day
 of the Eleventh Month Cold Noo^d in the Year According to
 the English Account one thousand seven hundred and Seventy
 Nine they the S^d Mariah Jenkins and Abigail Carlton appear-
 ing in a publick assembly of the afo^d People met together
 at their publick Meeting place in Dover afo^d and in a solemn
 Manner he the S^d Mariah Jenkins taking the S^d Abigail Carlton
 by the hand Did Openly Declare, as followeth Viz Friends
 I Deser you to be my witness that I take this friend Abigail
 Carlton to be my wife promising by the Lords Assistance, to be
 to her a true and a loving Husband till Death makes a Separation
 in Word, to this Effect: And she Said, Abigail Carlton Did this
 their Openly Declare, as followeth: Friends Deser you to be my
 witness that I take this friend Mariah Jenkins to be my Husband
 Promising By the Lords Assistance, to be to him a true, and a
 Loving Wife, till Death makes a Separation or Word to this purpose
 and the S^d Mariah Jenkins and Abigail Carlton as a further
 Confirmation hereof Did then and there Set their Names
 the S^d Abigail Carlton assuming the name of her Husband
 and he whose Names are hereunto subscribed
 being Present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their S^d Marriage, and Super-
 scription in manner as afo^d witnesses
 hereunto have, also to these Presents Subscribed our Names the Day and
 Year above written

Sarah Allen
 Lillis Allen
 Elisabeth Allen
 Abigail Hanson
 Mary Varney
 John Rundlet
 Oliver Winslow
 James Forney
 John Goffin
 Joseph Varney

Ephraim Allen
 Daniel Allen
 Timothy Robinson
 Jacob Allen
 Richard Dame
 William Jenkins Jun^r
 Levi Hunt

Denis Varney
 Elij Carlton
 Peldatiah Carlton
 Anna Carlton
 Tobias Varney
 Jabez Jenkins
 Benjamin Medor
 Patience Braten
 Sarah Jenkins

Entered the 23 of the 12
 month 1782
 By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Silas Goddard Son of James Goddard of Falmouth
in the County of Cumberland in the Province of the Massachusetts
Bay in New England and Sarah his wife; and Elizabeth Kennard
Daughter of Samuel Kennard of Hattery in the County of York
in the Province of New York and Elizabeth his wife having declared
their Intention of taking each other in Marriage before several
Publick Meetings of the People and Quakers in Dover
according to the good Order used amongst them and proceeding
therein After a Deliberate Consideration thereof with a Regard
to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his
People Recorded in the holy Scriptures of Truth in that
Case were approved of by the said Meetings they appearing
in the Presence of all Others & having Consent of Parents and Others
Conferne Now these pre. to Certify all Whome it may
Conferne for the full accomplishing of their s^d Intentions
this Twentieth third Day of the Eleventh Month of November in
the Year according to the English acct one Thousand seven
hundred and Seventy eight they the s^d Silas Goddard and Elizabeth
Kennard appearing in a Publick assembly of the s^d People
Met together at their Publick Meeting house in Hattery and
in a Solemn Manner her the s^d Silas Goddard taking the s^d
Friends Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this friend
Elizabeth Kennard to be my wife & promising by the Words
of this affect. to be unto her a true and loving husband untill
I shall please God by Death to separate us or word to this
affect and the s^d Elizabeth Kennard did in Like Manner
openly Declare, as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my
Witnesses that I take this Friend Silas Goddard to be my
Husband & promising to be unto him a true and loving wife
untill it shall please God by Death to separate us or word
to this affect and the s^d Silas Goddard and Elizabeth Kennard
presents set their hands ther. according to the custom of
Assuming the Name of her Husband

and we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present at the
Solemnizing of their s^d Marriage and have hereunto set our hands
as witness the day and year above written

Ebenezer Fry	Daniel Allen	Lydia Jenkins	Simeon Kennard
Ebenezer Jenkins	Phineas Allen	Mary Allen	Elizabeth Kennard
James Lewis	Abner Hill	Sarah Jenkins	Anna Kennard
Silas Hall	Stephen Neal	Elizabeth Allen	Decca Kennard
John Morrell	Silas Fry	Ruth Morrell	Sarah Allen
Robert Morrell	Entered Clerk of the	Mary Varny	Judith Hapley
John Wiley	3 rd Mo 1798	Betty Coffin	Nathaniel Rogers
	by Snock	Mary Clark	Ronald Jenkins
			Edw. Kennard

[illegible]

[illegible]

Whereas Joseph Peaslee Son of John Peaslee & Mary his Wife
Both Deist of Newtown in the County of Rockingham in
Newhamphshire, in New England: and Lydia Varney of Dover
in Newhamphshire. Daughter of Caleb Callam and Bethiah his
Wife, of Manham in New England Both Deist
having Declard their Intention of taking each other in
Marriage Before several publick Meetings of the people.
at Quakers in Dover according to the Good order used amongst
them and Proceeding therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof
with a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of
his People. Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that Case
have Approved of by S^d Meeting they Appearing Clear of all others
and having Consent of those present
Now these are to Certify all Whome it May concern that
for the full Accomplishing of their S^d Intention this twenty
third day of the Eleventh month Cold Nov^r in the Year auning
one thousand and Eighty four they then Joseph Peaslee and
Lydia Varney Appearing in a publick Assembly of the afo^s
People Meet together at a publick Meeting held for that
purpose in Dover afo^s and in a Solemn Manner he
the S^d Joseph Peaslee taking the S^d Lydia Varney by the hand
did Openly Declare as followeth Viz Friends Desier you to be my
Witnesses that I take this friend Lydia Varney to be my Wife
Promising by the Lords Assistance to be to her a true and loving
Husband till Death Separate us or hands to this effect
and the S^d Lydia Varney did then and there Declare as followeth
Friends Desier you to be my Witnesses that I take this friend
Joseph Peaslee to be my Husband Promising by the Lords
Assistance to be to him a true and loving Wife till Death Separate
us of Words to this purpose: and the S^d Joseph Peaslee and Lydia
Varney as of further Confirmation hereof did then and there to these
presentes Set their Names the then Lydia Varney assuming the Name
of her Husband
and We whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present Lydia Peaslee
amongst others at the Solemning of their Marriage and Supersecripts
have hereunto Set our hands as Witnesses the Day and Year above Written

Bethiah Hanson	The Hanson	Elij. Jenkins	John Varney
Mercy Dame	Richard Dame	Jon ^s Dame	Hanson Varney
Elizabeth Dean	Benj ⁿ Scribner		Elizab th Varney
Alice Robinson	Paul Varney	Enoch Hoag	Mary Varney
Abigail Dame		Nathan Varney	Joseph Peaslee
Eunice Varney		Sam ^l Robinson	Enoch Peaslee

Entered there of the 8th mo 1785
By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Joseph Roberts Son of Stephen Roberts Deceased
 Desires his wife, in Dover and County of Strafford in the County
 of New England and Anna Hanson Daughter of Paul
 Hanson and Anna his wife, of the town & province of
 having Declared their Intention of taking each other in Marriage
 before several publick Meetings of the people called Quakers in
 in Dover aforesaid according to the Good order used amongst them
 whose Proceeding therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof
 with a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of
 his people, Recorred in the Scriptures of truth in that case, were
 approved of by S Meeting they appearing clear of all others
 and having Consent of Parents and Relations Conferred
 Now these are to Certify all whom it May Concern that for the
 full Accomplishing of their S Intention this Eight day of the Month
 of Dec^r in the Year according to the English Act one the
 Seven hundred and Eighty four they the S Joseph Roberts & Anna Hanson
 appearing in a publick assembly of their own people Meet together
 at their publick Meeting place in Dover aforesaid and in a Solemn
 Manner he the S Joseph Roberts taking the S Anna Hanson by
 her hand did Openly Declare as followeth viz Forewards of Desires
 you to be my Witness that I take this friend Anna Hanson to be
 my wife, Promising by the Lords Assistance to be to her true
 and a loving Husband till Death makes a Separation or Words to this
 effect and the S Anna Hanson did then and there in like
 Manner Declare as followeth viz I Desires you to be my Witness
 that I take this friend Joseph Roberts to be my Husband promising
 by the Lords Assistance to be to him true and a loving wife
 till death makes a Separation or Words to this purpose
 and the S Joseph Roberts & Anna Hanson as a further Confirmation
 hereof did then and there to these presents Set their Names the
 the S Anna Hanson assuming the Name of her Husband
 and we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed I Joseph Roberts
 being present amongst others at the Solemnizing of Anna Roberts
 of their S Marriage and Superscription in Manner as aforesaid
 Witnesses hereunto have also to these presents Subscribed of Names the Day
 and Year above written

Hannah Austen
 Sarah Lamos
 Abigail Lamos
 Rebecca Rampton
 Sarah Austen
 Nathl. Pinkham
 Judith Hoag
 Abrahambworth
 Joanna Wensworth
 Hannah Lamos
 Mary Clark
 Mary Hoag

The Hoagson
 Enoch Hoag
 Emon Hoagson
 Amos Coghill
 Jonathan Fisher
 Zachary Pierinton
 Micajah Hanson
 Elijah Hodgson
 Entered the 3 of 8th 1784
 Enoch Hoag Clerk

James Lamos
 Nathl Lamos
 And Austen
 Nathl Austen
 Obadiah Whicker
 James Varney
 Enoch Hoag
 James Neal
 Seth Jacobs
 Elijah Austen

Sarah Hanson
 Ann Hanson
 Nathl Hanson
 Robert Hanson
 Moses Hanson
 Asenath Paul
 Anna Sargent
 Joseph Pinkham
 Timothy Hanson
 Joseph Pinkham

Whereas Nathaniel Aulten Son of Nathaniel Aulten Deceit and Sarah his Wife, in Dover in the Province of New Hampshire in New England and Mary Hanson Daughter of John Hanson Deit and Sarah his Wife of the Town and Province aforesaid having Declared their Intention of taking each other in Marriage before several Publick Meetings of the people Cold Quakers in Dover aforesaid according to the Good Order used amongst them whose Proceeding therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with a Regard to the Righteous Laws of God and the Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case Ware approved by a Meeting they appearing clear of all others & having Consent of parents & Relations conform Now these are to Certify all to whom it may concern that for the full Accomplishing of their Intention this fourth Day of the fifth Month Cold May in the Year one thousand eight hundred and eighty five they the said Nathaniel Aulten & Mary Hanson appearing in publick Assembly of the aforesaid People Meet together at their publick Meeting Place in Dover aforesaid; and in a solemn Manner he the said Nathaniel Aulten taking the said Mary Hanson by the hand Did then and there openly Declare as followeth viz friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this friend Mary Hanson to be my wife, from now by the Lords assistance to be to her a true and a loving Husband till death Makes a Separation or words to this effect; and the said Mary Hanson Did then and there in like Manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this friend Nathaniel Aulten to be my Husband, from now by the Lords assistance to be to him a true and a loving Wife, till death Makes a Separation or words to this purpose; and then the said Nathaniel Aulten and Mary Hanson as a further Confirmation hereof Did then and there to Make presents set their Names She the said Mary Hanson assuming the name of her husband and Whose Names are hereunto subscribed

Nathaniel Aulten
Mary Aulten

Sarah Aulten
Sarah Hanson
Elizabeth Varney
Anna Aulten
Hannah Lamos
Mary Varinton
Mary Hanson

Joseph Aulten
Micajah Hanson
Ephraim Miller
Jedediah Hanson
Enoch Hoag
Jonas Penhens
Enoch Hoag
Obediah Wheeler

James Lamos
Elijah Aulten
Hannah Aulten
Marble Osborn
Kester Lamos
Hannah Hanson
Elizabeth Dean
Hosea Hanson
James Varney
Olomon Varney
Nathan Varney
Stephen Sawyer

Entered this 3 of the 8^{mo} 1785
By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Elijah Futtel Son of James^d Futtel and Rose his wife in
 Dover in the County of Strafford Government of New Hampshire
 in New England and Anne Fibtels Daughter of Obediah Fibtels
 Deft and Elizabeth his wife of Rochester in the County of Gover-
 ment afo^d having Declard their Intention of taking each other in
 Marriage Before several publick Meetings of the people (as Quakers
 in Dover afo^d) According to the good order used amongst them
 & Rose proceeding therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof
 With a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Examples of his
 People Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that case were
 approve of by S^d Meeting they appearing clear of all others
 and having Consent of Parents & Relations Conform
 Now these are Certify all Whome it may Concern that for the
 the full accomplishing of their S^d Intention this Second day
 of the Eleventh Month Cold November According to the English
 account one thousand Seven hundred & Eighty five
 they the S^d Elijah Futtel and Anne Fibtels appearing in a
 publick Assembly of the afo^d people Mett together at their
 Meeting place in Dover afo^d and in a solemn
 Manner he the S^d Elijah Futtel taking the S^d Anne Fibtels
 by the hand did Openly Declare as followeth Viz Friends
 I Desier you to be my witnesses that I take this Forend to
 be my wife promising by the Lords Assistance to be to her
 a true and Affectionate Husband till Death Separates
 us or Words to this affect and the S^d Anne Fibtels did then
 and there Declare as followeth Friend I Desier you to be
 my witnesses that I take this friend Elijah Futtel to be my
 Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be to him
 a true and a loving wife till Death Separates us or Words to
 this affect and the S^d Elijah Futtel and Anne Fibtels
 as a further Confirmation hereof did then and there to these
 presents Set their Names the the S^d Anne Fibtels assuming
 the Name of her Husband — — — — — Elijah Fibtels

And We whose Names are Hereunto subscribed Anne Fibtels
 Being present at the solemnizing of their S^d
 Marriage and Superfcription in Manner as afo^d witnesses
 Hereunto have all to these presents subscribed our Names the
 day and Year above written

Joshua Varney	Elizabeth Deaslee
Solomon Evans	Marcy Dame
John Dame	Elijah Inles
Stephen Sawyer	Hannah Ayflen
Nicajah Purinton	Judith Hoag
William Brown	
Jacob Varney	
Enoch Hoags	Entered the 8 of 12 M ^o 1785
Fobias Swombly	By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Joseph Pinkham
Rose Pinkham
Anne Ayflen
Timothy Robinson
Alice Robinson
Suzanna Garriph
Elizabeth Dean
Elizabeth Varney
Bethiah Hanson
Elijah Fibtels

Whereas Joseph Varney Son of Samuel Varney & Mary his
Wife. Both Deceft of Dover in the County of Straford in the Govern-
ment of New Hampshire, in New England and Sarah Beede
Daughter of Daniel Beede & Pallasence his Wife of Sandwich
in the County and Government aforesaid having declared their
Intention of taking each other in Marriage before several
publick Meetings of the people. Cate Quakers in Dover according
to the Good order used amongst them whose providing
therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof with a
Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example
of this people Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that
Case were approved of by a Meeting they appearing there
of all others and having Consent of Parents and Relations
Confernd Now these are to Certify all Whome it may
Concern that for the full accomplishing of their
Intention this twenty seventh day of Month month Cate
Oct in the Year according to the English Account one
Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five they ^{the said Joseph Varney & Sarah Beede} appearing in a publick
Assembly of the aforesaid people met
together at a publick Meeting place held at Rochester
and in a solemn Manner aff he the ^{the said Joseph Varney} Joseph Varney
taking the ^{the said Sarah Beede} Sarah Beede by the hand did declare as
as followeth viz friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses
that I take this friend Sarah Beede to be my Wife
promising by the Lords assistance to be to her as true &
a loving Husband till Death makes a Separation or aforesaid
to this affect: and the ^{the said Sarah Beede} Sarah Beede did then and there
in like Manner declare as followeth
friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this
friend Joseph Varney to be my Husband promising by
the Lords assistance to be to him as true and a loving Wife
till Death makes a Separation or words to this affect
and the ^{the said Joseph Varney & Sarah Beede} Joseph Varney & Sarah Beede as a further
Confirmation hereof then and there to these presents set
their Names she the ^{the said Sarah Beede} Sarah Beede affirming the Name
of her husband

and we whose Names are hereunto subscribed Sarah Varney
being present amongst others at the solemnizing of their said
Marriage and Subscription in Manner as aforesaid
Witnesses hereunto have all so to these presents subscribed our
Names the Day & Year above written

Josiah Varney	David Furmby	Richard Dams	Solomon Varney
Micaiah Furmby	Frederick Hanson	Joshua Varney	Daniel Beede
Hudson Scribner	Sarah Varney	John Dams	Dorothy Beede
Joseph Hill	Mary Varney	James Varney	Moses Varney
Rachael Bean	Hannah Varney	Timothy Robinson	Sheubel Varney
Jabias Furmby	Mary Varney	Richard Varney	Enoch Hoag
Isaac Varney		Mary Varney	Marcy Dams
Moses Varney		Benz Scribner	Abigail Dams
Silas Varney			Abner Robinson
Elephat Varney			Mary Hill

Entered the 12 of
the 12 mo 1785
By Enoch Hoag Clerk

277

Whereas Samuel Varney Son of Joseph Varney & Temperance
 his Wife, of Somersetworth in the County of Strafford
 and Government of New Hampshire, in New England: and Sarah Pur-
 inton Daughter of Lachus Purinton and Anna his Wife
 of Dover in the aforesaid Government having Declared their
 Intention of taking each other in Marriage, before several
 publick Meetings of the people, held at Dover aforesaid
 according to the good Order used amongst them whose
 proceedings therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof
 with a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the
 Example of his people, Recorded in the scriptures of
 truth in that case, were approved of by a Meeting they
 appearing clear of all others & having Consent of Parents
 and Relations concerned: Now these are to certify all
 Whome it May Concern that for the full accomplishing
 of their Intention this ~~twenty~~ Seventh Day of the twelfth
 Month of December in the year according to the English
 one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five, the said
 Samuel Varney and Sarah Purinton appearing in
 a publick assembly of the aforesaid people, meet together
 at a publick Meeting held at Dover aforesaid and in a solemn
 Manner he, the said Samuel Varney taking the said Sarah
 Purinton by the hand did Declare as followeth: friend
 I Desier you to be my Witnesses that I take this friend
 Sarah Purinton to be my Wife, promising by the Lords
 Assistance, to be to her a true & a loving Husband till
 Death separates us or words to this effect
 and the said Sarah Purinton did then and there Declare
 as followeth: Friends I Desier you to be my Witnesses that
 I take this friend Samuel Varney to be my Husband
 promising by the Lords Assistance, to be to him a true
 and a loving Wife, till Death separates us or words to this
 effect; and the said Sam. Varney & Sarah Purinton as a
 further Confirmation hereof did then and there to wit
 presents set their Names she, the said Sarah Purinton
 assuming the Name of her Husband - Samuel Varney
 and Whose Names are, hereunto
 Subscribed being present amongst at the solemnizing of
 their said Marriage & Supercription in Manner as aforesaid
 Witnesses hereunto have all so to these presents Subscribed
 our Names the day and year above written

Samuel Varney Jos. Waldron Stephen Lawton S. Fisher Jos. Gleepe Jos. Heard Brown	Hathorn Heard Epifabeth Varney Anna Austen Anna Hoag Encls ad the 15 of the 12 1785 Enoch Hoag Clerk	Jos. Whicker Medias Whicker Marbel Whicker Sam. Old Motton Jacob Varney Enoch Hoag John Whicker	Lachus Purinton Meezab Purinton John Purinton Temperance Varney Sarah Austen Lydia Purinton Joseph Varney
--	--	---	---

Whereas Isaac Varney of Dover Son of Heseuah Varney and Hannah his wife, of Warwick in Massachusetts Government in New England; and Hannah Varney of Dover Daughter of Humphrey and Maline, his wife, of Leberon in the Government aforesaid having Declared their Intention of taking each other in Marriage before several publick Meetings of the people, ^{and} Quakers in Dover aforesaid according to the Good Order used amongst them, whose proceeding therein after a deliberate, Consideration thereof with a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his people, Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that case, were approved of by S^d Meeting they appearing Clear of all others & having Consent of parents and Relations conferred Now these ones to Certify all Whome it May concern that for the full Accomplishing of their S^d Intention this twenty fourth day of the Eighth Month ^{late} August in the Year according to the English Act one, tho. Seven hundred & Eighty five, they the S^d Isaac Varney and Hannah Varney appearing in a publick Meeting place in Dover aforesaid and in a Solemn Manner he the S^d Isaac Varney taking the S^d Hannah Varney by the hand did openly Declare as followeth Viz friends I Desier you to be, my Witnesses that I take this friend Hannah Varney to be my wife promising by the Lords assistance, to be to her a true, and a Loving Husband till Death Makes a Separation or Words to this affect, and the S^d Hannah Varney did then and there Openly Declare, as followeth friends I Desier you to be, my Witnesses that I take this friend Isaac Varney to be, my Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be to him a true, and Loving wife, till Death Makes a Separation or Words to this affect, and the S^d Isaac Varney & Hannah Varney as a further Confirmation hereof did then and there to these presents Set their Names the S^d Hannah Varney assuming the Name of her Husband

Isaac Varney
Hannah Varney

and We, whose Names are hereunto Subscribed Being present at the Solemnizing of their S^d Marriage and Superfcription in Manner as aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have all so to these presents Subscribed our Names the day and Year Above Written

Mary Dame.
Abigail Varney
Elizabeth Varney
Elizabeth Dean
Abigail Dame
Alia Robinson

Enoch Hoag
Marbel Offborn
Timothy Robinson
Jon^r Dame
Richard Dame
Stephen Hoag
Ebenezer Varney
Nathan Beeder

Jon^r Varney
Abel Varney
Lydia Varney
Silas Varney
Jacob Varney
Solomon Varney
Joshua Varney
Nathan Varney

Entered the 15 of the 12 Mo
1785 by Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Nathaniel Austin Son of Andrew Austin of New York in New England and Mary his wife in Holy Hugsy
 Joseph of Salveanus Hussey of New York First and Elizabeth his
 wife having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage
 before several publick Meetings of the People of the said Town in
 Town and Church according to the Good Order used amongst them
 whole proceeding therein after a Deliberate consideration thereof with
 regard to the Righteous Law of God in that Case they were
 also appeared clear of all other and having Consent of Parents
 and Relations conferred therein their S^d Marriage was allowed of by
 said Meetings & now these are to certify all of whom it may concern
 that in the publick assembling of the said congregation this Twenty six
 day of September last month in the year according to the English Act
 one Thousand Seven hundred & eighty six the said Nathaniel Austin
 and Elizabeth Hussey appearing in a publick Meeting of the said
 People at New York aforesaid and in a solemn Manner he the said
 Nathaniel Austin taking the said Elizabeth Hussey by the hand
 he openly Declared as followeth viz For ever I Desire you to
 be my true and Loving Wife until Death makes a
 Separation as Words to that purpose; and then and there in the
 same assembly the said Elizabeth Hussey did in like manner
 openly Declare as follows viz For ever I Desire you to be my
 witness that I take this my friend Nathaniel Austin to be
 my Husband promising in the Lords assistance to be true
 to him a true and a Loving wife until Death makes
 a Separation as Words to this purpose -

[illegible]

Joseph Meder of Ryegeles Son of Joseph Meder and Martha his
 wife Deceased in the County of Strafford and State of Newham-
 pshire, and Elizabeth Gould Daughter of Samuel Gould of
 Berwick in the County of York and Mary his wife Deceased
 having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage
 before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers
 in the County of Strafford aforesaid according to the good order
 used amongst them their proceeding aforesaid, Enquiring
 and Deliberated in consideration thereof were, allowed by the
 Meeting they appearing clear of all others and having
 Consent of Friends and Relations concerned
 do now these, and to certify all to whom it may concern
 that for the full accomplishing their said intention this
 eighteenth Day of the third Month in the year of our
 Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Six
 they the said Joseph Meder and Elizabeth Gould appearing
 at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others
 in their Meeting house in Dover in the County aforesaid
 and he the said Joseph Meder taking the said Elizabeth
 Gould by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth
 Friends I take this my Friend Elizabeth Gould to be my wife
 Promising thro Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving
 and Faithfull Husband untill it shall please the Lord by
 Death to separate us: and then said Elizabeth Gould did then
 and therein in like manner Declare as followeth Friends
 I take this my friend I take this ~~man~~ Joseph Meder
 to be my Husband Promising thro Divine assistance to be unto
 him a Loving and faithfull wife untill it shall please
 the Lord to separate us or wards to the like support
 and said Joseph Meder & Elizabeth Gould as a further
 Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands
 Shew after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name
 of her Husband

Joseph Meder
 Elizabeth Meder
 and W. whose Names are hereunto subscribed
 being Present with others at the consumation of their Marriage
 as witnesses thereunto have set our hands the Day and year above written

Sarah Varney	Amos Beaslee	Enoch Hoag	Elijah Jenkins
Mercy Dams	James Neal	Richard Dams	Moses Gould
Mary Varney	Pedriah Hanson	Timothy Varney	Renata Jenkins
Elizabeth Beaslee	John Curinton	Joseph Meder	Seamus Neal jr
Suskey Kiltudge	Michajah Sawyer		Ebenezer Jenkins
Nancy Beaslee	Moses Varney		Andrew Aulton
			Joseph Varney
			Moses Varney

Entered the 1st of the 3
 mo 1786
 By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Whereas Richard Varney Son of Moses Varney and Mary his Wife
of Woburn in the County of Strafford in the Government of
New Hampshire in New England and Mary Beede Daughter of
Daniel Beede and Patience his Wife of Sandwich in the County
and Government aforesaid having Declared their Intention of taking
each other in Marriage before several publick Meetings of
the People called Quakers in Dover according to the Good order
used amongst them whose Proceeding therein after a Deliberate
Consideration thereof with a Regard to the Righteous Law of
God and the Example of his people Recorded in the Scriptures
of truth in that Case were approved of by S^d Meet^g they appearing
Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and Relations
Conform: Now these are to certify all Whome it May Concern
that for the full accomplishing of their Said Intention this twenty
Seventh Day of the tenth Month Cal^d. October in the year according
to the English Account one Thousand Seven and Eighty five
and they the S^d Richard Varney and Mary Beede appearing in
a publick assembly of the aforesaid People Meet together at publick
Meeting ~~held~~ at Hagerstown and in a solemn Manner he the
S^d Richard Varney taking the S^d Mary Beede by the hand Did
Declare as followeth Viz Friends I Desir you to be my Witnesses
that I take this friend Mary Beede to be my Wife promising
by the Lords assistance to be to her a true and a loving Husband
till Death makes a Separation or Words to this effect and the S^d
Mary Beede Did then and there in like Manner Declare as
followeth Viz friends I Desir you to be my Witnesses that I take
this friend Richard Varney to be my Husband promising by the
Lords assistance to be unto him a true and a loving Wife till Death
makes a Separation or Words to this purpose; and When S^d Richard
Varney and Mary Beede as a further Confirmation hereof Did
then and there set their Names She the S^d Mary Beede assuming
the Name of her Husband
and We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed } Richard Varney
being Present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their S^d
Marriage and Superfession in Manner aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto
have also to these presents Subscribed our Names the Day and Year above
written

Neddyah Durand Elizabeth Varney
Joseph Hill Bethel Hanson
Fobias Swombly Abigail Damer
Isaac Varney Mary Hill
Moses Varney Huldia Swombly
Mary Varney
Contracted the 26 of the 5th
mo 1786
By Enoch Hoag Clerk

Joseph Varney
Sarah Varney
Alice Robinson
Richard Damer
Joshua Varney
Jonⁿ Damer
Timothy Robinson
Benjamin Swombly
Richard Swombly
Solomon Varney
Daniel Beede
Abner Varney
Shubael Varney
Joshua Varney
Enoch Hoag
Mary Damer
Darby Beede

Isaiah Jenkins of Rochester Son of Sabel Jenkins Dict.
and Elizabeth his wife of Hattery in the County of York in
Massachusetts Bay in New England: and Sarah Hanson Daughter
of Maull Hanson and Anna his wife in Dover in the County
of Strafford in New Hampshire in New England: having
Declared their Intention of taking Each other in marriage
Before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers
In Dover according to the Good Order used amongst them
Their Proceedings after Due Enquiry and Deliberate Con-
sideration were approved By S^d meetings they appearing
Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents ~~and~~
or Guardians Concerned -

Now these are to Certifie all to whome it may Concern
that for the full accomplishing of their S^d Intention this
twenty sixth Day of the Fourth month in the Year of our
Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty sixth -
they the S^d Isaiah Jenkins and Sarah Hanson appeared
at a Publick assembly of the afores^d People and others in
their meeting house at Dover: and he the S^d Isaiah Jenkins
taking the S^d Sarah Hanson by the Hand: Did Openly
Declare as Followeth Friends I take this my friend
Sarah Hanson to Be my wife Promising through Divin
assistance to Be to her Loving and Faithfull Husband
Untill it Shall Please the Lord by Death to Severate us
and the S^d Sarah Hanson Did then and there in like
manner Declare as Followeth Friends I take this my
Friend Isaiah Jenkins to Be my husband Promising thro
Divine assistance to Be to him true and a faithfull wife
Untill it Doth Please the Lord by Death to Severate us
or words to this effect: and the S^d Isaiah Jenkins and
as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set
their Names like after the Custom of marriage affirming
the name of her Husband

and we whose names are hereunto subscribed
being Present with Others at the Consumation of their
S^d marriage as witnesses hereunto set our hands the Day
and Year above written

Mary Hanson Amos Peaslee
Sarah Varney Enosh Hoag
Abigail Varney Moses ~~Varney~~ Hanson
Moses Canney
Joshua Barker
Stephen Sawyer
Richard Darne
Moses Varney
Timothy Varney

Isaiah Jenkins
Sarah Jenkins
Ronald Jenkins
Robert Hanson
Joseph Roberts
Elizabeth Varney
Elijah Auplin
Sarah Auplin
Anna Auplin
Hannah Auplin
Elizabeth Peaslee
Timothy Hanson

Entered the 12 of the
6 month 1786

William Turinton of Talmouth 85 Son of Hamehiah Turinton
 of the Town of Bath in the County of Lincoln and State of Massachusetts
 Dec. and Rebekah his wife and Hephzibah Hupsey Daughters of Hephzibah
 Hupsey of Brunswick in the County of York & Maine his wife both Dec.
 having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage
 before several Monthly meetings of the People called Quakers in the
 County of Stafford and said County of York according to the
 order used among them. Their proceedings after due enquiry
 and Deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by
 said Meetings they appearing clear of all others and ha-
 ving consent of such as were concerned therein

Now these are to certify all whome it may concern
 that for the full accomplishing of their intention they
 Nineteenth Day of the Sixth month in the year of our Lord
 one Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Six - they the said
 William Turinton & Hephzibah Hupsey appeared at a public
~~place~~ Assembly of the aforesaid and others in their Meet-
 House in said Brunswick and he the said William Turinton
 taking the said Hephzibah Hupsey by the hand did
 openly Declare as follows Viz^t - Friends I take this my
 Friend Hephzibah Hupsey to be my wife promising through
 Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving & faithful hus-
 band until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate
 and the said Hephzibah Hupsey did then and there in
 like manner Declare as follows - Friends I take this
 my Friend William Turinton to be my Husband and promise
 through Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and
 faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death
 to separate us or words to the like import and the
 said William Turinton and Hephzibah Hupsey as a
 further confirmation there of have hereunto set their
 hands the after the custom of marrying Quakers
 the name of her Husband - William Turinton
 and we whose names are hereunto

Subscribed being present with others
 at the consummation of their said Marriage were
 thereunto set our hands the Day and Year above written

Andrew Austin
 Wm. Turinton
 John Buffum

Margaret Hupsey
 Deborah Rogers
 Ruth Hupsey
 Miriam Hupsey
 Miriam Hupsey
 Ruth Warren
 Liza Warren
 Peggy Warren
 Ruth Gardner
 Hannah Hupsey
 Mary Austin
 Hannah Dow

Bachelor Hupsey
 Paul Hupsey
 Eben. Hupsey
 John Hupsey
 Simeon Hupsey
 Benajah Turinton
 Jacob Turinton
 Jno. Neall
 Albert Gardner
 Paul Rogers
 James Neall
 Elijah Jenkins
 Elisha Warren
 Wm. Turinton

Entered the
 8th of the 8th M^o 1786
 by Andrew Austin
 Clerk

Miriam Purinton

Stephen Scott
John Scott
John Scott
John Scott
John Scott

Leon. Hufsey
 Miriam Hufsey
 Eliza Swinton
 Paul Hufsey
 John Hufsey
 Gelatiah Hufsey
 Elmer Hufsey
 William Swinton
 Elizabeth Hufsey
 & Meriam Hufsey
 Gideon Warren
 Ruth Warren
 Charlotte Warren
 Benajah Swinton
 Abigail Warren
 Asa Warren
 Jacob Swinton
 Rebecca Swinton

Entered the 29th 11th mo
1786

By. Ind. "Nation"
A. B. -

Tho^s. Stanfon jun^r
 And^s Austin
 Bⁿ. Merrill
 Winthrop. Monell
 John Jenkins
 Ishiah Dow
 Notable Ayers
 Lydia Hays
 Naby Wallingford
 Olive Gairie
 Theodore Parinton
 Anna Austin
 Annah Dow

John Morrell of the County of Berwick in the County of York & State of Massachusetts Son of Jedidah Morrell of Berwick & David and Sarah his wife and Sarah Varney Daughter of Jonathan Varney of Wells in the County of York and Elizabeth his wife having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly meetings of the People called Quakers in the County of Strafford according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due inquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the Meeting they appearing clear of all others & having consent of each as were concerned therein. Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intention this third day of the eighth month of the Year of our LORD one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Six they the said John Morrell & Sarah Varney appeared in a publick assembly of the afore said people & others in their Meeting House in Berwick and the said John Morrell taking the said Sarah Varney by the hand did openly Declare as follows:—
 Friends I take this my Friend Sarah Varney to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving & Faithfull Husband until it shall please the LORD by Death to separate us and the said Sarah Varney did then & there in like manner Declare as follows:— Friends I take this my friend John Morrell to be my Husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and Faithfull Wife until it shall please the LORD by death to separate us or words to the like import and the said John Morrell & Sarah Varney as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands the according to the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said Marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the Day and Year above written:—

Entered the	Enoch Peaslee
12 th May	Sam ^l Page
1786	Isaac Rogers
And	Batchelor Hupsey
	Caleb Buffum
	And ^r Austin
Justin (Perk)	Jedidah Hupsey
	Deborah Dow
	W ^m Robinson
	Sam ^l Buffum
	Jedidah Jenson

Ruth Page
Phoebe Hupsey
Charlotte Warren
Miriam Hupsey
Esther Lewis
Ruth Page Jun ^r

John Morrell
Sarah Morrell
Jonathan Varney
Abm. Morrell
Hangah Morrell
David Varney
Anna Varney
Peace Varney
Jona ⁿ Varney Jun ^r
Ezekiel Varney
Thomas Varney
William Jenson
Mary Hamilton
Sarah Gould
"

Page 1169

Whereas Caleb Buffum Son of Joshua Buffum of Berwick
 and Elizabeth his Wife in the County of York Province
 of Massachusetts Bay & Dorcas Hubbard Daughter
 of Heard Hubbard of Wells & Hannah his wife in County
 having Declared their intention of taking each other in
 Marriage before several publick meetings of the people
 called Quakers according to the good order used among
 them whose proceedings therein after a deliberate
 consideration thereof with regard to the Righteous Law
 of GOD and the Example of his people recorded in
 the Scriptures of Truth in that case were approved of by
 said Meeting they appearing clear of all others & having cons^{ents}
 of parents & Relations cons^{ented}. Now these are to certify all
 whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment
 of their S^d intention this twenty third Day of the Eleventh
 month Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred &
 Sixty nine. they the said Caleb Buffum & Dorcas Hubbard
 appearing in a publick assembly of the above S^d people
 met together in their publick Meeting place at Berwick
 aforesaid and in a solemn manner the S^d Caleb Buffum
 taking the S^d Dorcas Hubbard by the hand did openly
 Declare that he took her to be his wife promising by the
 through the LORDS assistance to be unto her
 a true & loving Husband untill Death shall make
 a Separation and the said Dorcas Hubbard did in
 like manner openly declare that she took the S^d
 Caleb Buffum to be her Husband promising by the LORDS
 assistance to be unto him a true & Loving wife untill
 Death shall make a Separation or words to that Effect
 or purpose And the S^d Caleb Buffum & Dorcas Hubbard
 as a further confirmation thereof did then & there to these
 presents set their hands & the S^d Dorcas Hubbard assuming
 the name of her Husband. And we whose names
 are hereunto subscribed being present
 amongst others at the Solemnizing of
 their S^d Marriage & Subscription in manner
 as aforesaid as witnesses have hereunto
 subscribed our Names the Day & Year above
 written

Jedidiah Merrell
 John Merrell
 Samuel Gould &

Isaac Littlefield
 Simon Hickey
 Paul Rogers
 William Hanson
 Stephen Robinson
 Samuel Gould Jun^r
 Ebenezer Dinnick
 Deborah Hickey
 Lydia Gubtail
 Susannah Merrell
 Peace Burinton

Caleb Buffum
 Dorcas Buffum

Joshua Buffum
 Elizabeth Buffum
 Jos^d H. Hubbard
 Hannah Hubbard
 Joshua Buffum Jun^r
 John Buffum
 Elizabeth Cool
 Benjamin Estes
 John Cool
 Simon Jeffords
 Isaac Rogers
 Nath^l Whithore

Entered the 12th M^o.
 5th 1786 W^o.
 And W. Austin Clerk

Nov 1772

859

Whereas Caleb Buffum Son of Joshua Buffum of
Barnstable & Elizabeth his wife in the County of York and
Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England & Hannah Varney
Daughter of Joseph Varney of Summerwood the Temperance
in wife in the Province of New Hampshire in New England
having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage
before several publick Meetings of the people called Quakers ac-
cording to the good order used among them whose proceedings
therein after a Deliberate consideration with a regard to the
Righteous LAW of GOD and the Example of his people
recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that case were app-
roved of by the said Meeting they appearing clear of all
other & having consent of parents & relations concerned
Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that
on the full accomplishment of their intention this
twenty third Day of the ninth mo anno Domini one thousand
seven Hundred & Seventy two they the sd Caleb Buffum &
Hannah Varney appearing in a publick Assembly of
the above sd people met together in their publick meeting
place at Dover afore sd & in a Solemn manner the said
Caleb Buffum taking the sd Hannah Varney by the hand
did openly Declare that he took her to be his wife promising
by & through the LORDS assistance to be unto her as his
and loving Husband until Death shall make a separation
and the sd Hannah Varney did in like manner openly de-
clare that she took him the said Caleb Buffum to be her husband
promising by the LORDS assistance to be unto him as her
and loving Wife until Death shall make a separation
in words to that Effect or purpose And the said Caleb
Buffum & Hannah Varney as a further confirmation here-
of did then & there in the presence of the said people the
sd Hannah Varney assuming the Name of her
Husband And we whose names are hereunto sub-
scribed being present among others & many others
the Solemnizing of this sd Marriage & Subscription in
Manner as afore said as witnesses do hereby certify
subscribed our Names the Day & Year above Written
Caleb Buffum
Hannah Buffum

Hannah Hubbard
Robert Hanson

Entered the 12th
12th day 1786

D^o Andruslin
Clerk

Maui Hanson
Solomon Hanson
Noses Varney
Joshua Varney
Remembrance Clark
James Seal
Elijah Jenkins
Thomas Tuttle
Joseph Hanson
Timothy Hanson
Nehitabel Jenkins
Sarah Jenkins
J^o Hanson
Hubael Varney

Joshua Buffum
Elizabeth Buffum
Joshua Buffum Jun
Solomon Varney
Timothy Robinson
Higadil Varney
Mary Robinson
Stephen Varney
John Whitman
Elijah Bates
Richard Dame
Noses Hanson
Isaac Hoag

230

Whereas John Buffom of Berwick Son of Joshua Buffom
and Elizabeth his wife in the County of York in the Provin-
of the Massachusetts Bay in New England and Hannah
Rogers Daughter of Isaac Rogers & Lydia his wife of Berwick
in S^d County having Declared their intention of taking
each other in Marriage before Several publick Meetings
of the people called Quakers according to the good order
used amongst them whose proceedings therein after
a Deliberate consideration thereof with a regard to the
Righteous Law of God and the Example of his people
Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that case were
approved of by the said Meetings they appearing clear-
of all others and having consent of parents & Relations con-
Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that
For the full accomplishing of their intention this thirtieth
Day of the twelfth month called December in the Year one
Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Three they the said
John Buffom & Hannah Rogers appeared in a publick
Assembly of the aforesaid people in Berwick aforesaid & in
a solemn manner he the said John Buffom taking the said
Hannah Rogers by the hand Did openly Declare that he
took her to be his wife promising by the L^o V^o M^s assistance
to be unto her a true & Loving Husband until Death should
make a Separation or words to that Effect and the said
Hannah Rogers did in like manner openly declare that
she took the said John Buffom to be her Husband promising
to be unto him a true and Loving wife till Death should
make a Separation or words to that Effect or purpose and
they the said John Buffom and Hannah Rogers as a full
confirmation hereof did then & there to these presents set
their hands the the said Hannah Rogers assuming the name
of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto
Subscribed being present amongst others
at the solemnizing of their S^d Marriage
in manner aforesaid as Witnesses have
hereunto subscribed our names the Day
and Year above written

John Buffom
Hannah Buffom

Isaac Rogers
Joshua Buffom
Elizabeth Buffom
Joshua Buffom Jr.
Paul Rogers
Levi Rogers
Adriel Warren
Stephen Hupsey
Meriam Hupsey

Platiah Warren
James Vial
Samuel Gould
Elijah Jenkins
Timothy Varney
Jozathak Varney
And^r Austin
Elihu Coffin
Simion Hupsey
Neben Hupsey
Daniel Allen
Sathan Lord
Samuel H. Hupsey

Pease Warren
Pease Purinton
Mabel Jenkins
Mary Austin
Sarah Gould
Sarah Estes
Elizabeth Varney
Rebeckah Estes
Elijah Varney
Gideon Warren
Elisha Purinton
Quash Page
Daniel Turner

Entered the 12th M^o
12th 1786
W^m M^d Austin
Clerk

91

Joseph Estes of Dover son of Elijah Estes of said Dover
 in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire
 and Sarah his wife died and Eunice Nichols Daughter of David
 Nichols of Berwick in the County of York died and these
 his Wifes, having Declared their intention of taking
 each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings
 of the People called Quakers in the County of York and
 Strafford ^{aforsaid} according to the Good order used among the
 those proceedings after due Enquiry & Deliberate
 consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings
 they appearing clear of all others & having confessed
 of ~~it~~ as those concerned

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern
 that for the full accomplishing of their said intention
 this Nineteenth Day of the second M^o in the Year of
 our LORD one Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Seven
 they the said Joseph Estes & Eunice Nichols appeared at
 a publick Assembly of the aforsaid people and others
 in their Meeting House in Berwick aforsaid and he the
 said Joseph Estes taking the said Eunice Nichols by the
 hand did openly declare as follows Vint^h Friends I take
 thee my friend Eunice Nichols to be my wife promising
 through Divine Assistance to be unto her a Loving &
 Faithfull Husband until it shall please the LORD by
 Death to separate us - And the said Eunice Nichols
 did then and therein like manner declare as follows
 Friends I take this my friend Joseph Estes to be my Hus-
 band promising through Divine Assistance to be unto
 him a Loving & Faithfull Wife until it shall please
 the LORD by Death to separate us or words of that like im-
 port - and ^{the said} Joseph Estes and Eunice Nichols as a further
 confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands the
 after the Custom of Marriage & assuming the name of the
 Husband

And we whose names are hereunto	Joseph Estes
subscribed being present with others at	Eunice Estes
the consumation of their said Marriage	Sam ^l Estes
as Witnesses thereunto have set our	David Nichols
hands the Day and Year above written	Tho ^s Nichols &c
Stephen Hull	Hannah Estes
Abigail Varnum	Mary Estes
Lydia Buffum	Sam ^l Nichols
Eliz th Robinson	Tho ^s Nichols
Elijah Jenkins	Hannah Nichols
Timothy Varnum	Caleb Buffum
Paul Rogers	Joshua Buffum Jun ^r
James Neall	John Estes
Is ^{ac} Robinson	John Buffum
And ^{rs} Russell	
Edidiah Green	
Elizabeth Robinson	

Enoch Hoag Junr. & Dover Sons of New Hampshire in New England
 with Sandwich in the Province of New Hampshire in New England
 and Themiah Lamos of Newbury in the Province of New England
 having Declared their intention of joining each other in Marriage before
 several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in Dover
 aforesaid according to the good Order used among them their
 proceedings after due inquiry and Deliberate consideration thereof
 were allowed of by said Meetings they appearing clear of all others
 and having consent of Parents & relations concerned Now these are
 to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing
 of their said intention this third day of the first month in
 the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Seven
 they the said Enoch Hoag Junr. & Themiah Lamos appeared at an
 assembly of the aforesaid people and Others in their Meeting House
 in Dover and he the said Enoch Hoag Junr. taking the said Themiah
 Lamos by the hand did openly Declare as follows Friend I take
 this my friend Themiah Lamos to be my Wife promising through
 Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband
 until it shall please the LORD by Death to separate us and the said
 Themiah Lamos did then and there in like manner Declare as
 followeth Friends I take this my friend Enoch Hoag Junr. to
 be my Husband promising through Divine Assistance
 to be unto him a true and faithful Wife until it shall please
 the LORD by Death to separate us or words of the like import
 and the said Enoch Hoag Junr. and Themiah Lamos as a
 further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their
 hands & he after the custom of Marriage assuming the
 Name of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed
 being present with Others at the consummation
 of their said Marriage as Witnesses hereunto
 set our hands the Day and Year above
 Written

Anna Hoag	Henry Mellen	Stephen Hoag
Hannah Lamos	Abner Peaslee	Jonathan Dame
Elizabeth Varney	Thomas Nutt	Joseph Jenkins
Sarah Hanson	Joseph Varney	Nathan Varney
Nancy Sargent	Stephen Varney	Marble Osborne
Botolph Hanson		Obediah Whittier
Sarah Hanson		Solomon Evans
Martha Libbey		James Varney
Abigail Follen		Stephen Spitzer
Mary Wentworth		Moses Varney
Elin. Hanson		Moses Hanson
Hannah Hanson		Isaac Watson
		Jacob Thetredge
		Benjamin Hanson
		Benjamin Watson
		Leakeus Furinton
		Thos. Nutt
		Robert Hanson

Entered the 4th m^o
 23rd 1787
 W. Andrew Rustin
 Clerk

221

Jonathan Beede of Sandwich in the County of Stafford & State of New Hampshire Son of Jonathan Beede of the Parish of Poppon & County of Hockingham & State aforesaid & Annahis wife Dec'd And Anna Winflow Daughter of Samuel Winflow of Sandwich aforesaid and Jane his wife having declared their intention of Taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetg of the People called Quakers held at Dover for the County of Stafford & State of New Hampshire according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry and Deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings they appearing clear of all others & having consent of Parents & others concerned

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said Marriage Intentions this twenty sixth day of the fourth month in the year of our Lrd & one thous Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven they the said Jonathan Beede and Anna Winflow appeared in a publick assembly of the aforesaid People & others in their Meeting House ⁱⁿ Sandwich aforesaid & he the said Jonathan Beede taking the said Anna Winflow by the hand did openly declare as follows Friends I take this my friend Anna Winflow to be my wife promising until it shall please the Lrd by Death to severale us & the said Anna Winflow did then & there in like manner Declare as follows Friends I take this my friend Jonathan Beede to be my husband promising thro. Divine assistance to be unto him a loving & faithfull wife until it shall please the Lrd by Death to severale us or words of the like import and that Jona. Beede & Anne Winflow as a further confirmation thereof have here unto set their hands the after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband

And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed Jonathan Beede being present among others at the Consumation of their said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the Day and Year above Written Anna Beede

Entered the 27 th 9 ^{mo} 1787 by And: Rustin Clerk	Rich ^d . Varney	Jane Winflow
	Enoch Hoag	Aaron Beede
	Timothy Robinson	Nathan Beede
	Rich ^d . Dams	Mildah Scribner
	Benjamin Scribner	Mlie Robinson
	Stephen Hoag	Judeth Hoag
	Benjamin Bran	Martha Beede
	John Tolforn	Phoebe Beede
	Rich ^d . Sinkler Jun ^r	Peggy Scribner
	Benjamin Scribner	Dolce Beede
	Moses Varney Esq ^r	Hannah Scribner
	Eliza Sinkler	Grace Beede
	Marcy Sinkler	Patience Beede
	Samuel Orcutt	Lydia Hoag
Cyrus Beede	Joannah Tolforn	
	Elizabeth Robinson	
	Elizabeth Beede	

Obediah Whittier of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire and Sarah Austin Daughter of Moses Austin of Rochester in the County of Strafford & State Province of New Hampshire in New England & Phoebe his wife having declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in the County and province aforesaid according to the good Order used among them their proceeding after due Inquiry & Deliberate consideration thereof were allowed of by said Meetings they appearing clear of all others & having consent of Parents & relations concerned

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their ^{S^d} intentions Seventh day of the twelfth month in the Year of our L^o D one thousand seven hundred & eighty five they the S^d Obediah Whittier and Sarah Austin appeared at a publick Assembly of the said people & others in their Meeting House in Dover & the S^d Obediah Whittier ^{in taking the} & Sarah Austin by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend Sarah Austin to be my Wife promising through Divine Assistance to be to her a ~~Loving~~ ^{take} & faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us And the said Sarah Austin did then & there in like manner Declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend Obediah Whittier to be my Husband promising through Divine Assistance to be up to him a ~~Loving~~ & faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us or words of the like import

And the S^d Obediah Whittier & Sarah Austin as a further confirmation thereof hereunto set their hands, she after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the consumation of their said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the Day and Year above Written

Entered the 17th 9th M^o
1787 J^o And. Austin Clerk
Rose Pinkham
Sarah Hanson
Hannah Austin
Anns Sargent
Nancy Hoaflee
Phoebe Austin

Nath^l Whittier
Joseph Whittier Jun^r
John Whittier
Micajah Hanson
Marble Osborne
Enoch Haag Jun^r
Eben^r Sargent
Joseph Pinkham
Paul Pinkham Jun^r
Elijah Austin
Robert Hanson
Solomon Vaney

Whereas Joseph Winflow 296 Son of Nathan Winflow of
 Falmouth in the County of Cumberland & State of Massachusetts
 Bay Doth and Charity his wife and Catharine Hill daughter
 of Joseph Hill of Berwick in the County of York & State of
 Maine and Mary his wife having Declared their intent
 of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings
 of the people called Quakers in the County of York & State of
 Maine according to the good Order used amongst them whose proceedings
 after due enquiry & Deliberate Consideration thereof
 were allowed of by said Meetings they appearing clear of all
 others and having consent of parents & Relations concerned

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that
 for the full accomplishment of their Intention this nineteenth
 Day of the second month in the Year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred & eighty seven the said Joseph Winflow
 and Catharine Hill appeared at a publick Assembly of the
 aforesaid people and others in their Meeting House in Berwick
 in the County of York and there the said Joseph taking the said Catharine
 by the hand Did openly Declare as follows

Friends I take this my friend Catharine Hill to be my Wife
 promising by the assistance of Divine Providence to be unto her
 her a Loving & Faithfull Husband until it shall please the
 Lord by Death to Separate us and the said Catharine did there
 and there in like manner Declare as follows Friends I take this
 my friend Joseph Winflow to be my Husband promising thro
 Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and Faithfull wife
 until it shall please the Lord by Death to Separate us or
 words of the like import and the said Joseph & Catharine
 as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their
 hands She after the Custom of Marriage Assuming the Name
 of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed
 Being present at the confirmation of their said
 marriage as Witnesses thereunto have set
 our hands the Day and year above written

Hannah Buffum	James Robinson	Joseph Hill
Ludia Buffum	Thos. Nichols	Mary Hill
Mildah Varney	Paul Rogers	Mark Hill
Ruth Page	Wm Robinson	Joseph Hill Junr
Sarah Gould	Sibbel Helpsey	Amos Hill
Elizabeth Varney	Miriam Hill	John Hill
Charlotte Warren	Caleb Buffum	Sabina Robinson
Mary Dow	Timothy Varney	Ruth Whittier
Mary Varney	Jedediah Joseph	John Robinson
by Abigail Varney Request	Elijah Jenkins	Roswell Whittier
by Elizabeth Robinson Request	Samuel Buffum	Daniel Robinson
Entered the 22 nd 10 th Mo	And Rustin	Saml Estes
1787 Wm. Dow Rustin	John Whittier Junr	Stephen Robinson
Clark	Gideon Warren	David Nichols
	Stephen Hussey	Jonathan Varney
	Noah Puffer	

297

Whereas Sam^l Buffom son of Joshua Buffom of Berwick
in the County of York and Elizabeth his Wife and Hannah
Varney Daughter of Timothy Varney of Berwick afore-
said and Abigail his wife having Declared their intention of being
each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the
people called Quakers in the County of Strafford in New Hampshire
according to the good order used among them their proceedings
after due Inquiry & Deliberate consideration thereof were attested
by the said Meetings they appearing clear of all others and
having consent of Parents &

So these are to certify all whom it may concern that for
the full accomplishing of their said intentions this fourth Day
of the first month in the year of our LORD One thousand Seven-
hundred & Eighty seven they the s^d Samuel & Hannah
appeared at a publick Assembly of the aforesaid people & others in
their Meeting House in Berwick aforesaid and he the said Sam^l
taking the said Hannah by the hand did openly Declare
as follows Friends, I take this my friend Hannah Varney
to be my wife promising to be gentle & loving & faithful
unto her as still it shall please the LORD by Death to separate
us I shall please the LORD by Death to separate
us follows friend, I take this my friend Hannah
to be my Husband promising through Divine assistance to be
gentle & loving & faithful Wife until it shall please
the LORD by Death to separate us or words of the like
And the said Sam^l & Hannah as a further confir-
mation thereof have hereunto set their hands she after the
testimon^y of marriage solemnizing the name of her Husband Sam^l Buffom
And we whose names are hereunto subscribed Hannah Buffom
being present with others at the consummation
of their Marriage as Witnesses thereunto have
set our hands this Day and year above written

Ruth Page
Hannah Dow
Lydia Rogers
Mary Dow
Hannah Dow
Mary Austin
Charlotte Warren
Catharine Hill

Amos Hill
Andrew Austin
Levi Rogers
Isaac Rogers

Witnessed the 22nd 10th
m^o. 787
J^r. And. Austin
— Clerk

Joshua Buffom
Elizabeth Buffom
Timothy Varney
Abigail Varney
Caleb Buffom
Joshua Buffom Jun^r
John Buffom
Lydia Buffom
Hudak Varney
Marey Varney
Sam^l Varney
Joshua Varney
Moses Dow
Paul Rogers
Timothy Robinson
Stephen Husey
Benajah Burinton
Pelatiah Husey
John Husey

John Buffom Son of Joshua Buffom of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts & Elizabeth his wife & Mary Dow Daughters of Moses Dow of S Berwick and Hannah his wife having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage before Several Monthly Meet of the People called Quakers in the County of Strafford and to the good Order used among them Their proceedings after due inquiry and Deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the S^d Meet^g they appearing clear of all others and having consents of parents Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their intention this twenty third Day of the Eighth month in the Year of our LORD one thousand Seven Hundred Eighty Seven they the S^d John Buffom & Mary Dow appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their Meetg House in Berwick aforesaid and he the said Jⁿ Buffom taking the said Mary Dow by the hand did openly Declare as follows Friends I take this my friend Mary Dow to be my wife promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful ~~husband~~ Husband until it shall please the LORD by Death to Separate us and the S^d Mary did then & there in like manner declare as follows Friends I take this my friend John Buffom to be my Husband promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving & faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by Death to Separate us or w^or of the like import

And testifies John & Mary as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands the after the custom of Marriage Assuming the name of the Husband &

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their S^d Marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the Day and Year above written

Ruth Page
Huldah Varney
Mary Varney
Elizabeth Buffom
Abigail Varney
Mehitabel Jenkins
William Robinson
Entered the 12th 11th
m^o 1787
W^m And^s Austin
Clerk

Benajah Parinston
Timothy Varney
Peter Morrell Jr
Elijah Jenkins
Ezekiel Peaslee
Lydia Buffom
Hannah Dow Jr
Hannah Buffom
Hannah Buffom
Huldah Rogers
Mary Rogers
Miriam Hussey
Mary Austin
Ruth Page

Joshua Buffom
Elizabeth Buffom
Moses Dow
Hannah Dow
Caleb Buffom
Elizabeth Cole
Joshua Buffom Jr
Patience Buffom
Sara Rogers
Lydia Rogers
Potatiah Dow
Samuel Buffom
John Dow
Paul Rogers
Lew Rogers
Thos Rogers

1781
 Whereas Jedidiah Jepson of Wells in the County of
 York & province of Massachusetts Bay Son of Wm Jepson
 and Mary his wife and Margreth Robinson Daughter of
 Daniel Robinson and Elizabeth his wife having declared
 their intention of taking each other in Marriage before
 several publick Meetings of the People called Quakers
 at Dover & Berwick according to the good Order used among
 them and proceedings therein after Deliberate consideration
 thereof with regards to the righteous L A W of E O & in
 that case they also appearing clear of all other hindering
 consents of such as were concerned therein their said
 Marriage was allowed of by said Meeting

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern
 that for the full accomplishment of their said intention
 this first Day of the Eleventh Month in the Year of
 Christian aeth one Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty one
 they the said Jedidiah Jepson and Margreth Robinson
 appeared in a publick Meeting of the aforesaid people
 called Quakers at Berwick in said County of York and in
 a Solemn manner he the said Jedidiah Jepson taking the
 said Margreth Robinson by the hand did openly Declare that
 he took her to be his wife and promised by the Lord's
 assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband
 until it should please the Lord by Death to separate
 them And then and there in the same Assembly the
 said Margreth Robinson did in like manner openly
 Declare that she took the said Jedidiah Jepson to be her
 Husband and promised by the Lord's assistance to be
 to him a true and Loving wife until it should please
 the Lord by Death to separate them or words to that
 purpose And as a further confirmation thereof they the
 said Jedidiah Jepson and Margreth Robinson did then
 and there present set their hands according to the (custo-
 m) of Marriage Assuming the name of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed Jedidiah Jepson
 being present amongst others at the said Marriage and
 subscribing aforesaid as witnesses thereunto
 have affixt to these presents our names the Day and Year above written

Ruth Page
 Elizabeth Varney
 Peace Varney
 Huldah Hussey
 Sarah Rogers
 Mary Austin
 Lydia Rogers
 Mithy Varney
 Hannah Johnson
 Miriam Hussey
 Miriam Brin-ton

Enoch Dafflee
 Joshua Gatchel
 Saml J. Hussey
 Wm Hoall
 Nathl Austin
 Eben Hussey
 Jonathan Varney
 Entered the 28th 12th
 m^o 1784 by
 And^o Austin Clerk

Enoch Page
 William Jepson
 Daniel Robinson
 James Robinson
 Wm Jepson Junr
 Elizabeth Jepson
 Daniel Robinson Junr
 Sarah Robinson
 Anna Dafflee
 Lydia Jepson
 Saml Jepson
 Wm Robinson

Whereas Paul Rogers Son of Isaac Rogers of Newick in
the County of York and Governor of the Massachusetts Bay in
New England & Lydia his Wife and Deborah Hussey of Hitting
Daughter of Stephen Hussey of Newick and County Deuon
and Eunice his Descend. Wife having declared their Intentions
of taking each other in Marriage before several Publick Meet-
ings of the People Cal. Duakers in Dover in the County of Strig-
ord & in the Province of New Hampshire according to the go-
order used amongst them whose Proceedings therein after a
Deliberate Consideration thereof with regard to the righteous
Law of God and the good Examples of his People Recorded in
the Scriptures of truth in that Case were approved of by said
Meetings they appearing clear of all others and having cons-
ent of Parents & Relations Concerned. Now there are to certify all
whom it May Concern that for a full accomplishing thereof
said Intentions this thirtieth Day of the Eighth month Cal.
August in the year one thousand Seven Hundred and Seven-
four they the s^d Paul Rogers & Deborah Hussey appearing in
a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People met together in
Hitting aforesaid at their Publick meeting Place and in a
Solemn Manner he the said Paul Rogers taking the said
Deborah Hussey by the hand did openly declare that he took
her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be
to her a true and Loving Husband until death makes a
separation or words to that Effect or Purpose and she the s^d
Deborah Hussey then and there did in like manner openly
declare that she took the said Paul Rogers to be her hus-
band Promising through the Lords assistance to be to him a
true and Loving Wife till death makes a separation or
words to that Effect or Purpose and the said Paul Rogers
and Deborah Hussey as a further confirmation hereof did
then and there to these Presents set their hands she the
said Deborah Hussey according to the Custom of Marriage
Assuming the Name of her Husband Paul Rogers

Deborah Rogers

year
1774

and we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being Present
amongst others at the Solemnizing of their said Marriage
and Supercription in manner as aforesaid as Witness hereunto
to have also to these Presents subscribed our Names the Day &
year above written

Moses Furminton
Andrew Hill
Temple Hoite
William Whittier
Benj^a Chadbourne Jun.
Ephraim Austin
Ezekiel Allen
Edmond Seal

Witness in open
Assembly

Elihu Coffin
Eben^y Joy
James Seal
Joshua Buffum
Elizabeth Cool
Catherine Allen
Ephraim Allen
James Seal
Andrew Seal
Solomon Allen
Jon^a Hammond

Isaac Rogers
Lydia Rogers
Levi Rogers
Sath Rogers
Hannah Buffum
John Buffum
Mary Garner
Theodor Hussey
Muth Burinton
Hannah Austin
Lydia Seal

and he neglects to give friends satisfaction therefore this Meeting
 excepts of P Report and appoints Richard Dame & Solomon
 Varney to Draw a Denial against P Meador and have it to our
 Next Monthly Meeting: Those friends appointed to join the Woman
 in their visit to Abigail Varney. Abigail Hanson Olive Hanson
 Susannah Sawyer and Sarah Gubtale. Not fully able to Report
 except with respect the latter therefore they are desired to
 continue ^{their} care as to the others and Report to our Next Mo^{thly}
 Those friends appointed to confer with friends at Barwick
 inform they have perform^d their service in which they
 rec^d. a Degree of satisfaction which this Meeting accepts
 a certificate in favour of Abner Hill was rec^d. with a
 certificate in his favour from Eft Whipple of the 2nd Mo 1785
 The Queries was rec^d. and answer^d in this Meeting we have
 appointed for Dame. Nathel Gbourn Timothy Varney and
 Timothy Robinson to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held
 at Seabrook the acct to R Quarterly Meeting was sign^d in this
 Meeting by the Clerk -

at a Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 20 of the 3rd Mo 1784
 the several preparative Meetings ord^d on the Representation
 by a pointment are for Dover Joshua Varney & Solomon Evans
 for Barwick Stephen Robinson and And^d Shellen who have
 all present Sabers Jenkins and Elisabeth Varney came
 before this Meeting and In form^d they continued in their
 intention of Marriage & Desired an answer friends sending
 Nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty to accomplish
 their P^{er}son^{al} where they see fit in the Order of truth
 and Nathan Varney & Solomon Varney are appointed to see
 the same be form^d on accordingly & Report to our Next
 Monthly Meeting: the affair of Benjⁿ Bean is Deferr^d until
 the care of the same Committee till our Next Monthly
 Meeting: Those friends appointed to attend the Marriage
 of David Gove Not Being present are Desired to Report
 to our Next Monthly Meeting: Those friends appointed to
 treat with Caleb Buffum containing a Complaint brought
 against him Verbally Report they have had a Sutable
 opportunity with ^{him} and his accuser together and in their
 conference their appear^d many circumstances against
 him which fully satisfied them that he was guilty of the
 Charge as set forth in a Complaint which this Meeting
 excepts and Richard Dame & Andrew Auston is appointed
 to Draw a Denial against the P^{er} Caleb Buffum and have it
 to our Next Monthly Meeting: Those friends appointed to confer
 with Aaron Beede concerning his Requesting the care of Friends
 Likewise to consider of the Request of Benjⁿ Seabrook and wife
 for and on Behalf of their children Report they have think it
 may be safe to receive P^{er} children into Member ship which
 this Meeting excepts Likewise that they have had conference
 with Aaron Beede to a Degree of satisfaction therefore they are
 Desired to continue their care in P^{er} service and Report to our next
 Monthly Meeting: Those

Those friends appointed to inform Tho^s Varney of the Meeting proceedings Report that they Matter between S. Varney and Andrew Hanson is settled for the present to the acceptance of the S. Andrew as he likewise being present informed and as his attempting to Defraud, he Declares it was not his intent therefore this Meeting Dismisses said Complaint: a Denial against Frances Meador was Read approved and signed in this Meeting by Clerk and Sarah Jenkins & Nathaniel Meador are desired to inform him of his Denial and Right of appeal and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: Those friends appointed to sign Worn in their Vest Abigail Varney: as also those to visit Abigail Hanson Olive Hanson & Susanna Sawyer Not being ready to Report the same is continued ^{under} their care till our Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 01 of the 4th mo 1784
 The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives by appointment are Ronald Jenkins and Ebenezer Fittell for Dover. Elijah Jenkins Stephen Hussey & Andrew Austen for Barwick who were all present. Except Ronald Jenkins and Stephen Hussey: those friends appointed to attend the Marriage of Jacob Jenkins Report that they attended the same and saw nothing disorderly: the Affair of Benⁿ Bean Request Request is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting this Meeting is Inform^d that Marriage of David Gove. Was carried on orderly those friends appointed to Draw a Denial against Caleb Buffum hath performed so Service by handing the same. The consideration of which is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting those friends appointed to confer with Aaron Beede. Conframing his Request Not being ready to Report the same is continued under their care till our Next Monthly Meeting: The Matter conframing assisting the Homing in visiting Abigail ~~Hanson~~ Varney & also Abigail Hanson and Olive Hanson and Susanna Sawyer is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting friends of Lee Request the liberty of holding a first day Meeting their every week which is Defard till our Next Monthly Meeting friend at Barwick ~~at Barwick~~ proposes to build a small Meeting Meeting house. their which this Meeting approves

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick for Dover the 28 of the 5th mo 1784
 The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives by appointment are for Dover Timothy Robinson Richard Dams and Enoch Hoag for Barwick Elijah Jenkins Timothy Varney and Andrew Austen - who were all present
 The Matter conframing Benⁿ Bean Requesting the care of friends is Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting by Reason part of the Committee have had no opportunity with him so friends are desired to proceed in sd Business and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

Those friends appointed to confer with Aaron Reed concerning
 his Request Not being concluded on a Report there same is
 continued under their care till our Next Monthly Meeting
~~that for~~ Lee friends Request the liberty of having a first
 day meeting therefore this Meeting taking matter under consideration
 do appoint Asaph Varney Peter Morrell Enoch Hoag and
 Dame and Timothy Robinson to visit S^d friends and confer
 with them concerning their Request and Report there
 sense of the matter to our Next Monthly Meeting: a Denial
 against Caleb Buffum was sign'd in this Meeting by the Clerk
 and Timothy Varney & Paul Rogers is desired to inform
 him of his Denial and Right of his appeal and Report
 to our Next ^{monthly} Meeting likewise they are desired if the said
 don't appeal S^d Case to Read his Denial at the Close of a first
 day Meeting: those friends appointed to treat with Abigail
 Varney Not being all agreed on a Report there same is desired
 till our Next Monthly Meeting as also the matter concerning
 Abigail & Abigail Hanson & Susannah Sawyer Joseph Peaslee
 Request to Scabrock ^{monthly} Meeting for himself and children
 viz Stephen Phoebe Enos Joseph & Lydia as also to Salem Monthly
 Meeting on behalf of his son Enos and this Meeting appoints
 Enoch Hoag & Andrew Afton to confer with him and if
 nothing appears to obstruct to draw Certificates for them
 and have them to our Next Monthly Meeting: ~~the~~
 Nathaniel Afton informs he proposes going so far as the
 along & nine partners to in order to carry some time to work and
 those friends approbation therein and Edw Jenkins & Asaph
 Varney are desired to consider of his Request and if nothing appears
 to obstruct to draw a few lines and have it to the agreement of
 this Meeting this Meeting is a guard to the 23^d instant in the
 afternoon the 23^d Meet by a turnment those friends that
 have visited friends at Sandwich by appointment in the
 fifth month last Report they think that it may be well
 to continue them them a first day Meeting during the
 Monthly Meetings pleasure which this Meeting approves of
 those friends appointed in the fifth mo last to assist the
 the Overseers in Labouring with that said task as before
 -ally for the purpose of War &c. &c. on Not being ready
 to Report are continued in said service till our Next
 Monthly Meeting and desired to Report accordingly
 Edw Jenkins Paul Rogers Timothy Robinson and John
 Dame is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next
 at Salem the next to S^d Quarterly Meeting is sign'd
 in this Meeting by the Clerk

Joseph
 Peaslee
 Request
 to Scabrock
 for him
 self and
 children

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19th mo 1794
 the several preparative Meetings held on the 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th
 pursuant by appointment are for Dover James Lamos and John
 Varney for Sandwich Edw Husey and Moses Dore who were
 all present

Those friends appointed to Confare. With Aaron Beve.
 Concerning his Requesting the care of friends Report
 which they have had an opportunity of Confarance with
 him and think it may be safe to Grant his Request
 which this Meeting accepts and receives him into Member ship
 Those friends appointed to Consider the Request of friends
 at leg. of holding a first day Meeting have not provided
 in S. Service. by Reason part of S. Committee being
 absent to the yearly Meeting therefore they are
 Continued in S. Service till our Next Monthly Meeting
 Those friends appointed to inform Caleb Buffum of
 his Denial and Right of appeal Report the have
 premord S. Service; Those friends appointed to
 Confare with Benjⁿ Bean concerning his Requesting
 the care of friends Report they have had Confarance
 excepted with him and think it may be well to Grant his Request
 which this Meeting approves and accepts of him as Member
 of our Society Those friends appointed to Confar with
 Abigail Varney not concluded on a Report the same
 is Continued under their care till our Next Monthly
 Meeting as also the Matter concerning Abigail
 and Olive Hanson & Susannah Sawyer Those friends
 appointed to Confare with Joseph Grazier concerning his
 Requesting a Certificate for him self and Children have
 not fulfilled their appointment for want of an opportunity
 with him therefore they are desired to continue their
 care and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 Those friends appointed in the fifth month 1788
 to assist the overseers in labouring with those that
 pay laches for War being Defard last month not
 being ready to Report by Reason the absence of
 Sumner is Defard till our Next Monthly Meeting
 a Complaint against David Medor for being a member
 of our Society at Law contrary to the advice of friends
 for which friends have laboured with him he
 Refuses to Condemn S. Misconduct therefore this
 Meeting appoints James Lamos Richard Swann
 and Joshua Varney to Confar with him on that
 account and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 a Complaint against the overseers against Daniel
 Robinson for keeping company with a woman not
 of our Society and absenting the attendance of our meet^s
 and another woman viz Lodia Gould has laid a
 Child to him for which friends laboured with him
 all which he owns but Refuses to Condemn the same
 therefore this Meeting appoints Peter Morrill
 and Timothy Varney & Bael Rogers to Confare with
 him on those acc^s and Report to our Next Mo^{thly}
 Meeting the result from Salem Quarterly Meeting was
 read in this meeting which appears satisfactory

at Our Monthly Meeting Held at Dover the 7th of the 7th 1784
 then Several preparative Meetings Held on the the presentelves
 present are Nathan Varney James Varney & Timothy Robinson
 for Dover John Buffum & Peter Morrell for for Harwich who
 have all present: as several of those friends appointed
 to Visit and Confer with friends at Lee concerning holding
 a first Day Meeting hath Not attended & Service the same is
 continued under their care till Our Next Monthly Meeting
 the Matter Respecting a Report Concerning Abigail Varnoy
 Not being hear is Deferd of being Excepted till our next Mon^{thly}
 Meeting the Offere Respecting of Joseph Quaslee Requesting
 Certificates for him self & children is Deferd to our Next Monthly
 Meeting those Friends appointed to assist the Overseers in a
 Labour with those Friends that had lackede Expressely for this
 have Not suffe their Appointment are Deferd to proceed
 & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: A Certificate
 on behalf of our Esteemed friend John Wilkes from the Monthly
 Meeting held at Westbury on Long Island dated 25 of the 5th 1784
 as Also a Certificate on behalf of his Companion Joseph Wilkes
 from the same place was Read in this Meeting which appears
 Satisfactory to this Meeting those friends appointed to assist the
 Working in the case of Abigail & Olive Hanson and Susannah Sawyer
 Not Reporting to the Satisfaction is Deferd to continue their
 care with the Addition of Joshua Varney James Lamos & Ebenezer
 Fattel & Nathan Beeder in Service who are Deferd to Report to
 our Next Monthly Meeting those friends appointed to treat
 with David Meador concerning a complaint brought against him
 Inform they have Visited him and have a Defier to Visit him again
 which is Granted and are Deferd to Report to our Next Monthly
 Meeting: Those friends appointed to treat with Daniel Robinson
 on Reut of a Complaint brought against him Report they have
 no Opportunity with him By Reason of his being gon away and the
 are Deferd to continue their care and Report to our Next
 Monthly Meeting A Complaint of the Overseers against John
 Varney of Dover for giving way to the frequent Use of Spirituous
 Liqueors by which he signifies himself and is often unfit for
 Business has been himself in Debt and Neglects to pay the same
 according to his Engagement for which he is Now a Prisoner and
 Refused to pay or Compound with his Creditors and give up his future
 wages he has a Sought to pay the same yet seems Declarm to Lay in
 to keep his Creditors out of their just due for which he has been labouring
 with and gives no hopes of Satisfaction and this Meeting appoints
 Timothy Robinson John Buffum Ebenezer Fattel for the same
 to Confer with on S^r Subjects and Report to our Next Monthly
 Meeting likewise a Complaint against the Overseers against the same
 of neglecting the attendance of our Religious Meetings for
 the Neglecting of the plain Scriptive Language and Morning bond out of

and we appoint Nathan Beeder & William Brown to Visit Samney
and treat with him on these accounts and Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting a Complaint of the Over Seers against John
Varney Son of John Varney for being a Member of our Society at
Complaint against John Varney Law and they several times treated with him on that account
and he refuses to give ground as to his practice as our Discipline requires
Directs and we appoint Paul Rogers Peter Morrell and Timothy
Varney to confer with him on that Act and Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting also a Complaint of the Over Seers against
Complaint against Winthrop Morrell Winthrop Morrell for the his frequent Use of Swearings
Liquors, *Drinking to excess* and his Neglecting the attendance of our Meetings
for which he has been laboured with still neglects to take
friends advice. and we appoint Ronald Jenkins Jacob Varney
and Marbel Osborn to confer with him on these Acts and
Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 21 of the 1st of 8 Mo 1784
The Several preparative Cases on the Representation by appointment
are for Dover Ronald Jenkins & Joseph Pinkham for Barwick
Moses Dow & Andrew Aullen who have all present except
Joseph Pinkham for whose absence satisfactory Reasons have
been given those friends that were appointed to confer with
friends at Lee confarning having a first day Meeting inform
they have attended to service but not ready to Report at present
therefore the same is continue under their care till our
Next Monthly Meeting the affair of Joseph & Rebecka Bequelling
for himself and Children is Defard till our Next Monthly Meeting
under the same Committee those friends appointed to assist the
Over Seers in treating with those friends that are locked up
for War Not being ready to Report are Defard to Report continue
their care and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting those friends
appoint to assist the women in their Visit Abigail Varney
on the report Confarnation of which this Meeting concludes to pass
by her said offences complained off provided her Acknowledgment
be produced to friends Satisfaction at our Next Monthly Meeting
those friends appointed to assist the the Women in visiting
Abigail & Olive Hanford and Susannah Sawyer have Reported
with respect to the two former to Satisfaction the same Committee
is Defard to continue their care with respect to Susannah Sawyer
and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting those friend appoint
to confer with David Medor Confarning a Complaint brought
against him Inform they have had an Opportunity with him
but this Meeting Not being fully Satisfied in the matter the same
is Defard under their care till our Next Monthly Meeting
those friends that was appointed to Visit & confer with Daniel
Robinson Confarning a Complaint brought against him Report
that he is gon to Sea and Not likely to see him soon and
as the Crime being of a Reproachfull Nature this Meeting
thinks best to proceed to remove unity with S. Robinson therefore

Equal
earnings
offence
paid by

Daniel
Robinson
Died

Therefore this Meeting appoints Paul Rogers and Andrew Auster
to Draw a testimony against J. Robinson & bring it to our next
Monthly Meeting to be signed those friends appointed to confer
With Thos Varney concerning a Complaint brought against him.
Inform that J. Varney Defers friends to have with him another
Month which this Meeting grants and Defers J. Committee
to Continue their care and Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting
those friends appointed to visit and treat Thos Varney of Rochester
concerning a Complaint brought against him Report that he
owns those Charges but says he did not see he had must it
and on consideration of the Matter this Meeting concludes
to Disown Isaac Varney and we appoint Richard Howe and
Solomon Varney to Draw a testimony against him and it to our
Next Monthly Meeting those friends appoint to treat with
Isaac Varney on a count of a Complaint brought against him
Inform that he had an opportunity with him but Defers to
visit him again which is granted and they are Defers to
Report to Our Next Monthly Meeting those friends appointed
to confer With Winthrop Morrell on acct of a Complaint brought
against him Inform they have had an opportunity with
him & Defers to visit him again which is granted with and
they are Defers to extend their care and Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting: Caleb Buffum informs this Meeting that he
Defers an appeal from the Judgment of Our Monthly Meeting
against him in the fifth Month last which is granted and
we appoint Paul Rogers Andrew Auster and Broch Hoag
to answer his appeal on behalf of our S Monthly Meeting
to S Quarterly Meeting and to take Copies of the Minutes
of the proceedings of our S Monthly Meetings and lay the
same before S Quarterly Meeting Joseph Medor, Request
they care of friends for his Children viz Mary Valentine,
Hannah Joshua which is Defers till our next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick Me. 18 of the 9th Mo 1784
The several preparative Meetings (as on the Representations present
and Timothy Robinson for and Ronald Jenkins & Joseph Hoag
Dover Peter Morrell & Moses Dow for Barwick who have
all present except Ronald Jenkins for whose absence
Heggenabel Torrey was given: a certificate in favour of our
friend P^r Scattergood from Philadelphia the northern District
dated the 15 of the 5 Month 1784 was read in this Meeting which
appeared satisfactory: those friends appointed to confer
of the Request of Lee friends of holding a first Day Meeting not
being ready to Report the Matter is Defers under their care
till Our Next Monthly Meeting the Request affair of Joseph
Pestee Request is Defers till our next Monthly Meeting under
the care of the same friends -

Those Friends appointed to assist the Overseers in treating with
 those friends that paid tithes expressly for War Not being led on to
 Report the same is Deford under their care, till our next
 Monthly Meeting: an Acknowledgment of Abigail Varney was
 handed to this Meeting the Reception of which is Deford to our
 Monthly Meeting that friends may have a further Opportunity
 of Satisfaction the Matter concerning Susannah Sawyer is
 Deford till our next Monthly Meeting under the care of the
 same Committee, the Matter concerning David Meeder is
 Deford to our next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same
 friends: a Denial against Daniel Robinson was sign'd in this
 By the Clerk: A Jacob Fabor & Sarah Rogers came before
 this Meeting and Declare their intention of Marriage, each
 with the other the S^r Jacob produced a few lines from fab^r
 Monthly Meeting signifying his cleareness respecting Marriage
 this Meeting is a quord to the 19 instant in the After Noon
 in the After noon the 19 friends Met by adjournment
 those Friends Appointed to treat with Tho^s Varney concerning
 a Complaint Brought against Report they have Visited
 him again and find him to justify is Misconduct as mentioned
 in S^r Varney's Complaint and no likelihood of any amendment
 Denies therefore this Meeting Denies to write with
 him the sum and appoint Inoch Hicog & Solomon Evans to Draw
 a testimony of Denial against the S^r Tho^s and have it to our
 Next Monthly Meeting a Denial against Tho^s Canney of Houghton
 Denial was sign'd in this Meeting by the Clerk and the Clerk is Deford
 to Read the same at the close of a first day Meeting at a suitable
 Season and Andrew Aulton is Deford to Read the Denial against
 Daniel Robinson the Matter concerning Jonⁿ Varney is
 is Deford under the care of the same friends till our next
 Monthly Meeting with the Addition of W^m Hufey & Elijah
 Jenkins and Joshua Buffon jr who are Deford to continue
 their care and Report to our next Monthly Meeting
 the Matter concerning Winthrop Morrell by Reason of Committee
 being absent is Deford to under their care till our next Monthly
 Meeting the Matter concerning Joseph Windsor is Deford to
 our next Monthly Meeting this Meeting Read a few lines
 from the Select Meeting of their proposing an action of
 Elders and have proposed to this Meeting's Consideration Joshua
 Varney Ronald Jenkins Andrew Aulton Anna Carlton Bethier
 Hanson and Abigail Varney which this Meeting taking it
 under Consideration and Likewise Recommended Hannah Dow
 a Minister we appoint Solomon Evans John Buffon and Peter
 Morrell jr to Hear the Objections if their be any why
 the above S^r Friends should not be appointed Elders or
 whether Hannah Dow should not be Recommended a Minister
 and Report to our next Monthly Meeting

Daniel
Robinson
the Denial
Sign'd

Jacob
Fabor &
published

Tho^s Varney
Denies

Tho^s Canney
Denial

abscumme
-idation, too
Elders

Hannah
Dow
Recommended
a Minister

a Request of the Overseers handed by the preparative Meeting that
 this Meeting would take the matter into consideration and determine
 whether the children of Joseph Fry later of History Desert then
 children of Joseph Fibbels later of Hoggesford Desert that are not married
 amongst friends the children Paul Hufey that have not requested
 the care of friends: and those of Peter Fibbels and with Simon and
 about 12th of will and families with others whose right seems disputable
 shall be deemed Members of our Monthly Meeting or not which is
 to our next Monthly Meeting Richard Dame Leonard Jenkens
 Solomon ~~Varney~~ ^{Evans} Jacob Varney with Jenkins to Joseph Varney is
 nominated for Overseers which is left on consideration till our
 next Monthly Meeting the queries was read and answered in this
 Meeting Elijah Jenkens Timothy Robinson and Andrew Aupfen is
 appointed to attend the next Quarterly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 23rd of the 10th 1784
 the several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 by a pointment are James Barrows Ronald Jenkens & Jacob
 Varney for Dover Stephen Robinson & Enoch Page for Brandon
 who were all present the matter concerning Joseph Peaslee
 is Defard to our next Monthly Meeting under the care of the
 same friends those friends appointed to treat with those that
 pay lackses expressly for war not being ready to report the
 is Defard under their care till our next Monthly Meeting
 the friends appointed to consider the Request of friends of
 Sec. of holding a first day Meeting Report that it is their
 judgment that it may be best for them to have that liberty
 for one year which Meeting Grants and Jonth Dame Elijah
 Jenkens and Andrew Aupfen is appointed to attend & Meeting
 and Report accordingly those friends appointed to join
 the women in their conference with Susannah Sadyor not
 being ready to report the same is Defard under their
 care till our next Monthly Meeting those friends appointed
 to treat with David Meador concerning a Complaint brought
 against him Report they have had an opportunity with him
 and friend him to justify his Misconduct complained of
 and on consideration of this matter this Meeting concludes
 to disown the s^d David and appoint Richard Dame and
 Solomon ~~Varney~~ ^{Evans} to draw a testimony of a Denial against him
 and have it to our next Monthly Meeting: the Acknowledg-
 ment of Abigail Varney was received in this Meeting
 Jacob Fobart and Sarah Rogers came before this Meeting and
 declared they continued in their intention of Marriage, and
 depend on answer friends friends nothing to hinder leaves them
 to their liberty to accomplish the same when they see fit in
 the order of truth and Timothy Varney & Peter Merrell Jr
 is appointed to attend the same, and see it be carried on
 accordingly and Report to our next Monthly Meeting

Joseph Peaslee and Lydia Varney came before this meeting
 and declared their intention of Marriage each with the other
 her produced a certificate from the Monthly Meeting at
 Ware signifying his cleanness respecting Marriage.
 Joseph Roberts and Anna Hanson came before this
 Meeting and declared their intention of Marriage each with
 the other and Joshua Varney & Doroth Hoag is appointed to
 see into the cleanness of the said Joseph respecting Marriage
 and Report to our next Monthly Meeting a denial against the
 Varney was signed in this meeting by the Clerk who is desired
 to read the same at the Close of next day meeting at a convenient
 season the Matter concerning Ann Varney there is desired
 till our next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same
 Committee who are to Report accordingly those friends
 appointed to confer with Winthrop Morrell concerning
 a Complaint brought against him Report they have conferred
 with on that act and friends her Acknowledges herself
 measurably guilty and that she is sorry for the same &
 to Conduct Ball for the future which is desired to our
 next Monthly Meeting these friends appointed
 this Meeting is adjourns to the 24th instant in the Afternoon
 the 24th Meet By a Turnment the Representatives present
 as Caleb Buffum appeals from the Judgment of our
 Monthly Meeting in the fifth month last to the
 Quarterly Meeting held at Falmouth 25th of the 9th moth last
 they taking it under consideration and Revert their
 Judgment of our Monthly Meeting and Recommends him
 to our Church and care which this Meeting complies
 with and accepts him a member of our Meeting
 We read the Epistle from Falmouth Quarterly Meet^g
 last Likewise an Epistle from the yearly Meeting held
 at London from the 9th of the 6th moth to the 16th 1783 one from
 the yearly Meeting held at Philadelphia in the 9th moth last
 to one from the yearly Meeting held Rhode Island in
 the 6th moth last With they extracts one from the yearly
 Meeting at Westbury on Long Island Dated 29th of the 11th moth 1784
 which Ware, Read and appeared Satisfactory; Jon^{as} Dame
 and Moses Hanson is appointed to visit Joseph Meaders children
 agreeable to his Request and Report to our next Monthly
 Meeting those friend that was appointed to hear the Application
 if any appear why those friend that was proposed as
 Elders have not fulfilled their Appointment are desired to
 continue their care and Report to our next Monthly Meet^g
 Ronald Jenkins Jon^{as} Dame Joshua Varney Eliy Viles
 and And Austen is appointed to consider on the Right of Member
 Ship with a regard to a number of families with some individuals
 whose Right appears some what Doubtful and Report to our next
 Monthly Meeting Ronald Jenkins Solomon Evans Wm Jenkins Paul
 Dame Jos Varney Jacob Varney are appointed over Seers for the year
 future a Complaint of the Overseers brought to this meet^g against
 Shad Rogers for keeping Company with a woman not of our Society in
 order for marriage and we appoint Enoch Grace & Daniel Robertson
 and John Bullen to treat with him on that act and Report there next Moth Meet^g

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 2^d of Dec^r 1794
 Our second preparative Meetings given the Representatives by appointment
 are Joshua Varney Solomon Burns for Dover; Elijah Jenkins and
 Austen for Barwick who have all present A Certificate in favour
 of Joseph Peasley and three sons to Seabrook Monthly Meeting &
 Stephen Inos & Amos as also one on behalf of Sam^l Joseph to Salom^o
 Monthly Meeting was signed in this Meeting by their Clerk
 These friends appointed to deal with those friends that pay late
 Expressly for the purpose of their not being ready to report
 he is defer^d under their care till our next monthly meeting. Those friends
 Appointed to attend the marriage of Jacob Tabor and Sarah Rogers. In the
 the same was carried on by Derby. Joseph Peasley appeared in this meeting
 with a few lines under Lydia Varney's hand and informed that their Committee
 In their intention of marriage and desire an answer Friends finding
 Nothing to hinder ^{their marriage} their Proceedings leaves them to their liberty to accom-
 the same when they see fit in the Order of truth therein and we appro-
 Thomas Hanston and Timothy Winton to see the same carried on by
 and report to our next monthly meeting. Joseph Roberts and Anna
 Hanston came before this meeting and declared that they continued in the
 intention of marriage and desire an answer Friends finding
 Nothing to hinder their Proceedings leaves them at their liberty to accom-
 plish the same when they see fit in the Order of truth and we Appro-
 memembrance Clark and Enoch Hoag to see the same carried on by
 and report to our next monthly meeting the Matter concerning
 Jonathan Varney the 3^d is defer^d to our next monthly meeting Under the care
 of the same Committee & the womens meeting informs they have concluded
 with the concurrence of this meeting to receive Sarah Wade wife to Aaron B.
 and Abigail Medor and Ruth Fitts wife to Ezekiel Fitts and their chil-
 dren into membership which this meeting this meeting concurs with
 Jonathan Dams informs the Committee that he hath visited and conversed with
 Medor his wife and children who think well to receive & introduce into Mem-
 bership which this meeting approves and receives accordingly. The Matter
 concerning Wintrop Morrell is defer^d to our next monthly meeting By
 reason he has not appeared nor sent any thing By way of acknowl-
 edgment to this meeting to satisfy Friends friends ~~friends~~ for his
 Misconducts Complaints of those Friends appointed to hear the Object
 If any appears why those friends that was proposed as Elders have not
 fulfilled their Appointment are defer^d to report at the adjournment
 of this meeting as they request an addition we appoint Jonathan Dams
 & Nathan Wade and James Lomas. This Meeting is adjourned to the 21st Sept^r
 at the close of the meeting & for worship
 21st of the 11 month Friends Met By a summons the Representatives being
 present Except Joshua Varney for whose absence reasonable excuse was
 given the Committee that was appointed to hear Objections & respecting
 the Elders that proposed report that it was their sense that Jonathan
 Jenkins Melchiah Hanston and Anna Carter be recommended Elders &
 Hannah Dow a Minister which is accordingly recommended by the Meeting
 and that Joshua Varney Andrew Rusten and Abigail Varney is to continue
 under discipline till our next Monthly Meeting at which to report

those friends appointed to consider of the Right of Membership with a regard to a number of families as also some individuals Not being ready to report the same is deferred under their care till our next Monthly Meeting a Denial Answer David Mason was signed in this Meeting by the Clerk: those friends appointed to confer with Thos Rogers concerning a Complaint brought against him Not having an Opportunity with him the same is deferred under their care till our next Monthly Meeting John Buffum, Geler, Morrell &c are appointed overseers for the year ensuing the Queries was Read and answered in this Meeting: we have appointed Enoch Hogg, Fennelly, Varney, James Lamos & John Damer to attend the Quarterly Meeting Next at Dover the Act to the Quarterly Meeting was signed in this Meeting

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19th of the 12th Moth 1834 the several preparative Meetings held on the 11th & 18th of the present are: Ronald, Jenkins & Salamon Evans for Dover Moses Dow and Andrew Austen for Barwick & Cohasset all present those friends appointed to treat with those that pay taxes for the purpose of war Not being ready to report the same is deferred to our next Monthly Meeting those friends appointed to attend the Marriage of Joseph Peaslee and Lydia Varney Joseph Roberts & Anna Hanson Report the same was carried on in a good Degree: orderly those friends appointed to confer with John Varney there & inform that the said John has satisfied the Grieved part yet Not condemn said Conduct to friends Satisfaction therefore the same is deferred under the care of the same Committee till our next Monthly Meeting the matter concerning Wenthrop Morrell is deferred till our next Monthly Meeting by reason he has Not produced any thing to friends Satisfaction: those friends appointed to hear the Objection if any against those friends under Nomination for Elders Not being ready to report the same is deferred under their care till our next Monthly Meeting those friends appointed to consider of the Right of Membership with respect to a number of families as also some individuals Not being ready to report the same is deferred under their care till our next Monthly Meeting: those friends appointed to confer with Thos Rogers concerning a Complaint brought against him Report which is as follows: he is pursuant to a appointment we have conferred with Thos Rogers concerning his Misconduct set forth in the Complaint: and he signifies to us that he expects to pursue his intention of Marriage, and neither expects nor desires friends to neglect fighting against him for he know his Conduct was contrary to friends advice & admonition

Committee Daniel Robinson
Andrew Austen
Ezekiel

which this Meeting accepts and appoints Timothy Varney and
 Daniel Swombly to draw a Denial against the S. J. Thos and have
 it to our Next Monthly meeting. The Women Desires the assistance
 of the Men friends in visiting Dolly Beede and we appoint
 Solomon Evers & Jacob Varney to assist in S. Service
 and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

at a Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 22 of the 1st Mo 1795
 the several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 by appointment are Stephen Hanson Timothy Robinson and
 Samuel Varney for Dover Elijah Tenkens and Andrew
 Auster for Barwick who were all present Dover preparative
 Meeting Desires this Week May Chase. Some Visitors and we appoint
 Elijah Tenkens & Timothy Robinson for the year ensuing. These
 friends appointed to confer with those friends that pay tithes
 especially for the purpose of War Not being Ready to Report
 the Same is Defere under their care till our Next Monthly
 Meeting: Sam^r Varney produced a few lines to this Meetings
 acceptance. Winthrop Morrell appeared in this Meeting
 whose conversation Not being to Satisfaction therefore the
 Same is Defere till our Next Monthly Meeting these friends
 appointed to consider of the Objections against those under
 nomination for Elders Not Being Ready to Report the Same
 is Defere under their care till our Next Monthly Meeting
 these friends appointed to consider the Right of Memberships
 of families Not being Ready to Report the Same is Defere under
 their care till the Next Monthly Meeting these friends
 appointed to assist the women in visiting Dolly Beede Not
 perform S. Service the Same is Defere under their care
 till our Next Monthly Meeting: a Complaint against
 Daniel Swombly which is as followeth: Daniel Swombly
 of Madbury a Member of our Society has sagar Deviated from
 our Principles as to Marry with women Not of our Society
 and out of the Order of Friends and greatly neglected the
 attendance of our Religious Meetings likewise omits the
 use of the plain scripture language for which we ha
 converse with him and he confesses he is guilty of these charges
 all which we submit to the next Meeting Joseph Varney
 and we appoint Solomon Evers & Roland Tenkens
 to treat with the S. Daniel and Report to our Next
 Monthly Meeting: Abner Hill Desires a Certificate
 to Pembroke Monthly Meeting and we appoint Nicholas
 Lam & Andrew Auster to consider the matter and draw
 as the friend and have it to our Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19 of the 2nd Mo 1795
 the several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 are for Dover Elijah Tenkens & Timothy Robinson for Barwick
 Elijah Tenkens and Andrew Auster. Timothy Varney
 is appointed a visitor the year ensuing

These

Those Friends appointed to confer with those Friends that pay Taxes
 expressly for the purpose of what perform they have, visited several
 of them who on conference condemned said conduct and seemed to desire
 to conduct better in future - therefore said Committee is of opinion
 as there appears no satisfaction from Winthrop Morrell by
 benevolence the voted for several months therefore this
 Meeting appoints Elijah Jenkins and Timothy Varney to inform
 Dr. Morrell that the Next Monthly Meeting will fight against him
 except he satisfy the Meeting those friends appointed to hear
 their Objections against those under nomination for Elders Not
 being ready to report the same is deferred under their
 care till our Next Monthly Meeting as also those under
 appointment to consider the Right of Membership is deferred
 in their Service for the above reason till our Next Monthly
 Meeting those friends appointed to assist the Women in
 visiting Dole Beede inform they have attended to Service
 yet Not fully completed the same are still continued in
 said Service till our Next Monthly Meeting those friends
 appointed to treat with Daniel Farnsley Not having fulfilled
 their Appointment are desired to continue their care and
 report to our Next Monthly Meeting. Sciah Morrell
 desires a Certificate to salmuth Monthly Meeting and we appoint
 Paul Rogers and Moses Dow to consider the Matter and draw
 a few lines as they find and have it to our Next Monthly
 Meeting. Abner Hills Certificate has signed in this Meeting
 By the Clerk: the Queries was considered and answered in
 this Meeting Moses Dow Ronald Jenkins and Timothy
 Robinson are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
 to be held Next at Seabrook the Act was signed in this Meeting

Abner Hills
 Certificate

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 9th of the 3rd mo 1785
 then several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 as a pointment are. Elijah Moses Lachens Parmenton for Dover
 John Buffum & Peter Morrell for Sandwich who were all present
 the Matter concerning Winthrop Morrell is deferred to our Next
 Monthly Meeting by Reason one of the friends appointed to
 visit him have not had an opportunity with him who are
 desired to continue their care and report to our Next Monthly
 Meeting those friends appointed to consider the Right of
 Membership Not being fully ready to report are continued
 in said Service till our Next Monthly Meeting those friends
 appointed to consider of the Objections against under nomination
 for Elders Not having completed their Service the same is
 deferred under their care till our Next Monthly Meeting
 those friends appointed to assist the Women in their visit to
 Dole Beede having Not fulfilled their Service are continued till
 our Next Monthly Meeting

Nathaniel Aughten and Mary Hanson ^{daughters of John Hanson} came before this meeting and declared their intention of Marriage each with the other and Elijah Giles & Joseph Pinkham are appointed to inspect into his clearness in that respect and report to our next monthly meeting those friends appointed to treat with Daniel from Assembly Not having finished their appointment are continued in D. Service till our next Monthly Meeting

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 25 of the 4th Mo 1798
 then several preparative Meetings held on the 29th 30th & 31st of the same mo. Solomon Varney & Timothy Hobbes for Dover Geo. Morne
 and Paul Rogers for Norwich who have all present
 this Meeting was in form that those friends appointed to
 inspect into Winthrop Marrell of the Meetings conclusion respect
 him that they had preformd the same and a few lines was hand
 from the S. Winthrop by way of Acknowledgment which this Meet
 not being fully satisfied with therefore the same is Deford
 till our next Monthly Meeting those friends appointed to
 consider of the Objections against that under a Nomination for
 Eldon Not being fully able to report the same is Deford
 under their care till our next Monthly Meeting those friends
 appointed to visit Polly Beeder Not having completed their
 service the same is continued under their care till our next
 Monthly Meeting: Nathaniel Aughten and Mary Hanson came
 before this Meeting & inform they continued in their intention
 of Marriage and desired an advice friend to ^{notify} send leave
 them to their liberty to accomplish the same when they see
 fit in the order of truth and Elijah Giles & Enoch Hogg
 is appointed to attend the same and see it be arried on
 accordingly and Report to our next Monthly meeting
 those friends appointed to confer with Daniel from Assembly
 having a complaint brought against him verbally Report they
 had had an opportunity of conference with him in which
 they did receive satisfaction from him Nor no hope of a
 reformation in ~~that~~ him which this Meeting excepts and
 denies unity with him and appoints Richard Dams and Solomon
 Evans to Draw a Denial against the S. Daniel and have it
 to our next monthly Meeting: those friends appointed to
 consider the right of Membership Made Report with regard
 to a few families which was excepted and is as followeth
 Pursuant to appointment we have Meet and consider the Matter
 relative to Membership with regard to a few families as
 followeth the family of Joseph Fry Duff be allowed to be Members
 by our Society except Bathron which we think has perfited her
 right by leaving friends meet and Marrying to one Not of our
 Society near twenty years ago Joseph Gibbels Deceased families
 Not being Members except those that were married amongst
 friends also Aaron Gibbels Deceased Not lookt upon to be Members
 James & Dal Nor family Not Deceased members except his wife
 and one Daughter that was married amongst friends Andrew

Denial
 against
 Daniel
 from
 Assembly

Read
 Rogers
 Hanson
 Aughten
 Hanson
 Pinkham
 membership

Andrew Neal Son of John Neal appears to be Member by Pathridge
 their Committee are, Elijah Jenkins Esq Esler Joshua Varney son of Doer and
 said Committee, and Desired to continue, in R. Service and
 Report to our Next Monthly Meeting Ronald Jenkins Desires
 a Certificate, to Falmouth Monthly Meeting on behalf of his
 Son Gedediah he being to an apprentice and we appoint James
 Neal & Ephraim Allen to Consider the Matter and Draw as they
 find and have it to our Next Monthly Meeting
~~James~~ James Boye Personally appeared in this Meeting
 agreed to his Written Request Desires the Care of
 Friends and son Dame Peter Morrell Jr & Elijah Jenkins
 are, appointed to visit and confer with him on that
 act and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 William Brown Desires the Advice, of Friends with regard
 to Selling his Interest and Moving to some other place, and
 we appoint Elijah Esler Jacob Hoag & Joshua Varney to
 Confer with him on that act and consider the same
 and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting This Meeting
 is informed that they Widow Sarah Garinon appears to be in
 need the Advice, and assistance, of friends with regard
 to her Self and family and we appoint James Neal Esq
 Allen and James Lamos to visit and assist and advise with
 her on these act and Report as they find Matters
 to our Next Monthly Meeting

Sarah
 Garinon
 needs the
 assistance
 of friends

At our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 21 of the 5^{mo} 1785
 The several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 by appointment are, Ronald Jenkins Richard Doer & Joseph
 Varney for Doer Elijah Jenkins and Andrew Esler for Barwick
 who were all present Wentworth Morrell sent a few lines
 to this Meetings by way of Acknowledgment for his
 Misconduct complained of which this Meeting excepts
 these friends appointed to consider of the objection
 against those under a Nomination for Elders Not being
 ready to Report by Reason of their Absence, of part of
 the Committee, therefore, the same is Defered under
 their Care till our Next Monthly Meeting who are,
 Desired Not to Neglect to Report accordingly those friends
 appointed to assist the Women in Visiting Dolly Beede
 Not completing their Service, the same is continued
 under their Care till our Next Monthly Meeting
 those friends appointed to attend the Marriage of
 Nathaniel Tupper Report that it was Carried on Orderly
 a Banquet against Daniel Fowmbley was Signed in this
 Meeting by the Clerk who is Desired to Read the same
 at the Close of a first day Meeting at a Conocant
 Season a Certificate on behalf of Gedediah Jenkins to
 Falmouth was Signed in this Meeting

These friends appointed to consider the Right of Membership
 Not having fulfilled their their appointment the same is
 Deferred under their care till our next Monthly Meeting
 These friends appointed to Confer with William Brown
 Concerning his Selling his Interest and Moving Report
 They think best to leave him to his Liberty in that Respect
 Which this Meeting approves These friends appointed Repe-
 cting Sarah Durinton Report as follows: we pursuant to
 Appointment we have visited the widow Sarah Durinton
 and advised with her about putting out her children and
 She consented to put out four and places are ready for
 three more we have assisted her on behalf of Society
 with two Bushels of Corn. Commille, John Small Esq Allen
 who are. Desires to continue their care and Report
 When called on: These friends appointed to visit James
 Boyce, Verbelly Report that they have visited him and
 had good Satisfaction and think it will be safe to except
 of him a member of our Society and this Meeting
 accepts him a member. Dover preparative Meeting
 informs that Elijah Hodgdon who has a Belthright to
 Membership amongst us hath for many years neglected
 the attendance of our Meetings and the plainness of
 Speech & Apparel our preceabels leads to for which
 they have laboured with him and he says he has no
 Desier to be considered a member of our Society and we
 appoint Engh Hoag Joshua Varney & Solomon Varney
 to Labour ^{with him} and Report to our next Monthly
 Meeting: Also we are informed from Dover preparative
 Meeting that Joseph Drow now a member of our Society
 hath neglected the attending of our Religious Meetings
 and greatly Deviated in many respects from our principles
 one influence of his conduct appears to be his Barbarous
 hamstringing a horse belonging to one of his Neighbours
 for which he has been laboured with: and we appoint
 Elijah Jenkins Ronald Jenkins & Finothay Varney to labour
 further with him and Report to our next Monthly Meeting
 the Womens Meeting informs that they have concluded
 to except of Hannah Varney a member of their Meeting
 with which this Meeting concurs: The Quercus war-
 Red and Answered in this Meeting we have appointed
 to attend the Quarterly Meeting Finothay Robinson Hudson
 Dame & Paul Rogers the act was signed in this Meeting by Messrs

James
 Boyce
 Disrupted
 anamtion

Informal
 against
 Joseph
 Drow

1st Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover Decr 24th 1785
 The several preparative Meetings held on the 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st
 By a pairment are Jacob Varney & Elizabeth Styles for Dover
 Timothy Varney & Peter Marshall for Hardwick who were
 all present except Peter Marshall who whose absence
 Reasonable & Excuse before given; those Friends app-
 roved to consider of the objections against those
 and anomination for those not being ready to
 Report the same is Defend under their care till our
 Next Monthly Meeting who are desired to Report accordingly
 Those Friends appointed to assist the Women in visiting
 Dole, Keener Not being ready to Report the same is
 Defend under their care till our Next Monthly Meeting
 Those Friends appointed to consider of the Right of
 Membership with regard of a number of families as
 also some individuals Not having fully accomplished
 their Service the same is Defend under their care
 till our Next Monthly Meeting; those Friends appointed
 to consider both Elijah Hudson containing his Misconduct
 mentioned in a Complaint Brought against him Not
 being well able as yet to complete their Service the
 same is Defend under their care till our Next
 Monthly Meeting Those Friends appointed to consider of the
 Joseph Dred concerning his Misconduct mentioned in
 a Complaint Brought against him Not being able to
 Report for sufficient Reasons therefore the same is
 Defend under their care till our Next Monthly Meeting
 Sam^l & Mrs Sellers agree times by way of Goodwills to
 Palmist Monthly Meeting and Andrew Aullen and
 Paul Rogers is appointed to consider of the same
 and if Nothing appears to Obstruct Trade then
 a few lines and have it to our Next Meeting
 The Epistle from Salem Quarterly Meeting was read
 in this Meeting and appeared satisfactory

Dole
Keener
Cape
refer

Elijah Hudson
Cape refer

Joseph Dred
Cape refer

Sam^l & Mrs
Sellers
request
a Certificate
to Palmist

2nd Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover Decr 24th 1785
 The several preparative Meetings held on the 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st
 By a pairment are Solomon Greens and Solomon Varney for Hardwick
 Timothy Varney and Elizabeth Jenkins; Isaac Varney and
 Hannah Varney came before this Meeting and declared
 their intention of Marriage each with the other
 and

open Varney
and Jenkins

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 25th of May
 their General Conference. Meets^g held on the 1st of September
 by a pointment are, Wm Brown and Solomon Brown for
 Dover. Elijah Jenkins & Budrus. Stephen Barwick
 for Varnes. Varnes & Hannah Varnes appear in this Meets^g
 and Report they continued in their Collection of Money
 and School an Paper for sending nothing to hinder
 them to their duty to accomplish their Dismission
 of Marriage when they subject in the river of truth and
 nation being & for James is appointed to attend the
 same. and the same conducted accordingly and to report
 to our next Monthly Meeting. allowing the preparative
 Meeting to a Day or two before the Monthly Meets^g by the
 request of friends at Sandwich coming under the jurisdiction
 of this Meets^g and the appoint Elijah Jenkins, Maudie
 for and James Brown, Jenkins, Joshua Varnes and Jenkins
 and Timothy Varnes to consider the same. & report
 and report to the next Monthly Meeting

Ben^r Sinker's request. Ebenezer Sinker appeared in this Meeting and agreed
 to his former Request Defied the. Each of friends &
 Joseph Varnes Timothy Robinson and for same is appo-
 inted to Confer with him on that act and Report to
 our next Monthly Meets^g those friends appointed to assist
 the women in visiting Dolle, Beebe having not fulfilled
 their appointment therefore, the same is Defied under
 their care, till our next Monthly Meets^g who are Defied
 not to neglect to Report accordingly. those friends appo-
 to consider of the Objections against under a nomination
 for Elders Made. Report which not being fully Satisfac-
 tory therefore, is Dropt and the friends Names Dismissed
 which were the friends Defied. those friends appointed
 to Draw a Denial against Elijah Hadgson have not
 completed the same therefore, they are Defied to conti-
 nue their care and Report to our next Monthly Meets^g
 those friends appointed to consider of the Right of member-
 ship with a regard to a Number of Families Report they
 think that Paul Hays wife and Children be members of
 our Society also that John Foy is a Member and family not
 which this Meeting approves and Accepts: A Committee is conti-
 nued in S. Sprague, and Defied to Report to our next Mon^{ly}
 Meeting: those friends appointed to treat with Joseph Dred
 concerning a Complaint brought against him insofar they
 have not been able to agree, on a Report are Defied to
 continue their care. With the Addition of Joshua Varnes
 and William Jenkins and Report to our next Monthly Meets^g

Dolle Beebe's case referred

General Committee report

Wm Brown
request
clerk
or his
children

standing

those friends appointed to Make satisfaction concerning a poor
 child for the publick School and to Right to the Mth for suffering
 Not fully completed their Service. The same is before under
 their care till our Next Monthly Meet^g. W^m Brown Request
 the care of friends for two of his children viz Amos and
 Lydia and Jacob Varney Richard Dams and Nathan Beede
 is appointed to consider the same and Report to our Next
 Monthly Meeting; a Request of a schooler Husey for a certificate
 to yarmouth Monthly Meet^g on behalf of his son Isaac. The
 being for their to live, as appointed, and then Rogers
 and Andrew Hester are appointed to consider of the same
 and draw up a line as they find and have it to our
 Next Monthly Meet^g a certificate in favour of Stephen
 Husey and one in favour of John Quinlan to yarmouth
 Monthly Meet^g was sign in this Meet^g by the clerk

Joseph
Varney
Richard
Varney
Elizabeth
Fullet
published

at a Monthly Meeting held at Barre for Dover 17 of the 9th 1784
 the several preparative Meet^g called on the 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th
 By appointment are Solomon Varney and Richard Dams
 for Dover & Abraham Morrell & Paul Rogers for Barre
 who have all present Joseph Varney and Nathan Beede
 and declare their intention of Marriage each with the
 other and Timothy Hobbs and Mary Simons is appointed
 to inspect into Joseph Varney's clearness and Report to the
 Next Monthly Meeting; Elijah Fullet and Anna Fullet
 come before this Meet^g and declare their intention of
 Marriage each with the other and Joseph Dinkem and
 Enoch Hoar is appointed to inspect into the D^r Elijah
 Clearness and Report to our Next Monthly Meet^g
 Richard Varney and Mary Beede come before this
 Meeting and declare their intention of Marriage each
 with the other and Solomon Varney and Robert Dams
 is appointed to inspect into the D^r Richard's clearness and
 Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

The Overseers inform that John Galloway amidst the disputes
 between him and his wife separated himself from her and
 treated her unkindly and let in a belief that she was guilty
 for which they have treated with him and find him sorry
 willing to condemn the same which he hath done in a acknowl-
 edgment sent to this Meet^g the acceptance of which is put off
 till our Next Monthly Meet^g the friends appointed to inspect
 that the Marriage of Isaac Varney was served on orderly
 the committee appointed to consider of Andrew Rogers request of alterin-
 g Dover preparative Meet^g before the Monthly Meet^g Report that
 they think it may be well to alter the four preparative Meet^g

Meetings Before, the Monthly Meetings Preceding the Quarterly
 Meetings to the Society Day of the Week Before, the Monthly Meetings
 altered for one year what this Meeting accepts and Alters according to
 the Committee to confer with the Sufferer Report that
 they have conferred with him and think it may be well
 to have the same under their care till the next Monthly Meeting
 part of the Committee to visit the Sufferer Report that
 they have had an opportunity with him still think it
 is continued under their care till the next Monthly Meeting
 the Friends appointed have prepared and handed a
 piece of paper by way of Appeal against Elijah Hodgson
 which was read approved & signed by the Clerk who is
 appointed to read the same at the Close of a next day
 Meeting at a later Season and Report to the
 Monthly Meeting the same when finished
 the Friends appointed to assist into the right of
 Membership of Africa individuals having nothing to report
 for this Meeting are continued for that Service and
 to report to the next Monthly Meeting the Committee
 appointed to visit and labour with Joseph Drews
 that they have had no opportunity to see him
 sought for the same is continued under their care
 till our next Monthly Meeting and then to report
 the Friends appointed to look for a report of the
 the Yearly Meeting about to inform the Monthly
 Sufferings report that they have no prospect of
 finding one they are desired to prepare the Monthly
 for Sufferings thereof as soon as they conveniently can
 the Friends appointed to visit the same own children
 and to confer of his Request report that they think
 it may be well to accept his Son as a member
 of our Society but think the other case not properly
 come come under their notice this Meeting accepts
 of a Report and admits of James a member of
 our Society the Committee appointed have reported
 a certificate that the people of North Berkeleysham
 Meeting which was confirmed with regard to the Clerk James
 attended the Meeting & proposed a certificate of our labourer
 which was accepted by the Society with his name among
 us was to our satisfaction the Ladies have read conference
 and are continued in their present post to the next
 Meeting to attend the Quarterly Meeting at a future date
 the same to be made by Meeting as sign in this that is

Elijah
 Hodgson
 Denial
 Signed

Joseph Drews
 Life refused

Amos
 Brown
 Son of
 William
 accepted
 a member

James
 Case
 Accepted

Entered this 21 of th 3^{mo} 1786
by Brock Hoag clerk

at our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 22^d of the 10th 1778
 The Several preparative Meetings End on the Representation
 by a pointment are: Marbel & Osborn & Ronald Jenkins
 for Dover Peter Morrell for & Timothy Varney for Barwick
 their Representatives not being present except Marbel & Osborn
 by Reason of the extremity of the weather this Meeting is
 adjourned to 26th of the 10th instant

The 26th of the 10th met by a surdment: Joseph Varney
 and Sarah Beebe, appeared in this Meetg and informed
 they continued in their intention of Marriage and Desired
 answer friends sending Nothing to hinder leaves them to their
 liberty to accomplish their S^t intention when they see fit in
 the order of truth and Enoch Haug and Benjⁿ Scribner
 is appointed to attend the same and see it be carried on
 accordingly and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 Elizabeth Gattle and Anna Sibbels informs that they continued
 in their intention of Marriage and Desired an answer
 friends friends Nothing to hinder Leaves them to their
 liberty to accomplish their S^t intention when they see
 fit in the order of truth: Joseph Jenkins & Solomon Evans
 are appointed to attend the same and see it be carried on
 according & Make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 Richard Varney and Mary Beebe inform they continued
 in their intention of Marriage & Desired an answer
 friends friends Nothing to hinder leaves them to their liberty
 to accomplish their S^t intention of Marriage when they
 see fit in the order of truth: Timothy Robinson &
 Joshua Varney is appointed to attend the same and see
 it be conducted accordingly and Report to our Next
 Monthly Meeting Elisha Coffin & Sarah Joy came before
 this Meeting and Declared their intention of Marriage
 each with the other: and Ronald Jenkins & And^r Auffer
 are appointed to examine into the clearness of the S^t
 Elisha in that respect & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 Samuel Varney & Sarah Gurinton appeared in this Meeting
 and Declared their intention of Marriage each with the
 other & W^m Brown & Richard Daine is appointed to
 examine into the clearness of the S^t Samuel Respecting
 Marriage and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 the affair of Excepting of John Folloms acknowledgment is
 Defard to our Next Monthly Meeting and Joshua Varney joins
 James Ronald Jenkins Solomon Varney & Stephen Hanson
 are appointed to consider of the same & Report their sense of
 the matter to the Next Monthly Meeting

339

this Request of Paul Rogers for friends ^{concerning} a ~~meeting~~ ^{meeting} leaving
his intrust and Moving from this Meeting is ^{for} to our Next
Monthly Meeting; His Request of E. L. Sinkler is Defar to our
Next Monthly Meetg under the care of the care of the same
friends and their to Report; The Matter concerning Solley
Beeder is Defar to our Next Monthly Meeting
Those friends that are under appointment Respecting the
Right of Membership if a few individuals have Not completed
their services are desired to continue their ^{and} and
Report to our Next Monthly Meeting; the affair of Joseph
Drew is Defar to our Next Monthly Meeting under the care
of the same friends and their to Report

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 19th of 11^{mo} 1783
then Several preparative Meetings held on the Representation
by a pointment over Ronald Jenkins & Jacob Vanney for Dover
Paul Rogers & Andrew Aughten for Warwick

This Meeting is informed that the Marriage of Joseph Varney was conducted orderly as also the Marriage of Elijah Tuttel and Richard Varney. Elisha Coffin & Sarah Fry came before this Meeting and declared they continued in their intention of Marriage, and desired an answer likewise Samuel Varney and Sarah Burinton informs this Meet^y that they continued in their intention of Marriage, and desired an answer friends friend Nothing to hinder leaves them to accomplish their intentions When they see fit in the order of truth and expⁿ Allen & Ronald Jenkins is appointed to attend the Marriage of Elisha Coffin & W^m Brown & Jacob Varney is appointed to attend the Marriage of Samuel Varney and see they be conducted accordingly & Report to our next Monthly Meet^y part of the Cantonville app^t to consider of John Holcomb's acknowledgment informs they have conferred with him and after some alteration are well satisfied with it and this Meet^y appoints Nathan Boade to read the same at the next Meet^y of 1st day Meet^y it and under the Matter of Benet's Sinkler's Request is referred under the care of the same Committee till our next Monthly Meet^y like we desired to Report accordingly: We have appointed Timothy Varney & Andrew Asplin & Peter Morrell to confer with Paul Rogers concerning his Request of setting his Intrust and moving from hence and inquirer into his Motives therein and Report to our next Monthly Meeting those friends appointed to consider of Dolly Boade Request not being ready to Report the same is referred under their care till our next Monthly Meeting.

those friends appointed to Consider of the Right of Membership
 Not being Ready to Report are Desired to Continue their
 Care and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
 The affair of Joseph Drow is Deferred under the Care of
 the same Committee till our Next Monthly Meeting
 who are Desired to Report accordingly
 Solomon Evers William Jenkins Jos Joseph Varney Jacob Varney
 Nathan Bedde Richard Darnes Ephraim Allen John Buffon
 Joseph Drow and Andrew Aysen are appointed over years
 for the year ensuing; a Complaint against Rowden
 Fry was brought to this Meeting which is as followeth
 Whereas Rowden Fry is in Needy Circumstances and hath
 Requested Friends Assistance in Supporting his family
 who have contributed something thereunto and it Appearing
 Difficult to support them all together Divers friends have
 thought it Best and advised him to put some of ~~his~~ his
 Children out to such places as might be provided for
 them and he Refuses to take their advice and we
 have several times treated with him thereon and have
 Not been able to prevail with him therefore we app^t
 Timothy Varney Joshua Buffon & Ebenezer Gattel to visit
 and Confer with them Rowden on that account and Report
 to our Next Monthly Meeting; this Meeting is adjourned to
 tomorrow afternoon; they do Meet by a sermon
 The Epistle from Salem Quarterly Meeting held at Salem
 Was Read in this Meeting and Contents Recommended to Friends
 Observation; a Complaint of the Over years against W^m Jefferson
 who hath bin considered a Member of our Society for which
 hath for some past hath kept company with a Woman
 Not of our Society for which he has been timely advised to
 the contrary but he Refuses to take their advice and hath
 of late been Married by a preast for which we have
 Disowned with him he Gaves us No Satisfaction if which
 this Meeting Doth testify against and Disown him & W^m Jefferson
 from being a Member of our Society and appoints Paul
 Boggs and Andrew Aysen to Draw a Drow a Demand against
 him and have to our Next Monthly Meeting the Queries
 Was Read and answered in this Meeting we appoint to attend
 the Quarterly Meet^g Enoch Hoag John Buffon James
 Neal & Timothy Robinson; the act was signed in this Meet^g
 by the clerk

341

at Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 17th of the 12th mo 78th in
the Several Preparative Meetings held on the 1st & 8th of the present lives by
appointment are, for Dover, Marble Osborn and Jacob Osborn
for Barwick Timothy Varney & Andrew Austlin who have all ^{present}
Nathan Beebe informs that he has fulfilled his appointment
those friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of Samuel
Varney Report that the Marriage was carried on ^{in order}
the Committee appointed to confer with Eld^r Tinkler concerning
his Request inform they have had some conference with
him but not being fully satisfied they do Report are still
Desire to continue their care and Report to our Next
Monthly Meeting: the Committee appointed to consider of
Paul Rogers Request inform that they have had an ^{it} opportunity
of conference with him in which he signifies that as there
was no opportunity presented to his satisfaction at present
the Matter of Moving appears more difficult therefore the
same is Dismissed: The Certificate given in favour of Nath^l
Austlin in the 11th mo 78th to the Oblong and Nine partners was
Returned with an endorsement to a Degree of Satisfaction
Nathaniel Austlin and Huldah Hussey came before this
Meeting and Declare their intention of Marriage each with the other
Moses Dow & Paul Rogers is appointed to become into his cleanness
respecting Marriage & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting likewise
The Nathaniel Desires a Removal certificate to the Nine partners
Monthly Meeting & Moses Dow & Paul Rogers are appointed to ^{attend}
the same & Draw a few lines and have it to our next moth Meet^g
this Meet^g is a turn to the 12th of the 1st in the after noon the 12th of the
12th mo 78th Meet by a summons: those friends app^d to visit the
Widow in Visiting Dolly Beebe inform they have not completed
their service are still Desire to continue their care and
Report to our Next Monthly Meeting: those friends appointed to
consider the Right of Membership Mon being concluded on a Report
are continued in service till our Next moth Meet^g those friends
appointed to attend the Marriage of Ishhu Cressen inform the same
is not yet accomplished therefore they are Desire to continue their
care in that Respect and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
those friends app^d to confer with Joseph Dues not being Ready to
Report are continued in service till our Next Monthly Meeting
those friends appointed to confer with Rowlen Jory concerning putting
out his children informs that he complies so far with the advice
as to put out all except the eldest son & his friends are Desire to
continue their care in procuring ^{suitable} places for them and Report
to our Next Monthly Meeting: a Denial against ⁱⁿ Joseph was signed
in this Meet^g by the Clerk Richard Damer and Timothy Varney is
appointed to assist the women in Visiting Rachel Beach of S^{at} French
and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting and read Austlin and Paul
Rogers are Desire to perform ⁱⁿ a session of Denial and Right
of appeal and Read the same at the Close of a Right Day meet^g
at a Label Scapton

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Barwick the 21 of the 1st mo 1786
 the Several preparative Meetings led on the Representatives by
 appointment are Timothy Robinson Joshua Varney & Joseph Varney for Dover
 Elijah Jenkins & Peter Morrell for Barwick who were all present
 the Matter of Ebe Sunkers Request is Deferd under the Care
 of the Same Committee till our Next Monthly Meet^g
 Nathaniel Austen and Huldah Haysday came before this Meet^g
 and Inform they continued in their Intention of Marriage and
 Desire on either friends friends Nothing to hinder leaves them
 to their liberty to Accomplish their Intention when they see fit
 in the Order of Truth and Elijah Jenkins & Moses Dow are app-
 ointed to attend the Same and see it be Conducted accordingly
 and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting a Removal Certificate
 in favour of Nathaniel Austen to the Nine Partners Monthly Meet^g
 was Read in this Meeting by the Clerk the Matter of Visiting
 Sally Bode is Deferd till our Next Monthly Meeting under the
 Care of the Same friends: Those friends app^d to Consider the
 Right of Member ship Not being Concluded on a Report are
 Desired to continue their Care and Report to our Next Meet^g
 Those friends appointed to attend the Marriage of Elisha
 Coffin Report it was Conducted Orderly the Case concerning
 Joseph Dow is Deferd till our Next Monthly Meeting under
 the Care of the Same friends: Those friends app^d to procure
 places for housing Free Children Not fully Completing their
 Service are Desired to continue their Care and if they find
 them in Decy Surcomstances to Communicate to their Associates
 in behalf of the Monthly Meeting: Those friends appointed to assist
 the Women in Visiting ~~the~~ Rachel Steen have Not fulfilled their
 appointment are Desired to continue their Care and Report
 to our Next Monthly Meeting Those friends app^d to perform
 W^m Deppon of this Denial and Right of Appeal Report they
 have performed their Service: a free Lines was brought to
 this Meeting by way of Acknowledgment from Ezekiel Tibbets
 for Marrying a Woman then Not of our Society and by a preft
 which this Meet^g Excepts: this Meeting is Inform that John
 Austen had proposed Visiting his Relations at the Nine Partners
 with Thoughts of tarrying their Some time which this Meeting
 concurs with and Mrs. Varney is Desired to give him a Coppe
 of this Minut^{es} and Signe the Same in behalf of S^t Meeting
 We Read the Extracts from our last Quarterly Meeting
 We have app^d

Nathaniel
Austen
Certificate
Signed

Ezekiel
Tibbets
acknowledgment
accepted

John
Austen
Request
to the Nine
Partners

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 18 of the 1st mo 1786
 the Several preparative Meetings led on the Representatives by
 appointment are Solomon Dovers & Richard Dore for Dover
 Elijah Jenkins Timothy Varney and Moses Dow for Barwick
 who were all present: Those friends app^d to meet with Ebe Sunkers
 concerning his Request Not being agreed on a Report the Same is

is Defend under their Care till our next Monthly meeting those friends
appointed to attend the Marriage of Nathaniel Ruffen Report they attended
Same and saw Nothing but it was carried on orderly: Joseph Meigs and
of Hogester and Elizabeth Gould came before this Me^g and Declared their
Intention of Marriage. Each with the other and Jacob Har. on and
Gedaliah Gotten are appointed to inspect into his cleanness in that
Respect and Report to our next Monthly Me^g. our Friend Sarah Juncos
Certificate from King was Monthly Meeting held in New Jersey the 9th of
the 9th mo 1786 was read in this Meeting and Enoch Hoag & John Dams
are appointed to Draw ^{an} answer thereto and have it to our next
Monthly Meeting: those friends appointed to consider the Right of
Member ship Report which this Meeting accepted and is as followeth
prejudice to appointment we have. Mett and consider the families
of John Neal late of Kittery Deceit and think that his Sons John and
Edmon cannot be looked upon as Members they have both of them
married out from amongst friends and gon from us as to Society
for a long time likewise, the Horns family that is Ebe and
Peter and Moses as alls of Isaac Hanson's family at the Great
falls Ebe Isaac and John with Samuel Furmally and Peter Varney son
to Moses Varney Deceit who are nearly in the same Circumstance
with John & Edmon Neal which we submit to the Monthly Meeting
which Report is accepted: said Committee are still continued on
said Services and Defend to Report to our next Monthly Meeting
their Committee app^o to treat with Joseph Drew concerning a
Complaint brought against him made Report by which we dont
find any thing in his favour therefore this Meeting accepts
the same and Denies Unity with the Joseph and appoints
Enoch Hoag & Richard Dams to Draw a testimony of Denial
against him and have it ^{to} our next Monthly Meeting
those friends appointed to the care of Rowden Foy's Children
inform that they have communicated something to their affidavies
but not yet found places for them therefore said friends are contin-
ued in D^r Service till our next Monthly Me^g. those friends app^o
to assist the Women in visiting Rachel Bean inform they have
satisfied their appointment the Women inform this Me^g that
they have seen Rachel Bean a member of our Society which this
Me^g concurs with those friends appointed to assist the Women
in visiting Dolle Beeds not making their Report are continued
in D^r Service till our next Monthly Meeting: the Request
of Ezekiel Tibbets & wife for friends care for and over their
Children viz Ezekiel's son Defend till our next Monthly Me^g
the Quences was read and answered in this Meeting: we have
appointed to attend the Quarterly Me^g next to be held at Hampton
Timothy Benson Jacob Varney Moses Dow & Andrew Ruffen
then out was signed in this Meeting by the Clerk

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 14 of Mar 3rd 1796
 The Several preparative Meetings held on the Representatives
 By appointment are for Dover Timothy Robinson & Joshua Varney
 for Norwich Timothy Varney & W^m Huxey who was all present
 except Joshua Varney who not being able to attend by reason
 not being well: Joseph Madox sd of Hoxester and Elizabeth Gould
 came before this Meeting and inform that they continued
 in their intention of Marriage and desired an answer friends
 finding nothing to hinder leave them to their liberty to accomp-
 lish their intention when they see fit in the order of truth
 and Joseph Varney & Richard Dame is app^d to attend the same
 and see it conducted accordingly & Report to our next Monthly
 Meeting: Sarah Jenkins & Sarah Hanson ^{Daughter of Moxley} came before this Meet^g
 and Declared their intention of Marriage each with the other
 J^{os} Dame & Timothy Robinson is appointed to pass
 into his Charge in that respect & Report to our next
 Monthly Meeting: those friends appointed to consider of
 Ebenezer Sinklers Request Not being ready to Report
 the same is continued under their care till our next
 Monthly Meeting those friends appointed to Draw a
 few lines for Sarah Bundy are continued in it
 for P. Service till our next Monthly Meet^g: those friends
 appointed to pass into the Right of Membership
 Not having Reported are continued in P. Service till
 our next Monthly Meeting: those friends that had the
 care of Rowlen Frys children inform they have procured
 places for all but one: this Meet^g Defers P. friends to
 endeavour to procure place for that one and Report to our
 next Monthly Meet^g: those friends app^d to assist the women
 in visiting Dolley Beards Not being ready to Report are Defers
 the same is Defers under their care and Report to our next
 Monthly Meet^g: ~~Denial against~~ Joseph Drows Denial was sign^d
 in this Meet^g by the Clerk & Elijah Huxley & Solomon Evens is
 appointed to inform him of his Denial and Right of appeal
 and Report to our next Monthly Meet^g: the Request of
 Ezekiel Tibbets for friends care over and for his children viz
 Ezekiel and J^{os} came before this Meet^g and we appoint
 Joseph Varney and J^{os} Dame to consider P. Request & Report to
 our next Monthly Meet^g a complaint of the Overseers against
 Moses Varney of Hoxester for Marrying with a woman not
 in unity with friends and we app^d Nathan Varney Timothy Robinson
 and J^{os} Dame to visit and confer with him on that act and Report
 to our next Monthly Meet^g: Elijah Jenkins & Timothy Varney is
 appointed for visitors for the year ensuing which is Defers till our next
 Monthly Meeting & the foregoing Minutes from the 12th 1795
 to the 3rd 12th 1796 was read & by Snobs Hoag Clerk
 the foregoing minutes have been examined & corrected by a Committee
 from the Monthly Meeting this 24th of 5th mo 1796

Joseph
Jenkins
Jenkins

Denial
against
Joseph
Drows
sign

noted
at the
Monthly Meeting

The foregoing Minutes 345
from the 12th Mo 3766 to the 3rd Mo 3786 were
Entered by Enoch Hoag Clerk & his Direction

1786

96/3

1788

Enoch T

Enoch Hoaghuⁿ

Enoch H

Enoch Hoaghu of Do
in New England For Value
or Order the Sum of 1000

